Publications of The Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research

The Journal of Experimental Medicine

EDITED BY

SIMON FLEXNER, M.D.

PEYTON ROUS, M.D.

The Journal of Experimental Medicine is designed to cover the field of experimental medicine. It is a medium for the publication of investigations conducted at the Institute, or elsewhere under its grants, and it also accepts contributions of a suitable character from other sources. It is issued monthly, two volumes appearing in a year. During the last few years, each volume has contained more than 700 pages and many plates and text-figures.*

Contributions should be sent to the editors of *The Journal of Experimental Medicine*, Avenue A and 66th Street, New York, N. Y. They should be limited preferably to twenty printed pages, not counting the space occupied by illustrations. Articles which exceed in length twenty-five printed pages will be returned to the authors in order that their contents may be reduced to this maximum. Authors receive 100 reprints of their papers free of charge; additional copies may be obtained at cost.

The subscription price per year (two volumes), beginning with Volume XLI, is \$10.00, payable in advance. Single copies cost \$1.00. The price of the earlier volumes per year (two volumes) is \$5.00; single copies, 75 cents.

Remittances should be made by draft or check on New York, or by postal money order, payable to *The Journal of Experimental Medicine*, Mount Royal and Guilford Avenues, Baltimore, Md., or Avenue A and 66th Street, New York, N. Y.

THE JOURNAL

OF

EXPERIMENTAL MEDICINE

EDITED BY

SIMON FLEXNER, M.D.

PEYTON ROUS, M.D.

INDEX
AUTHORS AND SUBJECTS
VOLUMES XXI-XL
1915-1924

NEW YORK
THE ROCKEFELLER INSTITUTE FOR MEDICAL RESEARCH
1926

Copyright, 1926, by The Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research WAVERLY PRESS THE WILLIAMS & WILKINS COMPANY BALTMORE, U. S. A.

INDEX TO AUTHORS.

Λ	
$\boldsymbol{\alpha}$	

Adachi, Kiyohisa. Flagellum of the microorganism of rat-bite fever, 1921, xxxiii, 647

Addis, Thomas. See WATANABE. Oliver, and Addis,

1918, xxviii, 359,

Adler, I. Further studies in experimental atherosclerosis,

1917, xxvi, 581

Akatsu, Seinai, and Noguchi, Hideyo. The drug-fastness of spirochetes to arsenic, mercurial, and iodide compounds in vitro,

1917, xxv, 349

- The resistance of spirochetes to the action of hexamethylenetetramine derivatives and mercurial and arsenic compounds, 1917, xxv, 363
- The influence of carbohydrates on the cultivation of spirochetes, 1917, xxv, 375

-. See Noguchi and Akatsu, 1917, xxv, 765

Alexander, Harry L. Precipitin response in the blood of rabbits following subarachnoid iniections of horse serum.

1921, xxxiii, 471

Alford, Leland B. See OFIE and ALFORD. 1915, xxi, 1

- See OPIE and ALFORD,

1915, xxi, 21 Allen, Frederick M. Experimental studies on diabetes. Series I. Production and control of diabetes in the dog. 1. Gross anatomic relations of the pancreas and diabetes.

1920, xxxi, 363

Experimental studies on diabetes. Series I. Production and control of diabetes in the dog. 2. Effects of carbohydrate diets,

1920, xxxi, 381

Experimental studies on diabetes. Series I. Production and control of diabetes in the dog. 3. Effects of protein diets,

1920, xxxi, 555

Experimental studies on diabetes. Series I. Production and control of diabetes in the dog. Control of experimental diabetes by fasting and total dietary restriction, 1920, xxxi, 575

Experimental studies on diabetes. Series I. Production and control of diabetes in the dog. 5. Various failures of dietetic treat-

ment, and their causes.

1920, xxxi, 587 Alton, Benjamin H. See CUTLER and ALTON, 1917, xxv, 83

Amoss, Harold L. See FLEXNER, Noguchi, and Amoss,

1915, xxi, 91

See FLEXNER and AMOSS, 1915, xxi, 509

 See Flexner and Amoss, 1915, xxi, 515

and Wollstein, Martha. method for the rapid preparation of antimeningitis serum,

1916, xxiii, 403

See JACOBS, HEIDELBERGER, and Amoss. 1916, xxiii, 569

See FLEXNER and AMOSS, 1916, xxiii, 683

See FLEXNER and AMOSS, 1917, xxv, 499 Amoss, Harold L.—continued.

- and Taylor, Edward. Neutralization of the virus of poliomyelitis by nasal washings,

1917, xxv, 507

See FLEXNER and Amoss, 1917, xxv, 525

See FLEXNER and AMOSS, 1917, xxv, 539

The cultivation and immunological reactions of the globoid bodies in poliomyelitis,

1917, xxv, 545

and Chesney, Alan M. A report on the serum treatment of twenty-six cases of epidemic poliomyelitis,

1917, xxv, 581

-. See TAYLOR and AMOSS, 1917, xxvi, 745

- and Eberson, Frederick. Therapeutic experiments with Rosenow's antipoliomyelitic serum, 1918, xxvii, 309

Survival of poliomyelitic virus in the brain of the rabbit,

1918, xxvii, 443

See Flexner, Amoss, and erson, 1918, xxvii, 679 EBERSON, See FLEXNER and Amoss,

1918, xxviii, 11

- and Eberson, Frederick. An experimental test of Nuzum's antipoliomyelitic serum,

1918, xxviii, 323

- and Haselbauer, Peter P. The rat and poliomyelitis: an experimental study,

1918, xxviii, 429

- and Marsh, Penelope. Standardization of antimeningococcic 1918, xxviii, 779

-, Taylor, Herbert D., and Witherbee, William D. Effects of large doses of x-rays on the susceptibility of the monkey to experimental poliomyelitis,

1919, xxix, 115

See FLEXNER and AMOSS, 1919, xxix, 379

- and Eberson, Frederick. The passage of meningococcic agglutinins from the blood to the spinal fluid of the monkey,

1919, xxix, 597

Experiments on the mode of infection in epidemic meningitis, 1919, xxix, 605

See FLEXNER and Amoss, 1920, xxxi, 123

-, Gates, Frederick L., and Olitsky, Peter K. Simplified production of antimeningococcic 1920, xxxii, 767 serum,

Immunological distinctions of encephalitis and poliomyelitis, 1921, xxxiii, 187

Experimental epidemiology. I. An artificially induced epidemic of mouse typhoid,

1922, xxxvi, 25

epidemiology. Experimental II. Effect of the addition of healthy mice to a population suffering from mouse typhoid,

1922, xxxvi, 45

- and Haselbauer, Peter P. Immunological distinctions of two strains of the mouse typhoid group isolated during two spontaneous outbreaks among the same stock,

1922, xxxvi, 107

See FLEXNER and Amoss, 1924, xxxix, 191

- See FLEXNER and Amoss, 1924, xxxix, 625

Anderson, Hilding C. The relation of blood pressure to the amount of renal tissue,

1924, xxxix, 707

Anderson, Ruth A., and Schultz, Oscar T. Immunologic study of strains of Bacillus psciffcri isolated from a case of meningitis, 1921, xxxiii, 653

Andrewes, C. H. See MILLER, ANDREWES, and SWIFT,

гт, 1924, xl, 773

— and Miller, C. Philip, Jr. A filterable virus infection of rabbits. II. Its occurrence in apparently normal rabbits,

1924, xl, 789 d Wells, H.

Arlitt, Ada Hart, and Wells, H. Gideon. The effect of alcohol on the reproductive tissues, 1917, xxvi, 769

Arnold, J. F. See Jones and Arnold, 1917, xxvi, 805

Aronson, Joseph D. See Lewis and Aronson,

1923, xxxviii, 219

Asami, Goichi, and Dock, William. Experimental studies on heteroplastic bone formation,

1920, xxxii, 745

Ashby, Winifred. The determination of the length of life of transfused blood corpuscles in man, 1919, xxix, 267

—. Study of transfused blood. I. The periodicity in eliminative activity shown by the organism, 1921, xxxiv, 127

Study of transfused blood.
 II. Blood destruction in pernicious anemia,

1921, xxxiv, 147

Aub, Joseph C., Reznikoff, Paul, and Smith, Dorothea E. Lead studies. III. The effects of lead on red blood cells. Part 1. Changes in hemolysis,

1924, xl, 151

—, —, and —. Lead studies. III.

The effects of lead on red blood cells. Part 2. Surface phenomena and their physiological explanation, 1924, xl, 173—and —. Lead studies. III.

The effects of lead on red blood cells. Part 3. A chemical explanation of the reaction of lead with red blood cells,

1924, xl, 189

Auer, John. The functional effect of experimental intraspinal injections of sera with and without preservatives, 1915, xxi, 43

— and Meltzer, S. J. The intravenous injection of magnesium sulphate for anesthesia in animals, 1916, xxiii, 641

- and Gates, Frederick L. The absorption of adrenalin after

intratracheal injection,

1916, xxiii, 757

— and —. Experiments on the causation and amelioration of adrenalin pulmonary edema,

1917, xxvi, 201

— and Kleiner, Israel S. Morphine hyperglycemia in dogs with experimental pancreatic deficiency, 1918, xxvii, 49

—. Local autoinoculation of the sensitized organism with foreign protein as a cause of abnormal reactions, 1920, xxxii, 427

- and Witherbee, William D. Studies on decreasing the reaction of normal skin to destructive doses of x-rays by pharmacological means and on the mechanism involved, 1921, xxxiii, 791

 Experimental generalized analgesia after exposure to some war gases, 1922, xxxv, 97

D'Aunoy, Rigney. See Duval and D'Aunoy, 1922, xxxv, 257

--. See Duval and D'Aunoy, 1922, xxxvi, 231

-. See Duval and D'Aunoy, 1922, xxxvi, 239

Austin, J. Harold, and Pepper, O. H. Perry. The relation of the splcen to blood destruction Austin, J. Harold—continued. and regeneration and to hemolytic jaundice. XII. The importance in the production of hemolytic jaundice of the path of hemoglobin to the liver,

1915, xxii, 675
-. See Pearce, Austin, and
Pepper, 1915, xxii, 682

—. See Taylor and Austin, 1918, xxvii, 155

—. See Taylor and Austin, 1918, xxvii, 375

— and Taylor, Herbert D. Behavior of hypochlorite and of chloramine-T solutions in contact with necrotic and normal tissues in vivo,

1918, xxvii, 627

—. See Taylor and Austin, 1918, xxvii, 635

-. See CECIL and AUSTIN, ...

1918, xxviii, 19

Austrian, C. R. See Sabin, Austrian, Cunningham, and Doan, 1924, xl, 845

Avery, Oswald T. See Dochez and Avery, 1915, xxi, 114

—. The distribution of the immune bodies occurring in antipneumococcus serum,

1915, xxi, 133

—. See Dochez and Avery, 1915, xxii, 105

—. A further study on the biologic classification of pneumococci,

1915, xxii, 804

—. See Dochez and Avery, 1916, xxiii, 61

-. See Dochez and Avery, 1917, xxvi, 477

—. See Dernby and Avery, 1918, xxviii, 345

— and Cullen, Glenn E. The use of the final hydrogen ion concentration in differentiation of Streptococcus hamolyticus of human and bovine types,

1919, xxix, 215

 See Dochez, Avery, and Lancefield,

1919, xxx, 179

— and Cullen, Glenn E. Hydrogen ion concentration of cultures of pneumococci of the different types in carbohydrate media,

1919, xxx, 359

— and —. Studies on the enzymes of pneumococcus. I. Proteolytic enzymes,

1920, xxxii, 547

 and —. Studies on the enzymes of pneumococcus. II. Lipolytic enzymes: esterase,

1920, xxxii, 571

— and —. Studies on the enzymes of pneumococcus. III. Carbohydrate-splitting enzymes: invertase, amylase, and inulase,

1920, xxxii, 583

—. See Thjötta and Avery, 1921, xxxiv, 97

--- See Thjötta and Avery, 1921, xxxiv, 455

—. See Heidelberger and Avery, 1923, xxxviii, 73

— and Heidelberger, Michael. Immunological relationships of cell constituents of pneumococcus,

1923, xxxviii, 81

 and Cullen, Glenn E. Studies on the enzymes of pneumococcus.
 IV. Bacteriolytic enzyme,

1923, xxxviii, 199

—. See Morgan and Avery, 1923, xxxviii, 207

 and Morgan, Hugh J. The occurrence of peroxide in cultures of pneumococcus,

1924, xxxix, 275

— and —. Studies on bacterial nutrition. V. The effect of plant tissue upon the growth of anaerobic bacilli,

1924, xxxix, 289

— See Morgan and Avery, 1924, xxxix, 335

and Neill, James M. Studies on oxidation and reduction by pneu-I. Production mococcus. peroxide by anaerobic cultures of pneumococcus on exposure to air under conditions not permitting active growth,

1924, xxxix, 347

- and -.. Studies on oxidation and reduction by pneumococcus. II. The production of peroxide by sterile extracts of pneumo-1924, xxxix, 357 coccus,

- and -. Studies on oxidation and reduction by pneumococcus. III. Reduction of methylene blue by sterile extracts of pneumo-1924, xxxix, 543 coccus,

- and -. Studies on oxidation and reduction by pneumococcus. IV. Oxidation of hemotoxin in sterile extracts of pneumococcus, 1924, xxxix, 745

See NEILL and AVERY,

1924, xxxix, 757

Heidelberger See and AVERY, 1924, xl, 301

See NEILL and AVERY, 1924, xl, 405

-. See NEILL and AVERY, 1924, xl, 423

\mathbf{B}

Bailey, C. H. Atheroma and other lesions produced in rabbits by cholesterol feeding,

1916, xxiii, 69 The production of amyloid disease and chronic nephritis in rabbits by repeated intravenous injections of living colon bacilli, 1916, xxiii, 773

The production of osclerosis and glomerulonephritis in the rabbit by intravenous injections of diphtheria toxin,

1917, xxv, 109

Baitsell, George A. The origin and structure of a fibrous tissue which appears in living cultures of adult frog tissues, 1915, xxi, 455

The origin and structure of a fibrous tissue formed in wound healing, 1916, xxiii, 739

Balboni, G. M. See MEANS and 1916, xxiv, 671 Balboni, The in-Baldwin, Wesley M.

creased absorption of x-rays by vitally stained white rats,

1923, xxxvii, 357

Barber, M. A. A study by the single cell method of the influence of homologous antipneumococcic serum on the growth rate of pneumococcus,

1919, xxx, 569

Antiblastic phenomena in active acquired immunity and in natural immunity to pneumococ-1919, xxx, 589 cus.

Use of the single cell method in obtaining pure cultures of anaerobes,

1920, xxxii, 295

Barbour, Henry G., and Prince, Alexander L. The influence of epinephrine upon the coronary circulation of the monkey,

1915, xxi, 330 Bartual, Luis. See Bull and

BARTUAL, 1920, xxxi, 233 See TEN-Bauer, Johannes H. Broeck and Bauer,

1922, xxxvi, 261

See TENBROECK and BAUER. 1923, xxxvii, 479

Bauman, Louis. See Ingvaldsen, WHIPPLE, BAUMAN, and SMITH, 1924, xxxix, 117

Baumann, Emil J. See MARINE, MANLEY, and BAUMANN,

1924, xl, 429

Baumgartner, E. A. See CAMP and BAUMGARTNER, 1915, xxii, 174 Bayne-Jones, Stanhope. Equilibria in precipitin reactions. The coexistence of a single free antigen and its antibody in the same 1917, xxv, 837 serum,

See RIVERS and BAYNE-JONES, 1923, xxxvii, 131

de Beaujeu, A. Jaubert. Cicatrization of wounds. V. New mathematical expression of cicatriza-1917, xxvi, 81

Beck, Claude S., and Cutler, Elliott C. A cardiovalvulotome,

1924, xl, 375 Bell, E. T. See LARSON and BELL, 1915, xxi, 629

Bien, Z. See STORM VAN LEEUWEN, BIEN, and VAREKAMP,

Binger, Carl A. L. See VAN SLYKE and BINGER,

1923, xxxvii, 457

The lung volume in heart 1923, xxxviii, 445 disease,

- and Brow, George R. Studies on the respiratory mechanism in lobar pneumonia. A study of lung volume in relation to the clinical course of the disease,

1924, xxxix, 677

Blake, Francis G. The etiology of rat-bite fever,

1916, xxiii, 39

The formation of methemoglobin by Streptococcus viridans, 1916, xxiv, 315

Methods for the determination of pneumococcus types,

1917, xxvi, 67

—. Studies on antiblastic immun-1917, xxvi, 563

- and Cecil, Russell L. Studies on experimental pneumonia. pneumococcus Production of lobar pneumonia in monkeys,

1920, xxxi, 403

- and - Studies on experimental pneumonia. II. Pathology and pathogenesis of pneumococcus lobar pneumonia in monkeys, 1920, xxxi, 445

— and —. Studies on experimental pneumonia. III. Spontaneous pneumonia in monkeys,

1920, xxxi, 499

See CECIL and BLAKE, 1920, xxxi, 519

See CECIL and BLAKE, 1920, xxxi, 657

See CECIL and BLAKE, 1920, xxxi, 685

-. See CECIL and BLAKE, 1920, xxxii, 1

- and Cecil, Russell L. Studies experimental pneumonia. VIII. Experimental Streptococcus hæmolyticus pneumonia in 1920, xxxii, 401 monkeys,

- and -. Studies on experimental pneumonia. IX. Production in monkeys of an acute respiratory disease resembling influenza by inoculation with Bacillus 1920, xxxii, 691 influensæ,

See CECIL and BLAKE, 1920, xxxii, 719

- and Trask, James D., Jr. Studies on measles. I. Susceptibility of monkeys to the virus of measles, 1921, xxxiii, 385

- and ---. Studies measles. on II. Symptomatology and pathology in monkeys experimentally 1921, xxxiii, 413 infected,

– and – Studies on measles. III. Acquired immunity following experimental measles,

1921, xxxiii, 621

-. See Trask and Blake,

1924, xl, 381

Bliss, Walter Parks. Studies on the biology of streptococcus. II. Antigenic relationships between strains of Streptococcus hamo-

7

lyticus isolated from scarlet fever, 1922, xxxvi, 575

Bloomfield, Arthur L., and Felty, Augustus R. Quantitative factors in "test-tube infection," 1924, xxxix, 367

- and -. The relation of dose of bacteria to group infection,

1924, xl, 679

—. See Felty and Bloomfield, 1924, xl, 703

Blumgart, Herrmann L. See Drinker, Peabody, and Blum-Gart, 1922, xxxv, 77

Bock, Arlie V. See Robertson and Bock, 1919, xxix, 139

-. See Robertson and Bock, 1919, xxix, 155

See Means, Bock, and Woodwell, 1921, xxxiii, 201
 Boeck, William C. Chilomastix

mesnili and a method for its culture, 1921, xxxiii, 147

Bogert, L. Jean. See Underhill, Honeij, and Bogert,

1920, xxxii, 41

 See Underhill, Honeij, and Bogert. 1920. xxxii. 65
 Boots, Ralph H. See Swift,

Boots, and MILLER, 1922, xxxv, 599

and Cullen, Glenn E. The hydrogen ion concentration of joint exudates in rheumatic fever and other forms of arthritis,

1922, xxxvi, 405

—. See Swift and Boots, 1923, xxxvii, 553

-. See Swift and Boots, 1923, xxxviii, 573

Bourn, Janet M. See STILLMAN and BOURN,

Brady, John W. S. See Stevens, Brady, and West,

1921, xxxiii, 223

Branch, Arnold. See Stillman and Branch, 1924, xl, 733

- and Stillman, Ernest G. Pathology of experimental pneumococcus pneumonia in mice,

1924, xl, 743

Broadwell, Stuart, Jr. See Kolmer, Broadwell, and Matsunami, 1916, xxiv, 333

Bronfenbrenner, Jacques J. The mechanism of the Abderhalden reaction. Studies on immunity. I, 1915, xxi, 221

I,

The nature of anaphylatoxin.
Studies on immunity. II.

1915, xxi, 480

— and Schlesinger, Monroe J.

The effect of digestive juices on the potency of bolulinus toxin,

1924, xxxix, 509

— and Weiss, Harry. The effect of anesthesia and of sedatives on the scrum therapy of experimental botulism, 1924, xxxix, 517

—, Schlesinger, Monroe J., and Orr, Paul F. Cause of immediate death by large doses of botulinus toxin.

1924, xl, 81

Broun, G. O. See HAESSLER, Rous, and Broun,

1922, xxxv, 533

Blood destruction during exercise. I. Blood changes occurring in the course of a single day of exercise,

—. Blood destruction during exercise. II. Demonstration of blood destruction in animals exercised after prolonged confinement,

—. Blood destruction during exercise. III. Exercise as a bone marrow stimulus.

1923, xxxvii, 187

Blood destruction during exercise. IV. The development of Broun, G. O.—continued.
equilibrium between blood destruction and regeneration after a period of training,

1923, xxxvii, 207

-. See McMaster, Broun, and Rous, 1923, xxxvii, 395

—. See Rous, Broun, and Mc-MASTER, 1923, XXXVII, 421

-. See McMaster, Broun, and Rous, 1923, xxxvii, 685

-, McMaster, Philip D., and Rous, Peyton. Studies on the total bile. IV. The enterohepatic circulation of bile pigment,

1923, xxxvii, 699

—, —, and —. Studies on the total bile. V. The relation between blood destruction and the output of bile pigment,

1923, xxxvii, 733

Brow, George R. See BINGER and Brow, 1924, xxxix, 677 Brown, Claude P. See KOLMER, Brown, and Freese,

1917, xxv, 789

Brown, J. Howard. A new type of syringe, especially adapted for intravenous injections or the aspiration of blood,

1918, xxviii, 623
— and Orcutt, Marion L. A rapid
differential method for the isola-

tion of Bacillus influensæ, ...

1918, xxviii, 659

—. The cultural differentiation of beta hemolytic streptococci of human and bovine origin,

1920, xxxi, 35

— and Orcutt, Marion L. Dairy infection with Streptococcus epidemicus, 1920, xxxi, 49

- and -. A study of Bacillus pyogenes, 1920, xxxii, 219

An improved anaerobe jar, 1921, xxxiii, 677

Modification of an improved anaerobe jar, 1922, xxxv, 467

 The vaseline tube and syringe method of micro gas analysis of bacterial cultures,

1922, xxxv, 667

Brown, Thomas K. See LEAKE and Brown,

1922, xxxvi, 661

-. See LEAKE, VICKERS, and Brown, 1924, xxxix, 393

Brown, Wade H. Concerning changes in the biological properties of *Trypanosoma lewisi* produced by experimental means, with especial reference to virulence, 1915, xxi, 345

 See Pearce and Brown, 1915, xxii, 517

—. See PEARCE and Brown, 1915, xxii, 525

— and Pearce, Louise. Chemopathological studies with compounds of arsenic. III. On the pathological action of arsenicals on the adrenals,

1915, xxii, 535

--. See PEARCE and Brown, 1916, xxiii, 443

--. See Pearce and Brown, 1918, xxviii, 109

— and Pearce, Louise. Chemotherapy of trypanosome and spirochete infections. Biological series. I. The toxic action of N-phenylglycineamide-p-arsonic acid, 1919, xxx, 417

-- See Pearce and Brown, 1919, xxx, 437

-. See PEARCE and Brown, 1919, xxx, 455

— and Pearce, Louise. Chemotherapy of trypanosome and spirochete infections. Biological series. IV. The action of N-phenylglycineamide - p - arsonic acid upon spirochete infections,

1919, xxx, 483 — and —. Experimental syphilis

in the rabbit. I. Primary infection in the testicle,

1920, xxxi, 475

— and —. Experimental syphilis in the rabbit. II. Primary infection in the scrotum. Part 1. Reaction to infection,

1920, xxxi, 709

— and —. Experimental syphilis in the rabbit. II. Primary infection in the scrotum. Part 2. Scrotal lesions and the character of the scrotal infection,

1920, xxxi, 729

— and —. Experimental syphilis in the rabbit. III. Local dissemination, local recurrence, and involvement of regional lymphatics, 1920, xxxi, 749

— and —. Experimental syphilis in the rabbit. IV. Cutaneous syphilis. Part 1. Affections of

the skin and appendages, 1920, xxxii, 445

— and —. Experimental syphilis in the rabbit. IV. Cutaneous syphilis. Part 2. Clinical aspects of cutaneous syphilis,

1920, xxxii, 473

— and —. Experimental syphilis in the rabbit. V. Syphilitic affections of the mucous membranes and mucocutaneous borders, 1920, xxxii, 497

-. See PEARCE and BROWN,

1921, xxxiii, 193

—, Pearce, Louise, and Witherbee,
William D. Experimental syphilis in the rabbit. VI. Affections of bone, cartilage, tendons, and synovial membranes. Part 1.
Lesions of the skeletal system,

1921, xxxiii, 495

--, --, and --. Experimental syphilis in the rabbit. VI. Affections of bone, cartilage, tendons, and synovial membranes. Part 2.

Clinical aspects of syphilis of the skeletal system. Affections of the facial and cranial bones and the bones of the forearm,

1921, xxxiii, 515

-, -, and -. Experimental syphilis in the rabbit. VI. Affections of bone, cartilage, tendons, and synovial membranes. Part 3. Syphilis of the posterior extremities with other affections of a miscellaneous type,

1921, xxxiii, 525

— and —. Superinfection in experimental syphilis following the administration of subcurative doses of arsphenamine or neoarsphenamine,

1921, xxxiii, 553

— and —. Experimental syphilis in the rabbit. VII. Affections of the eyes, 1921, xxxiv, 167

— and —. Note on the preservation of stock strains of *Treponema* pallidum and on the demonstration of infection in rabbits,

1921, xxxiv, 185

-- See Pearce and Brown, 1922, xxxv, 39

- and Pearce, Louise. Studies based on a malignant tumor of the rabbit. I. The spontaneous tumor and associated abnormalities, 1923, xxxvii, 601

-. See Pearce and Brown,

1923, xxxvii, 631

- and Pearce, Louise. Studies based on a malignant tumor of the rabbit. III. Intratesticular transplantation and clinical course of the disease,

1923, xxxvii, 799

-. See Pearce and Brown, 1923, xxxvii, 811

-. See Pearce and Brown, 1923, xxxviii, 347 Brown, Wade H.—continued.

See PEARCE and BROWN,

1923, xxxviii, 367

and Pearce, Louise. Studies based on a malignant tumor of the rabbit. V. Metastases. Part 3. Factors that influence occurrence and distribution.

1923, xxxviii, 385

— and —. Penetration of normal mucous membranes of the rabbit by Treponema pallidum and the influence of this mode of infection upon the course of the dis-1924, xxxix, 645

, —, and Van Allen, Chester M. Studies based on a malignant tumor of the rabbit. VI. Variations in growth and malignancy of transplanted tumors. Part 1. Results of transplantation for the first twenty generations,

1924, x1, 583

See PEARCE, BROWN, and VAN ALLEN, 1924, xl, 603 Brownlee, John. The rate of heal-

ing of wounds,

1924, xxxix, 603 Bull, Carroll G. The mechanism of the curative action of antipneu-

mococcus serum,

1915, xxii, 457

 A method of serum treatment of pneumococcic septicemia in rabbits, 1915, xxii, 466

The fate of typhoid bacilli when injected intravenously into

normal rabbits,

1915, xxii, 475

The agglutination of bacteria 1915, xxii, 484 in vivo,

The influence of typhoid bacilli on the antibodies of normal and immune rabbits,

1916, xxiii, 419

See JACOBS, HEIDELBERGER, 1916, xxiii, 577 and Bull,

Immunity factors in pneumo-

coccus infection in the dog,

1916, xxiv, 7

Further observations on the agglutination of bacteria in vivo,

1916, xxiv, 25

and Pritchett, Ida W. The agglutinability of blood and agar strains of typhoid bacilli,

1916, xxiv, 35

The pathologic effects of streptococci from cases of poliomyelitis and other sources.

1917, xxv, 557

and Pritchett, Ida W. Toxin and antitoxin of and protective inoculation against Bacillus welchii. 1917, xxvi, 119

The prophylactic and therapeutic properties of the antitoxin

for Bacillus welchii,

1917, xxvi, 603

and Pritchett, Ida W. Identity of the toxins of different strains of Bacillus welchii and factors influencing their production in vitro,

1917, xxvi, 867

- and Bartual, Luis. Pneumococcus cultures in whole fresh blood. I. The retardative effect of the blood of immune animals and the mechanism of the phenomenon,

1920, xxxi, 233

Bunker, H. A., Jr. See KARSNER, BUNKER, and GRABFIELD,

1915, xxii, 544 See MARTIN, Bunting, C. H.

LOEVENHART, and BUNTING, 1918, xxvii, 399

- and Huston, John. Fate of the lymphocyte, 1921, xxxiii, 593

See DRAGSTEDT, Burcky, Fred W. MOORHEAD, and BURCKY,

1917, xxv, 421

Burke, Victor, and Skinner, Charles E. The reverse selective bacteriostatic action of acid fuchsin, 1924, xxxix, 613

Burket, Walter C. Changes in the peripheral blood consequent upon the diversion of the splenic blood into the general circulation,

1917, xxvi, 849

Burnett, Theodore C. See ROBERT-SON and BURNETT,

1915, xxi, 280

—. See Robertson and Burnett, 1916, xxiii, 631

Burrows, Montrose T., and Neymann, Clarence A. Studies on the metabolism of cells in vitro.

I. The toxicity of α-amino acids for embryonic chicken cells,

1917, xxv, 93

С

Camp, W. E., and Baumgartner, E. A. Inflammatory reactions in rabbits with a severe leucopenia. 1915, xxii, 174

Carrel, Alexis, and Hartmann, Alice. Cicatrization of wounds. I. The relation between the size of a wound and the rate of its cicatrization,

1916, xxiv, 429

— and —. Cicatrization of wounds. VIII. Sterilization of wounds with chloramine-T, 1917, xxvi, 95

--, du Noüy, P. Lecomte, and Carrel, Anne. Cicatrization of wounds. IX. Influence on the healing of wounds of variations in the osmotic tension of the dressing, 1917, xxvi, 279

— and Ebeling, Albert H. The multiplication of fibroblasts in vitro, 1921, xxxiv, 317

and du Noüy, P. Lecomte.
 Cicatrization of wounds. XI.
 Latent period,

1921, xxxiv, 339

—. Cicatrization of wounds. XII. Factors initiating regeneration, 1921, xxxiv, 425

—. Remote results of operations on the pulmonary orifice of the heart, 1921, xxxiv, 441

— and Ebeling, Albert H. Age and multiplication of fibroblasts, 1921, xxxiv, 599

- and - Heterogenic serum, age, and multiplication of fibroblasts, 1922, xxxv, 17

- and -. Heat and growth-inhibiting action of serum,

1922, xxxv, 647

— and —. Pure cultures of large mononuclear leucocytes,

1922, xxxvi, 365

-. Growth-promoting function of leucocytes, 1922, xxxvi, 385

 and Ebeling, Albert H. Action of shaken serum on homologous fibroblasts,

1922, xxxvi, 399

- and -. Leucocytic secretions, 1922, xxxvi, 645

 and —. Antagonistic growthactivating and growth-inhibiting principles in serum,

1923, xxxvii, 653

- and - Action of serum on fibroblasts in vitro,

1923, xxxvii, 759 A method for the physiological

study of tissues in vitro, 1923, xxxviii, 407

 and Ebeling, Albert H. Antagonistic growth principles of serum and their relation to old age, 1923, xxxviii, 419

— and —. Survival and growth of fibroblasts in vitro.

1923, xxxviii, 487

- and -. Action on fibroblasts of extracts of homologous and heterologous tissues,

1923, xxxviii, 499

Carrel, Alexis—continued.

— and —. Action of serum on lymphocytes in vitro,

1923, xxxviii, 513

—. Measurement of the inherent growth energy of tissues,

1923, xxxviii, 521

Carrel, Anne. See Carrel, Du Nouv, and Carrel,

1917, xxvi, 279

-. See EBELING and CARREL, 1921, xxxiv, 435

Cecil, Russell L. A study of experimental non-hemolytic streptococcus lesions in vitally stained rabbits, 1916, xxiv, 739

— and Austin, J. Harold. Results of prophylactic inoculation against pneumococcus in 12,519 men, 1918, xxviii, 19

— and Vaughan, Henry F. Results of prophylactic vaccination against pneumonia at Camp Wheeler, 1919, xxix, 457

-. See BLAKE and CECIL,

—. See Blake and Cecil,

1920, xxxi, 445

-. See BLAKE and CECIL,

1920, xxxi, 499

 and Blake, Francis G. Studies on experimental pneumonia. IV. Results of prophylactic vaccination against pneumococcus pneumonia in monkeys,

1920, xxxi, 519

— and —. Studies on experimental pneumonia. V. Active immunity against experimental pneumococcus pneumonia in monkeys following vaccination with living cultures of pneumococcus, 1920, xxxi, 657

— and —. Studies on experimental pneumonia. VI. Active immunity following experimental pneumococcus pneumonia in monkeys, 1920, xxxi, 685

— and —. Studies on experimental pneumonia. VII. Treatment of experimental Pneumococcus Type I pneumonia in monkeys with Type I antipneumococcus serum, 1920, xxxii, 1

-. See Blake and Cecil, 1920, xxxii, 401

-. See Blake and Cecil, 1920, xxxii, 691

— and Blake, Francis G. Studies on experimental pneumonia. X. Pathology of experimental influenza and of Bacillus influenza pneumonia in monkeys,

1920, xxxii, 719

— and Steffen, Gustav I. Studies on pneumococcus immunity. I. Active immunization of monkeys against Pneumococcus Type I pneumonia with Pneumococcus Type I vaccine,

1921, xxxiv, 245

— and —. Studies on pneumococcus immunity. II. Active immunization of monkeys against Pneumococcus Types II, III, and IV pneumonia with the homologous pneumococcus vaccine, 1923, xxxviii, 149

Celler, Herbert L., and Thalhimer, William. Bacteriological and experimental studies on gastric ulcer, 1916, xxiii, 791

Chanutin, Alfred. See Krumbhaar and Chanutin.

1922, xxxv, 847

Chase, C. S. See Dragstedt, Dragstedt, McClintock, and Chase, 1919, xxx, 109

Cheer, Sheo Nan. See ROBERT-SON, Woo, and CHEER,

1924, xl, 487

Chesney, Alan M. The latent period in the growth of bacteria, 1916, xxiv, 387

See Amoss and Chesney, 1917, xxv, 581

See Cullen and Chesney,

1918, xxviii, 289

The use of phenol red and brom-cresol purple as indicators in the bacteriological examination of stools,

1922, xxxv, 181

The influence of the factors of sex, age, and method of inoculation upon the course of experimental syphilis in the rabbit,

1923, xxxviii, 627

- and Kemp, Jarold E. Experimental observations on "cure" of syphilis in the rabbit with arsphenamine,

1924, xxxix, 553

Chickering, Henry T. See GAY and CHICKERING,

1915, xxi, 389

The concentration of the protective bodies in antipneumococcus serum. Specific precipitate 1915, xxii, 248 extracts,

Chillingworth, Felix P. See HARRIS and CHILLINGWORTH.

1919, xxx, 75 Further

Churchman, John W. studies on the behavior of bacteria toward gentian violet,

1921, xxxiii, 569

- and Kahn, Morton C. Communal activity of bacteria,

1921, xxxiii, 583

The reverse selective bacteriostatic action of acid fuchsin,

1923, xxxvii,1 The mechanism of bacteriostasis, 1923, xxxvii, 543

Bacteriostasis by mixture of 1923, xxxviii, 1 dyes,

The inter-Clark, Admont H. relation of the surviving heart and pancreas of the dog in sugar metabolism. I, 1916, xxiv, 621

The interrelation of the surviving heart and pancreas of the dog in sugar metabolism. II. 1917, xxvi, 721

Clark, Daisy. See Woolley, DE-

MAR, and CLARK,

1915, xxii, 114

Clark, H. C. The diagnostic value of the placental blood film in æstivo-autumnal malaria,

1915, xxii, 427

Clark, Harry. The measurement of intravenous temperatures,

1922, xxxv, 385

- and Sturm, Ernest. The production of persistent alopecia in rabbits by Roentgen radiation: a study of the minimum dose required and the consistency of the reaction,

1924, xl, 517

Clough, Mildred C. A study of pneumococci reacting with antipneumococcus sera of Types I, II, and III, with an observation of a mutation of one of the strains, 1919, xxx, 123

Cohen, Martin. See Noguchi and 1915, xxii, 304 COHEN,

Cohn, Alfred E., Fraser, Francis R., and Jamieson, Ross A. The influence of digitalis on the T wave of the human electrocardio-1915, xxi, 593

and Jamieson, Ross A. The action of digitalis in pneumonia. 1917, xxv, 65

and Lundsgaard, Christen. A study of the blood pressure by the method of Gaertner, especially in patients suffering from fibrillation of the auricles,

1918, xxvii, 487

- and -. The peripheral blood pressure in fibrillation of the auricles. 1918, xxvii, 505 - and Levy, Robert L. A modifiCohn, Alfred E.—continued. cation of Van Leersum's bloodless method for recording blood pressures in animals,

1920, xxxii, 351 and Noguchi, Hideyo. Etiology of yellow fever. XIII. Behavior of the heart in the experimental infection of guinea pigs and monkeys with Leptospira icteroides and Leptospira icterohæmor-1921, xxxiii, 683 rhagiæ,

- and Swift, Homer F. Electrocardiographic evidence of myocardial involvement in rheumatic 1924, xxxix, 1 fever,

Cole, Rufus. The neutralization of antipneumococcus immune bodies by infected exudates and 1917, xxvi, 453

and Moore, Henry F. The production of antipneumococcic

Serum, 1917, xxv1, 557 Cooke, J. V., Rodenbaugh, F. H., and Whipple, G. H. Intestinal obstruction. VI. A study of non-coagulable nitrogen of the 1916, xxiii, 717 blood. -. See Whipple and Cooke,

1917, xxv, 461 -. See Whipple, Cooke, and

STEARNS, 1917, xxv, 479 - and Whipple, G. H. Proteose intoxications and injury of body

protein. IV. The metabolism of dogs with sterile abscess, pan-

creatitis, and pleuritis,

1918, xxviii, 223

- and -. Proteose intoxications and injury of body protein. V. The increase in non-protein nitrogen of the blood in acute inflammatory processes and acute intoxications.

1918, xxviii, 243

Cori, Gerty T. The effect of x-ray on the skin of vitally stained white mice. Establishment of an x-ray unit for the skin of the mouse, 1924, xxxix, 639

Corper, Harry J. Notes on the subcutaneous absorption and the quantitative estimation of cholesterol,

1915, xxi, 179

Cotton, Henry A. Fatty degeneration of the cerebral cortex in the psychoses, with special reference to dementia præcox,

1915, xxii, 492

Coulter, Calvin B. The biological identity of the Friedländer bacil-1917, xxvi, 763

Cowdry, E. V. The reticular material of developing blood cells,

1921, xxxiii, 1

- and Olitsky, Peter K. Differences between mitochondria and 1922, xxxvi, 521 bacteria,

The supravital staining of vac-

cine bodies,

1922, xxxvi, 667

The distribution of Rickettsia in the tissues of insects and arachnids.

1923, xxxvii, 431

- and Nicholson, F. M. Inclusion bodies in experimental herpetic infection of rabbits,

1923, xxxviii, 695

- and -. An histological study of the central nervous system in experimental botulinus poison-1924, xxxix, 827

- and -. The coexistence of protozoan-like parasites and men-

ingoencephalitis in mice,

1924, xl, 51

Craig, Stuart L. See MURPHY, WITHERBEE, CRAIG, HUSSEY, and STURM, 1921, XXXIII, 815

Craighead, Lugene M. Sec WRIGHT and CRAIGHEAD,

1922, xxxvi, 135

Cullen, Glenn E., and Chesney, Alan M. A note on the produc-

15

tion of acid by pneumococci, 1918, xxviii, 289

- and Taylor, Herbert D. Relative irritant properties of the chlorine group of antiseptics,

1918, xxviii, 681

See AVERY and CULLEN, 1919, xxix, 215

See AVERY and CULLEN, 1919, xxx, 359

See LEVY and CULLEN, 1920, xxxi, 267

See AVERY and CULLEN, 1920, xxxii, 547

-. See AVERY and CULLEN, 1920, xxxii, 571

See Avery and Cullen, 1920, xxxii, 583

See Boots and Cullen, 1922, xxxvi, 405

Sec AVERY and CULLEN, 1923, xxxviii, 199

Cunningham, R. S. See Sabin. Austrian, Cunningham, and 1924, xl, 845 DOAN,

Cushing, Harvey, and Goetsch, Emil. Hibernation and the pituitary body, 1915, xxii, 25

Cutler, Elliott C., and Alton, Benjamin H. The control of strychnine convulsions by intraspinal injections of magnesium sulfate, 1917, xxv, 83

The relation of the hypophysis to antibody production,

1922, xxxv, 243

-. See BECK and CUTLER,

1924, xl, 375

D

Danchakoff, Vera. The differentiation of cells as a criterion for cell identification, considered in relation to the small cortical cells of the thymus,

Dandy, Walter E. Extirpation of the pineal body,

1915, xxii, 237 Darling, Samuel T. Experimental inoculation of malaria by means of Anopheles hidlowi.

1920, xxxii, 313

Daufresne, Maurice. Cicatrization of wounds. VII. The use of chloramine-T paste for the sterilization of wounds,

1917, xxvi, 91 Davis, Benjamin F., and Petersen, William F. A comparative study of serum and lymph ferments after feeding,

1917, xxvi, 693 — and —. A comparative study of lymph and serum ferments during protein shock reactions, 1917, xxvi, 699

Davis, David M., and Stone. Harvey B. Studies on the development of toxicity in intestinal secretion. 1917, xxvi, 687

Davis, Nelson C. See Hall and Davis, 1923, xxxvii, 585 Davison, Atala S. See Davison,

DAVISON, and MILLER,

1917, xxvi, 779 Davison, Wilburt C., Davison, Atala S., and Miller, Milo K. Meningitis in an infant due to a hitherto undescribed organism, Micrococcus florens, 1917, xxvi, 779

Divisions of the so called Flexner group of dysentery bacilli. 1920, xxxii, 651

De Kruif, Paul H. Dissociation of microbic species. I. Coexistence of individuals of different degrees of virulence in cultures of the bacillus of rabbit septicemia,

1921, xxxiii, 773 Mutation of the bacillus of

rabbit septicemia, 1922, xxxv, 561 1916, xxiv. 87 1 -. Virulence and mutation of the De Kruif, Paul H.—continued. bacillus of rabbit septicemia,

1922, xxxv, 621

Rabbit septicemia bacillus,
 Types D and G, in normal rabbits,
 1922, xxxvi, 309

— and Northrop, John H. Stable suspensions of autoagglutinable bacteria, 1923, xxxvii, 647 DeMar, Amie. See Woolley, De-

Mar and Clark,

1915, xxii, 114

Dernby, Karl G., and Avery, Oswald T. The optimum hydrogen ion concentration for the growth of pneumococcus,

1918, xxviii, 345

Desmarres, R. See Tuffier and Desmarres.

1918, xxvii, 165

Detweiler, Herbert K., and Maitland, H. B. The localization of Streptococcus viridans,

1918, xxvii, 37

— and Hodge, W. Ray. An attempt to isolate a filter-passing virus in epidemic influenza,

1924, xxxix, 43

Dickson, Ernest C., and Shevky, Eshref. Botulism. Studies on the manner in which the toxin of Clostridium botulinum acts upon the body. I. The effect upon the autonomic nervous system, 1923, xxxvii, 711

— and —. Botulism. Studies on the manner in which the toxin of Clostridium botulinum acts upon the body. II. The effect upon the voluntary nervous system,

1923, xxxviii, 327

Doan, C. A. See Sabin, Austrian, Cunningham, and Doan,

Dochez, A. R., and Avery, Oswald T. Varieties of pneumococcus and their relation to lobar pneumonia, 1915, xxi, 114 — and —. The occurrence of carriers of disease-producing types of pneumococcus,

1915, xxii, 105

— and —. Antiblastic immunity, 1916, xxiii, 61

— and —. The elaboration of specific soluble substance by pneumococcus during growth,

1917, xxvi, 477

—,—, and Lancefield, R.C. Studies on the biology of streptococcus. I. Antigenic relationships between strains of Streptococcus hamolyticus 1919, xxx, 179

-. See Stevens and Dochez, 1924, xl, 253

-. See Stevens and Dochez, 1924, xl, 493

Dock, William. See Asam and Dock, 1920, xxxii, 745

Dodge, Francis W. See Lewis and Dodge, 1920, xxxi, 169

Dougherty, Katharine M. See Felton and Dougherty, 1922, xxxv, 761

-. See FELTON and DOUGHERTY,

1922, xxxvi, 163

—. See Felton and Dougherty,

1924, xxxix, 137

—. See Felton and Dougherty,

1924, xxxix, 155
Dragstedt, Carl A., and Moorhead,
James J. Immunity in intestinal obstruction,

1918, xxvii, 359

—. See Dragstedt, Dragstedt, McClintock, and Chase, 1919, xxx, 109

Dragstedt, Lester R., Moorhead, James J., and Burcky, Fred W. Intestinal obstruction. I. An experimental study of the intoxication in closed intestinal loops, 1917, xxv, 421

Dragstedt, Carl A., McClintock,
 John T., and Chase, C. S.

Intestinal obstruction. II. A study of the factors involved in the production and absorption of toxic materials from the intestine, 1919, xxx, 109

Drinker, Cecil K. See HURWITZ and DRINKER,

—, Drinker, Katherine R., and Kreutzmann, Henry A. The factors concerned in the appearance of nucleated red blood corpuscles in the peripheral blood. I. Influence of procedures designed to increase the rate of blood flow through the blood-forming organs—exercise and nerve section,

1918, xxvii, 249

—, —, and —. The factors concerned in the appearance of nucleated red blood corpuscles in the peripheral blood. II. Influence of procedures designed to increase the rate of blood flow through the blood-forming organs—hemorrhage and infusion,

1918, xxvii, 383

— and Shaw, Louis A. Quantitative distribution of particulate material (manganese dioxide) administered intravenously to the cat, 1921, xxxiii, 77

—. See Lund, Shaw, and Drinker, 1921, xxxiii, 231

-. A useful heart method,

—, Peabody, Francis W., and Blumgart, Herrmann L. The effect of pulmonary congestion on

fect of pulmonary congestion of the ventilation of the lungs,

—. See Swift, Haggart, and Drinker, 1922, xxxvi, 329

-, Shaw, Louis A., and Drinker, Katherine R. The deposition and subsequent course of particulate material (manganese dioxide and manganese meta-silicate) administered intravenously to cats and to rabbits,

1923, XXXVII, 829
Drinker, Katherine R. See
DRINKER, DRINKER, and
KREUTZMANN,

1918, xxvii, 249

 See Drinker, Drinker, and Kreutzmann,

1918, xxvii, 383

—. See Drinker, Shaw, and Drinker, 1923, xxxvii, 829 Drury, Douglas R. See Rous, Mc-

MASTER, and DRURY,

1924, xxxix, 77

—. See Rous, Drury, and Mc-Master, 1924, xxxix, 97

—, McMaster, Philip D., and Rous, Peyton. Observations on some causes of gall stone formation. III. The relation of the reaction of the bile to experimental cholclithiasis, 1924, xxxix, 403

—. Studies on the total bile. VII. Conditions influencing the calcium content of the bile.

1924, xl, 797

Dubin, Harry, and Pearce, Richard M. The elimination of iron and its distribution in the liver and spleen in experimental anemia. I, 1917, xxv, 675

— and —. The elimination of iron and its distribution in the liver and spleen in experimental anemia. II, 1918, xxvii, 479

Studies of urobilin elimination in the normal and anemic dog, 1918, xxviii, 313

Duval, Charles W., and D'Aunoy, Rigney. Studies upon experimental measles. I. The effects of the virus of measles upon the guinea pig, 1922, xxxv, 257

— and —. Studies upon experimental measles. II. The enanthematous, exanthematous, py-

Duval, Charles W.—continued.
rexial, and leucocytic syndrome
produced in the rabbit by intravenous inoculation of blood from
cases of human measles,

1922, xxxvi, 231
— and —. Studies upon experimental measles. III. The symptom-complex in the guinea pig and rabbit following the intratracheal and intravenous injections of filtered nasopharyngeal

secretions from cases of human

measles, 1922, xxxvi, 239

—. See Harris and Duval,

1924, xl, 817

— and Harris, William H. Studies upon the etiology of dengue fever. II. Cultivation and nature of the virus, 1924, xl, 835

E

Ebeling, Albert H. A strain of connective tissue seven years old, 1919, xxx, 531

—. Fibrin and serum as a culture medium, 1921, xxxiii, 641

—. Measurement of the growth of tissues in vitro,

1921, xxxiv, 231

—. See CARREL and EBELING, 1921, xxxiv, 317

— and Carrel, Anne. Remote results of complete homeotransplantation of the cornea,

1921, xxxiv, 435

-. See Carrel and Ebeling, 1921, xxxiv, 599

—. See CARREL and EBELING, 1922, XXXV, 17

-. See Carrel and Ebeling, 1922, xxxv, 647

Cicatrization of wounds.
 XIII. The temperature coefficient, 1922, xxxv, 657

 A ten year old strain of fibroblasts, 1922, xxxv, 755 and Fischer, Albert. Mixed cultures of pure strains of fibroblasts and epithelial cells,

1922, xxxvi, 285

-. See CARREL and EBELING, 1922, xxxvi, 365

 See CARREL and EBELING, 1922, xxxvi, 399

 See Carrel and Ebeling, 1922, xxxvi, 645

 See Carrel and Ebeling, 1923, xxxvii, 653

 See CARREL and EBELING, 1923, xxxvii, 759

—. See CARREL and EBELING, 1923, xxxviii, 419

--. See Carrel and Ebeling, 1923, xxxviii, 487

—. See Carrel and Ebeling, 1923, xxxviii, 499

-. See Carrel and Ebeling, 1923, xxxviii, 513

Eberson, Frederick. See Amoss and Eberson,

1918, xxvii, 309 See Flexner, Amoss, and

EBERSON, 1918, XXVII, 679

 See Amoss and Eberson, 1918, xxviii, 323

—. See Amoss and Eberson, 1919, xxix, 597

-. See Amoss and Eberson, 1919, xxix, 605

Ecker, Enrique E., and Goldblatt, Harry. Thyroidectomy and parathyroidectomy with relation to the development of immune substances, 1921, xxxiv, 275

Eggstein, A. A. See Jobling, Eggstein, and Petersen,

1915, xxi, 239
-. See Jobling, Petersen, and

EGGSTEIN, 1915, XXII, 129

--- See JOBLING, PETERSEN, and

EGGSTEIN, 1915, xxii, 141

—. See Jobling, Petersen, and Eggstein, 1915, xxii, 401 -. See Jobling, Petersen, and Eggstein, 1915, xxii, 568

-. See Jobling, Petersen, and Eggstein, 1915, xxii, 590

-. See Jobling, Petersen, and Eggstein, 1915, xxii, 597

-. See Jobling, Petersen, and Eggstein, 1915, xxii, 603

-. See Jobling, Eggstein, and Petersen, 1915, xxii, 701

-. See Jobling, Eggstein, and Petersen, 1915, xxii, 707

 See Petersen, Jobling, and Eggstein, 1916, xxiii, 491
 See Petersen, Jobling, and

EGGSTEIN, 1916, xxiii, 499 Ellermann, Vilhelm. A new strain

of transmissible leucemia in fowls (Strain H), 1921, xxxiii, 539

Ellis, James W. See Sweet and Ellis, 1915, xxii, 732

Emmel, V. E., Levinson, S. A., and Fisch, M. E. Coagulation in embryonic blood,

1920, xxxi, 177

F

Faber, Harold Kniest. Experimental arthritis in the rabbit. A contribution to the pathogeny of arthritis in rheumatic fever, 1915, xxii, 615

Studies in glomerulonephritis.
 I. A quantitative study of the reaction of the kidney to diphtheria toxin,

1917, xxvi, 139

Studies in glomerulonephritis.
 II. A form of acute glomerulonephritis produced with diphtheria toxin and Bacillus coli,

1917, xxvi, 153

— and Murray, Virginia. Studies in glomerulonephritis. III. An attempt to produce glomerulonephritis by repeated injections of bacteria, 1917, xxvi, 707

Fabyan, Marshal. See Tyzzer and Fabyan, 1922, xxxv, 791

Felton, Lloyd D., and Dougherty, Katharine M. Study of the action of four aromatic cinchona derivatives on pneumococcus. A comparison with optochin,

1922, xxxv, 761

— and —. The organotropic, bacteriotropic, and leucocytotropic actions of certain organic chem-

icals, 1922, xxxvi, 163

-. Oxidase reaction of various groups of bacteria,

1923, xxxviii, 291

— and Dougherty, Katharine M. Studies on virulence. II. The increase in virulence in vitro of a strain of pneumococus,

1924, xxxix, 137

— and —. Studies on virulence. III. Influence of hydrogen ion concentration and of ingredients of plain broth on the virulence of pneumococci,

1924, xxxix, 155

Felty, Augustus R. See BLOOM-FIELD and FELTY,

1924, xxxix, 367
-. See Bloomfield and Felty,

— and Bloomfield, Arthur L. The relation of vegetative activity of bacteria to pathogenicity,

Fenn, Wallace O. Hemolysis of erythrocytes in contact with glass, 1922, xxxv, 271

glass, 1922, xxxv, 271 Finney, John M. T., Jr. See Sisson and Finney,

Fisch, M. E. See EMMEL, LEVIN-

son, and Fisch, 1920, xxxi, 177

Fischer, Albert. Acid production graphically registered as an indicator of the vital processes in the cultivation of bacteria,

1918, xxviii, 529

Fischer, Albert-continued.

 Growth of fibroblasts and hydrogen ion concentration of the medium, 1921, xxxiv, 447

-. A three months old strain of epithelium, 1922, xxxv, 367

 Action of antigen on fibroblasts in vitro. I,

1922, xxxv, 661

—. See EBELING and FISCHER, 1922, XXXVI, 285

A pure strain of cartilage cells
 in vitro, 1922, xxxvi, 379

 Cultures of organized tissues, 1922, xxxvi, 393

 Action of antigen on fibroblasts in vitro. II,

1922, xxxvi, 535

Contributions to the biology of tissue cells. I. The relation of cell crowding to tissue growth in vitro, 1923, xxxviii, 667

-. The interaction of two fragments of pulsating heart tissue, 1924, xxxix, 577

—. The differentiation and keratinization of epithelium in vitro, 1924, xxxix, 585

Fleisher, Moyer S., and Loeb, Leo.
Further investigations on the mode of action of substances inhibiting tumor growth and on immunization against these substances, 1915, xxi, 155

Flexner, Simon, Noguchi, Hideyo, and Amoss, Harold L. Concerning survival and virulence of the microorganism cultivated from poliomyelitic tissues,

1915, xxi, 91

— and Amoss, Harold L. Diffusion and survival of the poliomyelitic virus, 1915, xxi, 509

— and —. The rapid production of antidysenteric serum,

— and —. Chemical versus serum treatment of epidemic meningitis, 1916, xxii, 683

— and —. The passage of neutralizing substances from the blood into the cerebrospinal fluid in poliomyelitis,

1917, xxv, 499

— and —. The relation of the meninges and choroid plexus to poliomyelitic infection,

1917, xxv, 525

— and —. Survival of the poliomyelitic virus for six years in glycerol, 1917, xxv, 539

—, —, and Eberson, Frederick.
Physiological stimulation of the choroid plexus and experimental poliomyelitis,

1918, xxvii, 679

— and —. The passage of neutralizing substance from the blood into the cerebrospinal fluid in actively immunized monkeys,

1918, xxviii, 11

— and —. Persistence of the virus of poliomyelitis in the nasopharynx, 1919, xxix, 379

 and —. Experiments on the nasal route of infection in poliomyelitis,

1920, xxxi, 123

-. Experimental epidemiology. Introductory,

1922, xxxvi, 9
- and Amoss, Harold L. Revived

activity of the virus of poliomyelitis, 1924, xxxix, 191
— and —. An immunizing strain

of the virus of poliomyelitis, 1924, xxxix, 625

Florence, Laura. See Smillie, Lit-

TLE, and FLORENCE, 1919, xxx, 341

Foot, Nathan Chandler. Studies on endothelial reactions. II. The endothelial cell in experimental tuberculosis,

1920, xxxii, 513

-. Studies on endothelial reactions. III. The endothelium in

experimental pulmonary tuberculosis, 1920, xxxii, 533

—. Studies on endothelial reactions. IV. The endothelium in experimental general miliary tuberculosis in rabbits,

1921, xxxiii, 271

—. Studies on endothelial reactions. V. The endothelium in the healing of aseptic wounds in the omentum of rabbits,

1921, xxxiv, 625

—. Pathology of the dermatitis caused by Megalopyge opercularis, a Texan caterpillar,

1922, xxxv, 737

—. Studies on endothelial reactions. VI. The endothelial response in experimental tuberculous meningoencephalitis,

1922, xxxvi, 607

—. Studies on endothelial reactions. VII. Changes in the distribution of colloidal carbon noted in the lungs of rabbits following splenectomy,

1923, xxxvii, 139

—. Studies on endothelial reactions. VIII. Changes in the distribution of tubercle bacilli and tubercles in the organs of rabbits following splenectomy,

1923, xxxviii, 263

Fraser, Francis R. See Cohn, Fraser, and Jamieson,

1915, xxi, 593

-. Changes in the electrocardiograms accompanying experimental changes in rabbits' hearts,

1915, xxii, 292

Freese, Anna M. See Kolmer, Brown, and Freese,

1917, xxv, 789

Friedrichs, Andrew V. See HARRIS and FRIEDRICHS,

1922, xxxvi, 219

Fukuda, Yoshu, and Oliver, Jean. A functional and anatomical study of the excretion of hemoglobin by the kidney,

1923, xxxvii, 83

Funk, Casimir. The transplantation of tumors to foreign species, 1915, xxi, 571

—. The effect of arsenic compounds on the Rous chicken sarcoma, 1915, xxi, 574

Funkhouser, Edgar Bright. The visual cortex, its localization, histological structure, and physiological function,

1915, xxi, 617

Futaki, Kenzo, Takaki, Itsuma, Taniguchi, Tenji, and Osumi, Shimpachi. The cause of ratbite fever. I, 1916, xxiii, 249

-, -, -, and -. Spirochata
morsus murus, n. sp., the cause of
rat-bite fever. II,

1917, xxv, 33

G

Garvin, A., Lundsgaard, Christen, and Van Slyke, Donald D. Studies of lung volume. II. Tuberculous men, 1918, xxvii, 87 —,—, and—. Studies of lung

volume. III. Tuberculous women, 1918, xxvii, 129

Gates, Frederick L., and Meltzer, S. J. An experimental study of the additive and antagonistic actions of sodium oxalate, and salts of magnesium and calcium in the rabbit,

, 1916, xxiii, 655

--. See Auer and Gates, 1916, xxiii, 757

. A valve to regulate the delivery of air and ether vapor in any proportion,

1917, xxvi, 41

Gates, Frederick L.—continued. sorption and flocculation, -. See AUER and GATES. 1922, xxxv, 63 1917, xxvi, 201 See OLITSKY and GATES, Antibody production after 1922, xxxv, 553 partial adrenalectomy in guinea Collodion sacs for aerobic and 1918, xxvii, 725 anaerobic bacterial cultivation, Restorative effect of salts of 1922, xxxv, 635 magnesium and calcium after See OLITSKY and GATES, lethal doses of sodium oxalate, 1922, xxxv, 813 1918, xxviii, 305 See Olitsky and Gates, A report on antimeningitis 1922, xxxvi, 501 See OLITSKY and GATES, vaccination and observations on agglutinins in the blood of chronic 1922, xxxvi, 685 meningococcus carriers, See OLITSKY and GATES, 1918, xxviii, 449 1923, xxxvii, 303 The effect of carbon dioxide The cultivation of anaerobic in the cultivation of the meningotreponemata on the surface of 1919, xxix, 321 blood agar plates, coccus, A method of standardizing 1923, xxxvii, 311 bacterial suspensions, See Olitsky and Gates, 1920, xxxi, 105 1923, xxxvii, 471 See Amoss, Gates, and Olit-Gay, Frederick P., and Chickering, 1920, xxxii, 767 Henry T. Concentration of the Preparation of collodion sacs protective bodies in antipneufor use in bacteriology, mococcus serum by means of 1921, xxxiii, 25 specific precipitation, A mechanical measuring in-1915, xxi, 389 strument for sterile liquids, Gelat, Maurice. See Zunz and 1921, xxxiii, 45 1916, xxiv, 247 GELAT, - and Olitsky, Peter K. Factors Gilbert, Ruth. See ZINSSER, HOPinfluencing anaerobiosis, with spe-KINS. and GILBERT, cial reference to the use of fresh 1915, xxi, 213 1921, xxxiii, 51 tissue, See WADSWORTH, GILBERT, See Olitsky and Gates, and HUTTON. 1921, xxxiii, 125 1921, xxxiii, 99 See OLITSKY and GATES, Githens, Thomas S. A compara-1921, xxxiii, 361 tive study of certain actions of See OLITSKY and GATES, adrenalin in the cat and the 1921, xxxiii, 373 1917, xxv, 323 rabbit, See OLITSKY and GATES,

Goetsch, Emil. See Cushing and 1921, xxxiii, 713 1915, xxii, 25 GOETSCH, See OLITSKY and GATES, Goldblatt, Harry. See ECKER and 1921, xxxiv, 1 GOLDBLATT, See OLITSKY and GATES, 1921, xxxiv, 275 1922, xxxv, 1 Goldman, Alfred. See GRANT. Studies on agglutination with MUDD, and GOLDMAN, the aid of the centrifuge. 1920, xxxii, 87 influence of temperature on ab-

23

---. Sce Mudd, Goldman, and Grant, 1921, xxxiv, 11

Grant,
Goldschmidt, Samuel, and Pearce,
Richard M. Studies of metabolism in the dog before and after
removal of the spleen,
1915, xxii, 319

Goodman, Charles. Experiments outlining the limitations of operations on the abdominal aorta, 1918, xxvii, 569

Goodpasture, Ernest W. A contribution to the study of pancreas intoxication,

1917, xxv, 277

-. The influence of thyroid products on the production of myocardial necrosis,

Goto, Kingo. A study of the acidosis, blood urea, and plasma chlorides in uranium nephritis in the dog, and of the protective action of sodium bicarbonate,

1917, xxv, 693

-. The relation of the spleen to blood destruction and regeneration and to hemolytic jaundice. XVI. The influence of splenectomy and of blood disintegration upon the production of bile pigment, 1917, xxvi, 795

Experimental acute nephritis. A study of the acidosis, nitrogen and chloride retention, and of the protective action of sodium bicarbonate, 1918, xxvii, 413

—. A study of the nitrogen metabolism and of acidosis after the transplantation of a ureter into the duodenum in dogs,

1918, xxvii, 449 Grabfield, G. P. See Karsner, Bunker, and Grabfield,

1915, xxii, 544

Graham, Allen. A study of the physiological activity of adeno-

mata of the thyroid gland, in relation to their iodine content, as evidenced by feeding experiments on tadpoles, 1916, xxiv, 345

Graham, Evarts A. The resistance of pups to late chloroform poisoning in its relation to liver glycogen. 1915, xxi, 185

-. Late poisoning with chloroform and other alkyl halides in
relationship to the halogen acids
formed by their chemical dissociation, 1915, xxii, 48

Graham, George S. The hemic basophil, 1920, xxxi, 209 Grant, Samuel B., Mudd, Stuart,

and Goldman, Alfred. A further experimental study on excitation of infections of the throat,

1920, xxxii, 87

--. See Mudd, Goldman, and Grant, 1921, xxxiv, 11 Gratia, André. Studies on the d'Hérelle phenomenon,

1921, xxxiv, 115

-.. The Twort-d'Hérelle phenomenon. II. Lysis and microbic variation, 1922, xxxv, 287 Graybill, H. W. See Smith and

GRAYBILL, 1918, XXVIII, 89

-- See Smith and Graybill,

-- See Smith and Graybill, 1920, xxxi, 633

 and Smith, Theobald. Production of fatal blackhead in turkeys by feeding embryonated eggs of Helerakis papillosa,

1920, xxxi, 647

-. See Smith and Graybill, 1920, xxxii, 143

-. The incidence of blackhead and occurrence of *Heterakis* papillosa in a flock of artificially reared turkeys,

1921, xxxiii, 667

—. Data on the development of Herakis papillosa in the fowl, 1921, xxxiv, 259

Grey, Ernest G. An experimental study of the effect of cholecystgastrostomy on gastric acidity,

1916, xxiii, 15

The diversion of the pancreatic juice from the duodenum into the stomach. Its effects upon the level of gastric acidity and upon the pancreas,

1917, xxvi, 825

\mathbf{H}

Haden, Russell L., and Orr, Thomas G. Chemical changes in the blood of the dog after intestinal obstruction,

1923, xxxvii, 365

— and —. Chemical changes in the blood of the dog after pyloric obstruction.

1923, xxxvii, 377

- and -. The effect of sodium chloride on the chemical changes in the blood of the dog after pyloric and intestinal obstruc-1923, xxxviii, 55 tion,

- and -. Chemical changes in the blood of the dog after obstruction of the esophagus and of the cardiac end of the stomach.

1923, xxxviii, 477

- and -. The effect of inorganic salts on the chemical changes in the blood of the dog after obstruction of the duodenum,

1924, xxxix, 321

Haessler, Herbert, and Stebbins, Marianne G. Effect of bile on the clotting time of blood,

1919, xxix, 445

See McMaster and Haes-SLER, 1921, xxxiv, 579

The effect of flood diuresis on hemoglobinuria,

1922, xxxv, 515

-, Rous, Peyton, and Broun, G. O. The renal elimination of bili-1922, xxxv, 533 rubin,

Hagan, William A. Studies on the disease of guinea pigs due to Bacillus abortus,

1922, xxxvi, 697

The value of heat-killed cultures for the prevention of the Bacillus abortus inoculation disease of guinea pigs,

1922, xxxvi, 711

The susceptibility of mice and rats to infection with Bacillus abortus, 1922, xxxvi, 727 Haggart, Gilbert E. See Swift,

HAGGART, and DRINKER,

1922, xxxvi, 329 Hall, Ivan C., and Davis, Nelson C.

The influence of calcium chloride upon experimental botulism,

1923, xxxvii, 585 Halsey, J. T. The digitalized dog's heart as affected by amyl nitrite or atropine, studied electrocardiographically, 1917, xxv, 729

Halsted, W. S. An experimental study of circumscribed dilation of an artery immediately distal to a partially occluding band, and its bearing on the dilation of the subclavian artery observed in certain cases of cervical rib, 1916, xxiv, 271

Hammett, Frederick S., Nowrey, Joseph E., Jr., and Müller, John H. The erythropoietic action of

germanium dioxide. I,

1922, xxxv, 173

— and —. The erythropoietic action of germanium dioxide. II. The source of the erythrocythemia produced by germanium dioxide in the albino rat, 1922, xxxv, 507

Happ, W. M. Appearance of isoagglutinins in infants and chil-1920, xxxi, 313 dren,

Harer, W. Benson. See SCHMIDT and HARER, . 1923, xxxvii, 47

See SCHMIDT and HARER, 1923, xxxvii, 69 Harris, William H., and Wade, H. Windsor. The widespread distribution of diphtheroids and their occurrence in various lesions of human tissues.

1915, xxi, 493

- and Chillingworth, Felix P.
The experimental production in dogs of emphysema with associated asthmatic syndrome by means of an intratracheal ball valve,

1919, xxx, 75

— and Friedrichs, Andrew V. The experimental production of periarteritis nodosa in the rabbit with a consideration of the

specific causal excitant,

1922, xxxvi, 219

 and Duval, Charles W. Studies upon the etiology of dengue fever.
 I. Experimental transmission to the lower animal,

1924, xl, 817

-. See Duval and Harris,

1924, xl, 835

Harrop, George A., Jr. The oxygen and carbon dioxide content of arterial and of venous blood in normal individuals and in patients with anemia and heart disease, 1919, xxx, 241

Hartmann, Alice. See CARREL and HARTMANN,

1916, xxiv, 429
-. See Carrel and Hartmann,

1917, xxvi, 95
Haselbauer, Peter P. See Awoss

Haselbauer, Peter P. See Amoss and Haselbauer,

1918, xxviii, 429

—. See Amoss and Haselbauer,
1922, xxxvi, 107

Hatcher, Robert A. See Weiss and
Hatcher, 1923, xxxvii, 97

Havens, L. C. See Rosenau and Havens, 1916, xxiii, 461

Heidelberger, Michael. See JACOBS, HEIDELBERGER, and AMOSS, 1916, xxiii, 569

---. See JACOBS, HEIDELBERGER, and BULL, 1916, xxiii, 577

-. See JACOBS and HEIDEL-BERGER, 1919, xxx, 411

 and Avery, Oswald T. The soluble specific substance of pneumococcus. I, 1923, xxxviii, 73

-. See Avery and Heidel-Berger, 1923, xxxviii, 81

— and Landsteiner, K. On the antigenic properties of hemoglobin, 1923, xxxviii, 561

and Avery, Oswald T. The soluble specific substance of pneumococcus. II, 1924, xl, 301

Hess, Alfred F. A test for antithrombin in the blood,

1915, xxi, 338

---. The separation of serum into coagulative and non-coagulative fractions, 1916, xxiv, 701

—, Unger, Lester J., and Pappenheimer, Alwin M. Experimental rickets in rats. VII. The prevention of rickets by sunlight, by the rays of the mercury vapor lamp, and by the carbon arc lamp, 1922, xxxvi, 427

-,--, and Steiner, Joseph M.
Experimental rickets in rats.
VIII. The effect of Roentgen
rays, 1922, xxxvi, 447

Hesselberg, Cora. A comparison of autoplastic and homeoplastic transplantation of thyroid tissue in the guinea pig,

1915, xxi, 164

—. See Loeb and Hesselberg, 1917, xxv, 285

—. See Loeb and Hesselberg, 1917, xxy, 305

Hilario, José S. Castration exerts no influence upon the growth of transplanted or spontaneous tumors in mice and rats,

1915, xxii, 158

Hill, Elsa, Morton, John J., and Witherbee, William D. Studies on x-ray effects. IV. Direct action of x-rays on transplantable cancers of mice,

1919, xxix, 89 Hiller, A., Linder, Geoffry C., Lundsgaard, Christen, and Van Slyke, Donald D. Fat metabolism in nephritis,

1924, xxxix, 931

Hitchcock, Charles H. Classification of the hemolytic streptococci by the precipitin reaction,

1924, xl, 445

Precipitation and complement fixation reactions with residue antigens in the non-hemolytic streptococcus group,

1924, xl, 575

Hodge, W. Ray. See DETWEILER and Hodge, 1924, xxxix, 43 Hogue, Mary Jane. The effect of hypotonic and hypertonic solutions on fibroblasts of the embryonic chick heart in vitro,

1919, xxx, 617

Spirochata curygyrata. A note on its life history and cultivation, 1922, xxxvi, 617

Hoki, Rokuro. See Inada, Ido, Hoki, Kaneko, and Ito,

1916, xxiii, 377

-. See Ido, Hoki, Ito, and Wani, 1916, xxiv, 471

-. See INADA, IDO, HOKI, ITO, and Wani, 1916, xxiv, 485

See Ido, Hoki, Ito, and Wani, 1917, xxvi, 341

-. See Inada, Ido, Hoki, Ito, 1918, xxvii, 283 and Wani,

Honeij, James A. See Underhill, Honeij, and Bogert,

1920, xxxii, 41 See Underhill, Honeij, and BOGERT, 1920, XXXII, 65 Hooper, C. W., and Whipple, G. H. Icterus. A rapid change of hemoglobin to bile pigment in the pleural and peritoneal cavi-1916, xxiii, 137 ties,

Hopkins, J. Gardner. See ZINSSER. HOPKINS, and GILBERT,

1915, xxi, 213

-. See ZINSSER and HOPKINS, 1915, xxi, 576

- See ZINSSER and HOPKINS, 1916, xxiii, 323

See ZINSSER, HOPKINS, and McBurney,

1916, xxiii, 329 See ZINSSER, HOPKINS, and

McBurney, 1916, xxiii, 341 - See Zinsser, Hopkins, and McBurney,

1916, xxiv, 561

and Parker, Julia T. The effect of injections of hemolytic streptococci on susceptible and insusceptible animals,

1918, xxvii, 1 Howe, Paul E. See ORCUTT and 1922, xxxv, 409 HowE,

-. See ORCUTT and Howe, 1922, xxxvi, 291

The relation between the ingestion of colostrum or blood serum and the appearance of globulin and albumin in the blood and urine of the new-born 1924, xxxix, 313 calf.

Hudson, William A. The iodine content of the blood following thyroidectomy,

1922, xxxvi, 469

Hull, Thomas G. See RETTGER, HULL, and STURGES,

1916, xxiii, 475

Hurwitz, S. H., and Drinker, Cecil K. The factors of coagulation in the experimental aplastic anemia of benzol poisoning, with special reference to the origin of pro-1915, xxi, 401 thrombin, - and Meyer, K. F. Studies on

27

proteins. I. The the blood serum globulins in bacterial infection and immunity,

1916, xxiv, 515

- and Whipple, G. H. Studies on the blood proteins. II. The albumin-globulin ratio in experimental intoxications and infec-1917, xxv, 231 tions,

Hussey, Raymond G. See Mur-PHY, HUSSEY, NAKAHARA, and 1921, xxxiii, 299 STURM,

See MURPHY, HUSSEY, STURM, and NAKAHARA,

1921, xxxiii, 315

General leucocytic response of the guinea pig during the reaction of artificial immunity in experimental tuberculous infec-1921, xxxiii, 337 tion,

See MURPHY, WITHERBEE, CRAIG, HUSSEY, and STURM,

1921, xxxiii, 815 See Bunting and Huston, John.

1921, xxxiii, 593 Huston, Hutton, Alice. See WADSWORTH. GILBERT, and HUTTON,

1921, xxxiii, 99

T

Ido, Yutaka. See INADA, Ino, Hoki, Kaneko, and Ito,

1916, xxiii, 377

-, Hoki, Rokuro, Ito, Hiroshi, and Wani, Hidetsune. The prophylaxis of Weil's disease (spirochætosis icterohæmorrhagica),

1916, xxiv, 471

-. See Inada, Ido, Hoki, Ito, 1916, xxiv, 485 and WANI. -, Hoki, Rokuro, Ito, Hiroshi, and

Wani, Hidetsune. The rat as a carrier of Spirochata icterohamorrhagia, the causative agent of Weil's disease (spirochætosis icterohæmorrhagica),

-, Ito, Hiroshi, Wani, Hidetsune, and Okuda, Kikuzo. Circulating immunity principles in rat-bite 1917, xxvi, 377 fever,

See INADA, IDO, HOKI, ITO, 1918, xxvii, 283 and WANI,

-, Ito, Hiroshi, and Wani, Hidetsune. Spirochæta hebdomadis. the causative agent of seven day fever (nanukayami). I,

1918, xxviii, 435

-, -, and -. Spirochæta hebdomadis, the causative agent of seven day fever (nanukayami). 1919, xxix, 199 Π. Imamura, Arao. Sce NAGAYO,

MIYAGAWA, MITAMURA, and IMA-1917, xxv, 255

MIYAGAWA, See NAGAYO. Mitamura, and Imamura,

1917, xxv, 273

Inada, Ryokichi, Ido, Yutaka, Hoki, Rokuro, Kaneko, Renjiro, and Ito, Hiroshi. The etiology, mode of infection, and specific therapy of Weil's disease (spirochætosis icterohæmorrhagica),

1916, xxiii, 377

, ---, ---, Ito, Hiroshi, and Wani, Hidetsune. The serum treatment of Weil's disease (spirochætosis icterohæmorrhagica),

1916, xxiv, 485

The clinical aspects of spirochætosis icterohæmorrhagica or Weil's disease,

1917, xxvi, 355

-, Ido, Yutaka, Hoki, Rokuro, Ito, Hiroshi, and Wani, Hidetsune. Intravenous scrotherapy of Weil's disease (spirochætosis icteroliæm-1918, xxvii, 283 orrhagica),

Ingebrigtsen, Ragnvald. A contribution to the biology of peripheral nerves in transplantation. I,

1915, xxii, 418

1917, xxvi, 341 | -. A contribution to the biology

Ingebrigtsen, Ragnvald—continued. of peripheral nerves in transplantation. II. Life of peripheral nerves of mammals in plasma,

1916, xxiii, 251

Ingier, Alexandra. A study of Barlow's disease experimentally produced in fetal and new-born guinea pigs,

1915, xxi, 525

Ingvaldsen, Thorsten, Whipple, Allen O., Bauman, Louis, and Smith, Beverly C. The rôle of anhydremia and the nature of the toxin in intestinal obstruc-1924, xxxix, 117

Ionesco-Mihaiesti, C. Studies on the Twort-d'Hérelle phenome-1924, xl, 317 non,

Ishiwara, Kikutaro, Ohtawara, Toyoitsiro, and Tamura, Kotaro. Experimental rat-bite fever. I, 1917, xxv, 45

Ito, Hiroshi. See Inada, Ido, HOKI, KANEKO, and ITO,

1916, xxiii, 377 See IDO, HOKI, ITO, and WANI, 1916, xxiv, 471

See INADA, IDO, HOKI, ITO, 1916, xxiv, 485 and Wani.

See IDO, HOKI, ITO, and WANI, 1917, xxvi, 341

—. See IDO, ITO, WANI, and OKUDA, 1917, xxvi, 377 OKUDA,

See INADA, IDO, HOKI, ITO, and WANI, 1918, xxvii, 283 See IDO, ITO, and WANI,

1918, xxviii, 435

See IDO, ITO, and WANI, 1919, xxix, 199

Ito, Tetsuta, and Matsuzaki, Haruichiro. The pure cultivation of Spirochæta icterohæmorrhagiæ (Ina-1916, xxiii, 557 da),

Ţ

Jacobs, Walter A. The bactericidal properties of the quaternary salts

hexamethylenetetramine. The problem of the chemotherapy of experimental bacterial infections, 1916, xxiii, 563

Heidelberger, Michael, and Amoss, Harold L. The bactericidal properties of the quaternary salts of hexamethylenetetramine. II: The relation between constitution and bactericidal action in the substituted benzylhexamethylenetetraminium 1916, xxiii, 569

, —, and Bull, Carroll G. The bactericidal properties of quarternary salts of hexamethylenetetramine. III. The relation between constitution and bactericidal action in the quaternary salts obtained from halogenacetyl compounds, 1916, xxiii, 577

- and -. Chemotherapy of trypanosome and spirochete infec-Chemical series. N-phenylglycineamide-p-arsonic 1919, xxx, 411 acid,

Taffe, Henry L., and Marine, David. The influence of the suprarenal cortex on the gonads of rabbits. I. The effects of suprarenal injury (by removal or freezing) on the interstitial cells of the 1923, xxxviii, 93 ovary,

and —. The influence of the suprarenal cortex on the gonads of rabbits. II. The effects of suprarenal injury (by removal or freezing) on the tubules and interstitial cells (Leydig) of the testis,

1923, xxxviii, 107

The influence of the suprarenal gland on the thymus. I. Regeneration of the thymus following double suprarenalectomy in 1924, xl, 325 the rat,

The influence of the suprarenal gland on the thymus. II. Direct AUTHORS 29

evidence of regeneration of the involuted thymus following double suprarenalectomy in the rat, 1924, xl, 619

The influence of the suprarenal gland on the thymus. III. Stimulation of the growth of the thymus gland following double suprarenalectomy in young rats, 1924, xl, 753

Jamieson, Ross A. See Cohn, FRASER, and JAMIESON,

1915, xxi, 593 The action of the lethal dose of strophanthin in normal animals and in animals infected with pneumonia, 1915, xxii, 629 See Cohn and Jamieson,

Jobling, James W., Eggstein, A. A., 1917, xxv, 65 and Petersen, William F. Serum proteases and the mechanism of the Abderhalden reaction. Studies on ferment action. XX,

Petersen, William F., and 1915, xxi, 239 Eggstein, A. A. Serum ferments and antiferment after feeding.

Studies on ferment action. XXI, 1915, xxii, 129 , -, and -. Serum and antiferment during trypsin ferments

shock. Studies on ferment action. XXII, , , and ... The mechanism of 1915, xxii, 141

anaphylactic shock. Studies on ferment action. XXIII,

1915, xxii, 401 -, --, and --. The ments and antiferment during pneumonia. Studies on ferment action. XXIV,

, -, and - Serum changes fol-1915, xxii, 568 lowing kaolin injections. Študies on ferment action. XXV, 1915, xxii, 590 |

, , and -. The effect of protein split products on the serum ferments and antiferment. Studies on ferment action. XXVI.

1915, xxii, 597 -, and -. The effect of killed bacteria on the serum ferments and antiferment. Studies on ferment action. XXVII,

-, Eggstein, A. A., and Petersen, 1915, xxii, 603 William F. The acceleration of esterase action. Studies on ferment action. XXVIII.

1915, xxii, 701 , —, and —. serum esterase to liver destruc-The relation of tion. Studies on ferment action. XXIX1915, xxii, 707

See PETERSEN, JOBLING, and EGGSTEIN, 1916, xxiii, 491

See PETERSEN, JOBLING, and EGGSTEIN, 1916, xxiii, 499 Johnson, Reuben A. Renal func-

tion in experimental hydroneph-Jones, F. S. A transplantable car-1918, xxviii, 193 cinoma of the guinea pig,

1916, xxiii, 211 See Rous and Jones,

1916, xxiii, 549 See Rous and Jones,

and Rous, Peyton. The phagocells,

cytic power of connective tissue . - and Arnold, J. F. 1917, xxv, 189

sheep in Patagonia, Staggers in

1917, xxvi, 805 Studies in bovine mastitis. I. Non-hemolytic streptococci in inflammation of the udder,

1918, xxviii, 149 Studies in bovine mastitis. II. The relation of hemolytic streptococci to udder infections, 1918, xxviii, 253

Jones, F. S.—continued.

—. Studies in bovine mastitis. III. Infection of the udder with micrococci and other microorganisms, 1918, xxviii, 721

Studies in bovine mastitis.
 IV. The sources of infection in

streptococcic mastitis,

streptococci,

1918, xxviii, 735

—. The streptococci of equines, 1919, xxx, 159

-. Source and significance of streptococci in market milk,

1920, xxxi, 347

-- Influence of variations of media on acid production by

1920, xxxii, 273

Streptococci occurring in sour milk, 1921, xxxiii, 13

— and Little, Ralph B. An outbreak of pneumonia in dairy cows attributed to Bacillus bovisepticus, 1921, xxxiv, 541

-. A study of Bacillus bovisepticus, 1921, xxxiv, 561

 An organism resembling Bacillus actinoides isolated from pneumonic lungs of white rats,

1922, xxxv, 361

— and Little, Ralph B. An epidemiological study of rhinitis (coryza) in calves with special reference to pneumonia,

1922, xxxvi, 273

-. The source of the microorganisms in the lungs of normal animals, 1922, xxxvi, 317

 The production of antibodies in rabbits by a simplified intratracheal method,

1923, xxxvii, 789

- and Little, Ralph B. An infectious ophthalmia of cattle,

1923, xxxviii, 139

 The influence of resistance on the character of disease in experimental respiratory infection,

1924, xxxix, 725

— and Little, Ralph B. The transmission and treatment of infectious ophthalmia of cattle,

1924, xxxix, 803

--. The effects of the intratracheal administration of foreign serum, 1924, xl, 63

The permeability of the lining of the lower respiratory tract for antibodies, 1924, xl, 73

Jordan, H. E., and Speidel, C. C. Blood cell formation and distribution in relation to the mechanism of thyroid-accelerated metamorphosis in the larval frog,

1923, xxxviii, 529

— and —. The behavior of the leucocytes during coincident regeneration and thyroid-induced metamorphosis in the frog larva, with a consideration of growth factors, 1924, xl, 1

K

Kahn, Morton C. See Church-MAN and KAHN, 1921, xxxiii, 583

Kahn, R. L. Studies on complement fixation. I. The rate of fixation of complement at different temperatures,

1921, xxxiv, 217

Kaliski, David J. See Noguchi and Kaliski,

1918, xxviii, 559

Kaneko, Renjiro. See Inada, Ido, Hoki, Kaneko, and Ito, 1916, xxiii, 377

— and Okuda, Kikuzo. The distribution in the human body of Spirochæta icterohæmorrhagiæ,

1917, xxvi, 325

— and —. A contribution to the etiology and pathology of ratbite fever, 1917, xxvi, 363

- and -. Distribution of Spirochæla icterohæmorrhagiæ in the

31

organs after intravenous serum treatment, 1918, xxvii, 305

Karsner, Howard T., Bunker, H.
A., Jr., and Grabfield, G. P.
A note on the immediate effects
of reduction of kidney substance,
1915, xxii, 544

—. The pathological effects of atmospheres rich in oxygen, 1916, xxiii, 149

—, Koeckert, Herbert L., and Wahl, Spencer A. The diastatic activity of the blood in experimental hyperglycemia,

1921, xxxiv, 349

Kawamura, K. Studies on organ transplantation. I. Transplantation of the thyroid gland with intact blood supply,

1919, xxx, 45

—. Studies on organ transplantation. II. Transplantation of the spleen with intact blood supply, 1919, xxx, 65

Keilty, Robert A. A study of the cultivation of the tubercle bacillus directly from the sputum by the method of Petroff,

1915, xxii, 612

—. A final report on the cultivation of the tubercle bacillus from the sputum by the method of Petroff, 1916, xxiv, 41

Keith, Norman M., and Pulford, D. Schuyler, Jr. Chloride retention in experimental hydronephrosis, 1923, xxxvii, 175

Kemp, Jarold E. See Chesney and Kemp, 1924, xxxix, 553

Kilgore, A. R. See Whipple, Rodenbaugh, and Kilgore, 1916, xxiii, 123

King, W. V. Experiments on the development of malaria parasites in three American species of Anopheles, 1916, xxiii, 703

---. The effect of cold upon malaria parasites in the mosquito host, 1917, xxv, 495

Kinselia, Ralph A., and Swift, Homer F. A classification of non-hemolytic streptococci,

1917, xxv, 877

— and —. The classification of hemolytic streptococci,

1918, xxviii, 169

---. The relation between hemolytic and non-hemolytic strepto-cocci, and its possible significance, 1918, xxviii, 181

Kirkbride, Mary Butler. A study of the effect of sensitization on the development of the lesions of experimental pneumonia in the rabbit, 1915, xxi, 605

--. See Wadsworth and Kirk-Bride, 1917, xxv, 629

--. See Wadsworth and Kirk-Bride, 1918, xxviii, 791

Kleiner, Israel S. The disappearance of dextrose from the blood after intravenous injection,

1916, xxiii, 507

—. See Auer and Kleiner, 1918, xxvii, 49

— and Meltzer, S. J. The effect of painting the pancreas with adrenalin upon hyperglycemia and glycosuria,

1918, xxvii, 647

Kligler, I. J. A study of the antiseptic properties of certain organic compounds,

1918, xxvii, 463

 Modifications of culture media used in the isolation and differentiation of typhoid, dysentery, and allied bacilli,

1918, xxviii, 319

The agglutination reactions of the Morgan bacillus No. 1, 1919, xxix, 531 Kligler, I. J.—continued.

 Growth accessory substances for pathogenic bacteria in animal tissues, 1919, xxx, 31

—. See OLITSKY and KLIGLER,

1920, xxxi, 19 --. See Noguchi and Kligler,

1920, xxxii, 601

—. See Noguchi and Kligler, 1920, xxxii, 627

-. See Noguchi and Kligler, 1921, xxxiii, 239

—. See Noguchi and Kligler, 1921, xxxiii, 253

— and Robertson, Oswald H. The cultivation and biological characteristics of Spirochæta obermeieri (recurrentis),

1922, xxxv, 303

Kline, B. S., and Winternitz, M. C. Studies upon experimental pneumonia in rabbits. VII. The production of lobar pneumonia,

1915, xxi, 304

— and —. Studies upon experimental pneumonia in rabbits. VIII. *Intra vitam* staining in experimental pneumonia, and the circulation in the pneumonic lung,

1915, xxi, 311

—. See Winternitz and Kline.

—. See WINTERNITZ and KLINE, 1915, xxi, 320

—. Experimental study of organization in lobar pneumonia, 1917, xxvi, 239

Koeckert, Herbert L. See Kars-NER, KOECKERT, and WAHL,

1921, xxxiv, 349 Koga, Gensaburo. A contribution to the chemotherapy of tuberculosis. First experimental report,

1916, xxiv, 107

 A contribution to the chemotherapy of tuberculosis. First clinical report,

1916, xxiv, 149

Kohn, Lawrence A. See Rivers and Kohn, 1921, xxxiv, 477

Kolmer, John A., Broadwell, Stuart, Jr., and Matsunami, Toitsu. Agglutination of Treponema pallidum in human syphilis, 1916, xxiv, 333

 Venom hemolysis after splenectomy, including the resistance of the erythrocytes of normal dogs to the hemolytic activity of cobra venom,

1917, xxv, 195

—, Brown, Claude P., and Freese, Anna M. A contribution to the bacteriology of acute anterior poliomyelitis,

1917, xxv, 789

- and Sands, Joseph R. Chemotherapeutic studies with ethylhydrocupreine hydrochloride in experimental pneumococcus pleuritis, 1921, xxxiii, 693

Koser, S. A. See Stevens and Koser, 1919, xxx, 539 Kreutzmann, Henry A. See

Drinker, Drinker, and Kreutzmann,

1918, xxvii, 249

 See Drinker, Drinker, and Kreutzmann,

Kritchevsky, I. L. Studies on

heterogeneous hemolytic sera, 1916, xxiv, 233

Hemolysins of vegetable origin,
 1917, xxvi, 669

Krumbhaar, Edward B., Musser, John H., Jr., and Peet, Max M. The relation of the spleen to blood destruction and regeneration and to hemolytic jaundice. XIV. Changes in the blood following diversion of the splenic blood from the liver. A control study of the effects of splenectomy. 1916, xxiii, 87

— and —. The relation of the spleen to blood destruction and regeneration and to hemolytic

jaundice. XV. The resistance to hemolytic agents of dogs in which the splenic blood has been diverted from the liver,

1916, xxiii, 97

Spontaneous diabetes in a 1916, xxiv, 361 dog,

- and Chanutin, Alfred. Studies on experimental plethora in dogs and rabbits,

1922, xxxv, 847

Krumwiede, Charles. See VALEN-TINE and KRUMWIEDE,

1922, xxxvi, 157

Kudo, Rokusaburo. See Noguchi 1917, xxvi, 49 and Kuno,

L

Lambert, Robert A. Technique of cultivating human tissues in 1916, xxiv, 367 vitro.

The comparative resistance of bacteria and human tissue cells to certain common antiseptics,

1916, xxiv, 683

See WINTERNITZ and LAM-1919, xxix, 537

See YUDKIN and LAMBERT,

1923, xxxviii, 17

Arthur Yudkin, Changes in the paraocular glands accompanying the ocular lesions which result from a deficiency of vitamin A,

1923, xxxviii, 25

Lancefield, R. C. See Dochez, Avery, and Lancefield,

1919, xxx, 179 Landsteiner, K., and Simms, S. Production of heterogenetic antibodies with mixtures of the binding part of the antigen and pro-1923, xxxviii, 127

See Heidelberger and Land-1923, xxxviii, 561 STEINER.

Experiments on anaphylaxis to azoproteins.

1924, xxxix, 631

and van der Scheer, James. On the specificity of agglutinins and precipitins,

1924, xl, 91

Langstroth, Lovell. Blood viscosity. I. Conditions affecting the viscosity of blood after withdrawal from the body,

1919, xxx, 597

Blood viscosity. II. Effect of increased venous pressure,

1919, xxx, 607

Larimore, Louise D. See Rous and LARIMORE,

1920, xxxi, 609

See Rous and Larimore, 1920, xxxii, 249

See McMaster, Rous, and 1922, xxxv, 521 LARIMORE, See Pappenheimer and Lari-

1924, xl, 719 MORE, Larkin, John H., and Levy, I. J. A pathological study of syphilitic

aortitis and its serology,

1916, xxiii, 25

Larson, W. P., and Bell, E. T. A study of the pathogenic properties of Bacillus proteus,

1915, xxi, 629 Lathrop, A. E. C., and Loeb, Leo. Further investigations on the origin of tumors in mice. I. Tumor incidence and tumor age in various strains of mice.

1915, xxii, 646

- and -. Further investigations on the origin of tumors in mice. II. Tumor incidence and tumor age in hybrids.

1915, xxii, 713 - and -. Further investigations on the origin of tumors in mice. V. The tumor rate in hybrid 1918, xxviii, 475 strains,

Lawson, Mary R. Adult tertian malarial parasites attached to peripheral corpuscular mounds. The extracellular relation of the parasites to the red corpuscles, 1915, xxi, 584

-. Distortion of the malarial parasite. An interpretation of "Plasmodium tenue" (Stephens),

1916, xxiv, 291

—. Æstivo-autumnal malaria. The extracellular relation of the crescentic bodies to the red corpuscle and their method of securing attachment,

1918, xxvii, 739

Æstivo-autumnal parasites.
 Multiple infection of red corpuscles and the various hypotheses concerning it,

1918, xxvii, 749

 Migration of parasites as the cause of anemia in æstivo-autumnal malarial infections,

1919, xxix, 361

—. Crescentic bodies in æstivoautumnal malaria; their migration and attachment to the surface of the red corpuscle,

1920, xxxi, 201

—. Segmenting tertian malarial parasites on red corpuscles showing little or no loss of hemoglobin substance. Evidence of migration, 1920, xxxii, 139

Leake, Chauncey D., and Brown, Thomas K. The loss of circulating erythrocytes in certain types of experimental pneumonia,

1922, xxxvi, 661

-, Vickers, J. L., and Brown, Thomas K. Observations on blood reaction in experimental pneumonia,

1924, xxxix, 393

1921, xxxiii, 601

Leake, W. H. See Mackenzie and Leake,

Lee, Ferdinand C. Changes in the number of small lymphocytes of the blood following ligation of the thoracic duct,

1922, xxxvi, 247

—. The effect of pilocarpine on the number of small lymphocytes in the circulating blood following ligation of the thoracic duct,

1924, xxxix, 473

Lenhart, C. H. The influence upon tadpoles of feeding desiccated thyroid gland in variable amounts and of variable iodine contents, 1915, xxii, 739

Levine, Samuel A. The action of strophanthin on the living cat's heart, 1919, xxix, 485

Levinson, S. A. See EMMEL, LEVINSON, and FISCH,

1920, xxxi, 177

Levy, I. J. See Larkin and Levy, 1916, xxiii, 25

Levy, Robert L., and Cullen, Glenn E. Deterioration of crystalline strophanthin in aqueous solution. Its relation to hydrogen ion concentration and a method for its prevention,

1920, xxxi, 267

-. See Conn and Levy,

1920, xxxii, 351

Lewis, Dean. The appearance of the pressor substance in the fetal hypophysis,

1916, xxiii, 677

-. See Maurer and Lewis, 1922, xxxvi, 141

Lewis, Margaret Reed. The formation of vacuoles due to Bacillus typhosus in the cells of tissue cultures of the intestine of the chick embryo,

1920, xxxi, 293

—. Granules in the cells of chick embryos produced by egg albumin in the medium of tissue cultures, 1921, xxxiii, 485

The importance of dextrose in the medium of tissue cultures, 1922, xxxv, 317

Lewis, Paul A., and Margot, Arthur Georges. The function of the spleen in the experimental infection of albino mice with Bacillus tuberculosis. II, 1915, xxi, 84

- and -. The intoxication of splenectomized mice by feeding fresh spleen and other organs,

1915, xxii, 347

-and -. The function of the spleen in the experimental infection of albino mice with Bacillus tuberculosis. III.

1915, xxii, 359

The distribution of trypan red to the tissues and vessels of the eye as influenced by congestion and early inflammation,

1916, xxiii, 669

The influence of certain organic substances on the growth of the tubercle bacillus, 1917, xxv, 441

— and Newcomer, H. S. Observations on the Wassermann reaction. A comparison of the new system of Noguchi with that using cholesterolized antigen according

to McIntosh and Fildes,

1919, xxix, 351 - and -. The functional value of newly formed connective tis-1919, xxix, 369

and Dodge, Francis W. sterilization of lipovaccines,

1920, xxxi, 169

- and Aronson, Joseph D. The complement fixation reaction as applied to leprosy,

1923, xxxviii, 219

The inhibitory effect of acridine on the sporogony of a coccidium (Eimeria stiedæ),

1924, xl, 263 l

- and Loomis, Dorothy. Allergic irritability. The formation of anti-sheep hemolytic amboceptor in the normal and tuberculous 1924, xl, 503 guinea pig,

Lewis, Warren H. Giant centrospheres in degenerating mesenchyme cells of tissue cultures,

1920, xxxi, 275

- and Webster, Leslie T. Migration of lymphocytes in plasma cultures of human lymph nodes, 1921, xxxiii, 261

and —. Giant cells in cultures

from human lymph nodes,

1921, xxxiii, 349 — and —. Wandering cells, endothelial cells, and fibroblasts in cultures from human lymph nodes, 1921, xxxiv, 397

Mesenchyme and meso-1923, xxxviii, 257 thelium,

Linder, Geoffry C., Lundsgaard, Christen, and Van Slyke, Donald D. The concentration of the plasma proteins in nephritis,

1924, xxxix, 887 —, —, and Stillman, Edgar. Changes in the volume of plasma and absolute amount of plasma proteins in nephritis,

1924, xxxix, 921

See HILLER, LINDER, LUNDS-GAARD, and VAN SLYKE,

1924, xxxix, 931

Little, Ralph B. See SMILLIE, LIT-TLE, and FLORENCE.

1919, xxx, 341

See SMITH, LITTLE, and TAYLOR, 1920, xxxii, 683

See Jones and LITTLE,

1921, xxxiv, 541

and Orcutt, Marion L. transmission of agglutinins of Bacillus abortus from cow to calf in the colostrum,

1922, xxxv, 161

Little, Ralph B.—continucd. -. See Smith and Little, 1922, xxxvi, 181 See Jones and Little, 1922, xxxvi, 273 See SMITH and LITTLE, 1922, xxxvi, 453 See Smith, Orcutt, and Lit-1923, xxxvii, 153 TLE, See SMITH and LITTLE, 1923, xxxvii, 671 See Jones and Little, 1923, xxxviii, 139 See Smith and Little, 1924, xxxix, 303 See Jones and Little, 1924, xxxix, 803 Liu, J. Heng. See Murphy, Liu, and Sturm, 1922, xxxv, 373 -, Sturm, Ernest, and Murphy, James B. Studies on x-ray effects. XI. The fate of cancer grafts implanted in subcutaneous tissue previously exposed to xrays, 1922, xxxv, 487 Loeb, Leo. See Fleisher and LOEB, 1915, xxi, 155 -. See Lathrop and Loeb, 1915, xxii, 646 -. See LATHROP and LOEB, 1915, xxii, 713 -. See Spain and Loeb, 1916, xxiii, 107 - and Hesselberg, Cora. The cyclic changes in the mammary gland under normal and pathological conditions. changes in the non-pregnant 1917, xxv, 285 guinea pig, and —. The cyclic changes in the mammary gland under normal and pathological conditions. The changes in the pregnant guinea pig, the effect of lutein injections, and the correlation between the cycle of the uterus and ovaries and the cycle of the

mammary gland,

1917, xxv, 305 |

See Lathrop and Loeb, 1918, xxviii, 475 Heterotransplantation of the thyroid gland, 1920, xxxi, 765 Loevenhart, A. S. See Martin, LOEVENHART, and BUNTING, 1918, xxvii, 399 Longcope, Warfield T. The relationship of chronic protein intoxication in animals to anaphylaxis, 1915, xxii, 793 and Rackemann, Francis M. The relation of circulating antibodies to serum disease, 1918, xxvii, 341 Insusceptibility to sensitization and anaphylactic shock, 1922, xxxvi, 627 Loomis, Dorothy. See Lewis and 1924, xl, 503 Looms, Lord, Frederick T. The relation of proteolytic enzymes in the pneumonic lung to hydrogen ion concentration. An explanation of resolution, 1919, xxx, 379 - and Nye, Robert N. The relation of the pneumococcus to hydrogen ion concentration, acid death-point, and dissolution of the organism, 1919, xxx, 389 - and --. Studies on the pneumonic exudate. I. Effect of preservation, temperature, dialysis, and salt concentration on the enzyme in the pneumonic lung, 1921, xxxiv, 199 - and - Studies on the pneumonic exudate. II. The presence of enzyme and antienzyme in the pneumonic lung. Local fermentantiferment balance, 1921, xxxiv, 201 and -. Studies on the pneumonic exudate. III. The pres-

ence in the pneumonic exudate

of a large amount of specific

antigen,

1921, xxxiv, 207

mand —. Studies on the pneumonic exudate. IV. The presence in the pneumonic lung of a soluble substance inhibiting agglutination by the homologous serum, 1921, xxxiv, 211

— and —. Studies on the pneumococcus. I. Acid death-point

of the pneumococcus,

1922, xxxv, 685

— and —. Studies on the pneumococcus. II. Dissolution of pneumococci at varying hydrogen ion concentrations. Effect of temperature, previous killing of the organisms, and fresh human serum on the phenomenon. Behavior of other organisms,

1922, xxxv, 689

— and —. Studies on the pneumococcus. III. Dissolution of pneumococci in pneumonic cellular material at varying hydrogen ion concentrations. Resistance of certain other organisms to dissolution, 1922, xxxv, 699

— and —. Studies on the pneumococcus. IV. Effect of bile at varying hydrogen ion concentrations on dissolution of pneumococci, 1922, xxxv, 703

Lund, Charles C., Shaw, Louis A., and Drinker, Cecil K. Quantitative distribution of particulate material (manganese dioxide) administered intravenously to the dog, rabbit, guinea pig, rat, chicken, and turtle,

1921, xxxiii, 231
Lundsgaard, Christen, and Van
Slyke, Donald D. Studies of
lung volume. I. Relation between thorax size and lung volume in normal adults,

1918, xxvii, 65

-. See Garvin, Lundsgaard, and Van Slyke, 1918, xxvii, 87

 See Garvin, Lundsgaard, and Van Slyke,

1918, xxvii, 129

-. Studies of oxygen in the venous blood. II. Studies of the oxygen unsaturation in the venous blood of a group of patients with circulatory disturbances,

1918, xxvii, 179

Studies of oxygen in the venous blood. III. Determinations on five patients with compensated circulatory disturbances,

1918, xxvii, 199

nous blood. IV. Determinations on five patients with incompensated circulatory disturbances,

1918, xxvii, 219

--. See Cohn and Lundsgaard, 1918, xxvii, 487

--. See Cohn and Lundsgaard, 1918, xxvii, 505

Studies of oxygen in the venous blood. V. Determinations on patients with anemia,

1919, xxx, 147

-. Studies on cyanosis. I. Primary causes of cyanosis,

1919, xxx, 259

—. Studies on cyanosis. II. Secondary causes of cyanosis, 1919, xxx, 271

-. Erythrosis, or false cyanosis, 1919, xxx. 295

 and Möller, Eggert. Investigations on the oxygen content of cutaneous blood (so called capillary blood),

1922, xxxvi, 559

 See Linder, Lundsgaard, and Van Slyke,

1924, xxxix, 887

--. See Linder, Lundsgaard, Van Slyke, and Stillman, 1924, xxxix, 921 Lundsgaard, Christen-continued.

—. See Hiller, Linder, Lunds-GAARD, and VAN SLYKE,

1924, xxxix, 931

Lyall, Harold W. The types of pneumococci in tuberculous sputum, 1915, xxi, 146

Lynch, Clara J. An outbreak of mouse typhoid and its attempted control by vaccination,

1922, xxxvi, 15

-. Studies on the relation between tumor susceptibility and heredity. I,

Lyon, D. Murray. The absorption of adrenalin,

1923, xxxviii, 655

M

Mackenzie, George M. An experimental study of blood glycolysis. The effects of thyroid and adrenal extracts and phlorhizin on glycolysis in vitro,

_1915, xxii, 757

— and Leake, W. H. Relation of antibody and antigen to serum disease susceptibility,

1921, xxxiii, 601

—. The relation of antibody to the rate of disappearance of circulating antigen,

MacNider, William deB. The inhibition of the toxicity of uranium nitrate by sodium carbonate, and the protection of the kidney acutely nephropathic from uranium from the toxic action of an anesthetic by sodium carbonate, 1916, xxiii, 171

 A consideration of the relative toxicity of uranium nitrate for animals of different ages. I,

1917, xxvi, 1 |

The efficiency of various diuretics in the acutely nephropathic kidney, protected and unprotected by sodium carbonate. II, 1917, xxvi, 19

 A study of acute mercuric chloride intoxications in the dog with special reference to the kidney injury,

1918, xxvii, 519

equilibrium of the blood in naturally nephropathic animals and the effect on renal function of changes in this equilibrium. I. A study of the acid-base equilibrium of the blood in naturally nephropathic animals and of the functional capacity of the kidney in such animals following an anesthetic, 1918, xxviii, 501

-. The stability of the acid-base equilibrium of the blood in naturally nephropathic animals and the effect on renal function of changes in this equilibrium. II. A study of the efficiency of an alkali to protect the naturally nephropathic kidney against the toxic effect of an anesthetic,

1918, xxviii, 517

 A functional and pathological study of the chronic nephropathy induced in the dog by uranium nitrate,

1919, xxix, 513

Maisin, Joseph. Sec Murphy, Maisin, and Sturm,

1923, xxxviii, 645

Maitland, H. B. See Detweiler and Maitland,

1918, xxvii, 37

Maltaner, Frank. See WADS-WORTH and MALTANER,

1921, xxxiii, 119

Manalang, C. See Wadi: and Manalang, 1920, xxxi, 95

Manley, O. T., and Marine, David. The transplantation of splenic tissue into the subcutaneous fascia of the abdomen in rabbits, 1917, xxv, 619

See Marine and Manley,

1920, xxxii, 113

-. See Marine, Manley, and 1924, xl, 429 BAUMANN, Mann, Frank C. A study of the gastric ulcers following removal of the adrenals,

1916, xxiii, 203 -. A further study of the gastric ulcers following adrenalectomy,

1916, xxiv, 329 -. Pulmonary embolism. An ex-

perimental study, 1917, xxvi, 387 Margot, Arthur Georges. See LEWIS and MARGOT,

1915, xxi, 84

-. See Lewis and Margor, 1915, xxii, 347

-. See Lewis and Margor, 1915, xxii, 359

Marine, David. Observations on the etiology of goitre in brook trout. IV. The effect of feeding with fresh and stale liver,

1915, xxi, 452

-. See MANLEY and MARINE, 1917, xxv, 619

- and Manley, O. T. Homeotransplantation and autotransplantation of the spleen in rab-III. Further data bits. growth, permanence, effect of age, and partial or complete removal of the spleen,

1920, xxxii, 113

See Jaffe and Marine, 1923, xxxviii, 93

See Jaffe and Marine,

1923, xxxviii, 107

-, Manley, O. T., and Baumann, Emil J. The influence of thyroidectomy, gonadectomy, suprarenalectomy, and splenectomy on the thymus gland of rabbits,

1924, xl, 429

Marsh, Penelope. See Amoss and ⁻ 1918, xxviii, 779 Marsh. Marshall, E. K., Jr., and Rowntree,

L.G. Studies in liver and kidney function in experimental phosphorus and chloroform poisoning,

1915, xxii, 333

Martin, H. G., Loevenhart, A. S., and Bunting, C. H. The morphological changes in the tissues of the rabbit as a result of reduced oxidation, 1918, xxvii, 399

Matsunami, Toitsu. See Kolmer, Broadwell, and Matsunami, 1916, xxiv, 333

Matsuzaki, Haruichiro. See Ito and MATSUZAKI,

1916, xxiii, 557 Matsuzaki, T. See Nukada and

MATSUZAKI. 1924, xl, 661 Maurer, Siegfried, and Lewis, Dean. The structure and differentiation of the specific cellular

elements of the pars intermedia of the hypophysis of the domestic 1922, xxxvi, 141 pig,

Maximow, Alexander A. Studies on the changes produced by Roentgen rays in inflamed connective tissue.

1923, xxxvii, 319 McBurney, Malcolm. See ZINS-SER, HOPKINS, and McBurney, 1916, xxiii, 329

See ZINSSER, HOPKINS, and McBurney,

1916, xxiii, 341

See ZINSSER, HOPKINS, and McBurney,

1916, xxiv, 561

McCann, Gertrude Fisher. A study of mitochondria in experimental poliomyelitis,

1918, xxvii, 31

McCann, Gertrude Fisher—contin'd.
—. See PAPPENHEIMER, McCANN, and Zucker,

1922, xxxv, 421

—. See Pappenheimer, McCann, and Zucker.

1922, xxxv, 447

McCartney, James E., and Olitsky, Peter K. Separation of the toxins of *Bacillus dyscuteriæ* Shiga, 1923, xxxvii, 767

—. See OLITSKY and McCARTNEY, 1923, XXXVIII, 427

 and Olitsky, Peter K. Studies on the etiology of snuffles in stock rabbits. Paranasal sinusitis a factor in the interpretation of experimental results,

1923, xxxviii, 591

 See OLITSKY and McCartney, 1923, xxxviii, 691

-. Brain lesions of the domestic rabbit, 1924, xxxix, 51

—. See OLITSKY and McCartney, 1924, xxxix, 331

-. Experiments on the survival of the febrile herpetic and allied viruses in vitro.

1924, xxxix, 533

McClintock, John T. See Dragstedt, Dragstedt, McClintock, and Chase, 1919, xxx, 109

McClure, Charles W., Vincent, Beth, and Pratt, Joseph H. The absorption of fat in partially, and in completely depanceatized dogs, 1917, xxv, 381

McJunkin, Frank A. Tuberculin hypersensitiveness in non-tuberculous guinea pigs induced by injections of bacillus-free filtrates, 1921, xxxiii, 751

McLean, Franklin C. The numerical laws governing the rate of excretion of urea and chlorides in man. I. An index of urea

excretion and the normal excretion of urea and chlorides,

1915, xxii, 212

The numerical laws governing the rate of excretion of urea and chlorides in man. II. The influence of pathological conditions and of drugs on excretion,

1915, xxii, 366

-. The mechanism of urea retention in nephritis,

McMaster, Philip D., and Rous, Peyton. The biliary obstruction required to produce jaundice, 1921, xxxiii, 731

-. See Rous and McMaster, 1921, xxxiv, 47

-. See Rous and McMaster, 1921, xxxiv, 75

— and Haessler, Herbert. The factor determining the spread of red marrow during anemia,

1921, xxxiv, 579

—. Do species lacking a gall bladder possess its functional equivalent? 1922, xxxv, 127

-, Rous, Peyton, and Larimore, Louise D. Significance of the hemosiderosis of pernicious anemia, 1922, xxxv, 521

-. See Rous and McMaster, 1923, xxxvii, 11

ton. Studies on the total bile.

I. The effects of operation, exercise, hot weather, relief of obstruction, intercurrent disease, and other normal and pathological influences,

1923, xxxvii, 395

—. See Rous, Broun, and McMaster, 1923, xxxvii, 421

-, Broun, G. O., and Rous, Peyton. Studies on the total bile.

III. On the bile changes caused by a pressure obstacle to secre-

tion: and on hydrohepatosis, 1923, xxxvii, 685 See Broun, McMaster, and 1923, xxxvii, 699 Rous. See Broun, McMaster, and 1923, xxxvii, 733 Rous, See Rous, McMaster, and 1924, xxxix, 77 DRURY. See Rous, Drury, and Mc-1924, xxxix, 97 MASTER. See DRURY, MCMASTER, and Rous, 1924, xxxix, 403

 See Rovs and McMaster, 1924, xxxix, 425
 Studies on the total bile.

VI. The influence of diet upon the output of cholesterol in the bile,

1924, xl, 25

McNamara, F. P. See WINTER-NITZ, SMITH, and McNAMARA, 1920, xxxii, 199

 See Winternitz, Smith, and McNamara,

1920, xxxii, 205

 See Winternitz, Smith, and McNamara,

1920, xxxii, 211
McQuarrie, Irvine, and Whipple,
G. H. Renal function influenced
by intestinal obstruction. I,

1919, xxix, 397

— and —. Renal function influenced by proteose intoxication.

II, 1919, xxix, 421

— and —. A study of renal function in Roentgen ray intoxication. Resistance of renal epithelium to direct radiation,

1922, xxxv, 225
Meader, Percy D., and Robinson,
George H. Biological and physical properties of the hemotoxin of
streptococci,

1920, xxxii, 639

Means, J. H. See Newburgh, Means, and Porter, 1916, xxiv, 583 and Balboni, G. M. The various factors of respiration in persons with pneumothorax,

1916, xxiv, 671

—, Bock, Arlie V., and Woodwell, M. N. Studies of the acid-base equilibrium in disease from the point of view of blood gases, 1921, xxxiii, 201

Meleney, Frank L., and Zau, Zung-Dau. The viability of hemolytic streptococcus in certain solutions

containing gelatin,

1924, xxxix, 811

--- See Thompson and Meleney,
1924, xl, 233

Meltzer, S. J. See Aver and Meltzer, 1916, xxiii, 641

--. See GATES and MELTZER, 1916, xxiii, 655

-. See KLEINER and MELTZER, 1918, xxvii, 647

-. See Wollstein and Meltzer, 1918, xxviii, 547

—. See Wollstein and Meltzer, 1918, xxviii, 551

Meyer, K. F. See Hurwitz and Meyer, 1916, xxiv, 515 Miller, C. Philip, Jr. See Swift, Boots, and Miller,

BOOTS, and MILLER,

1922, xxxv, 599

---. Attempts to transmit rheumatic fever to rabbits and guinea pigs, 1924, xl, 525

 Spontaneous interstitial myocarditis in rabbits,

1924, xl, 543

---, Andrewes, C. H., and Swift,
Homer F. A filterable virus
infection of rabbits. I. Its occurrence in animals inoculated
with rheumatic fever material,
1924, xl, 773

-. See Andrewes and Miller, 1924, xl, 789

Miller, James Alexander, and Noble, Willis C. The effects of Miller, James Alexander—contin'd. exposure to cold upon experimental infection of the respiratory tract, 1916, xxiv, 223 Miller, Milo K. See Davison,

DAVISON, and MILLER,

1917, xxvi, 779

Miller, William Snow. A study of the factors underlying the formation of alveolar pores in pneumonia,

1923, xxxviii, 707

Mills, Ralph G. The pathological changes in the testes in epidemic pneumonia, 1919, xxx, 505 Minot, George R. See Wright and Minor, 1917, xxvi, 395

Megacaryocytes in the periph-

eral circulation,

1922, xxxvi, 1 Mitamura, Tokushiro. See NA-GAYO, MIYAGAWA, MITAMURA. and IMAMURA,

1917, xxv, 255

MIYAGAWA, See Nagayo, MITAMURA, and IMAMURA, 1917, xxv, 273

Miyagawa, Yoneji. See NAGAYO, MIYAGAWA, MITAMURA, and IMAMURA, 1917, xxv, 255

See NAGAYO, MIYAGAWA, MITAMURA, and IMAMURA,

1917, xxv, 273

Mohilevith, Charles. See Zunz and Mohilevith,

1917, xxv, 211

Moise, Theodore S., and Smith, Arthur H. Diet and tissue growth. I. The regeneration of liver tissue on various adequate 1924, xl, 13 diets. See SMITH and Moise,

1924, xl, 209

See LUNDSGAARD Möller, Eggert. and Möller,

1922, xxxvi, 559

Moore, Henry F. The action of ethylhydrocupreine (optochin) on type strains of pneumococci in vitro and in vivo, and on some other microorganisms in vitro, 1915, xxii, 269

-. The chemoserotherapy of experimental pneumococcal infection,

tion, 1915, xxii, 389

A further study of the bactericidal action of ethylhydrocupreine on pneumococci,

1915, xxii, 551

See Cole and Moore,

1917, xxvi, 537 Moorhead, James J. See DRAG-STEDT, MOORHEAD, and BURCKY, 1917, xxv, 421

See DRAGSTEDT and Moor-1918, xxvii, 359 HEAD,

Mooser, H. Experimental studies with a spiral organism found in a wild rat, 1924, xxxix, 589

Morgan, Hugh J., and Avery, Oswald T. Studies on bacterial nutrition. IV. Effect of plant tissue upon growth of pneumococcus and streptococcus,

1923, xxxviii, 207

See Avery and Morgan, 1924, xxxix, 275

See AVERY and MORGAN, 1924, xxxix, 289

- and Avery, Oswald T. Growthinhibitory substances in pneumococcus cultures,

1924, xxxix, 335

The correlation of certain phenomena occurring during the growth of pneumococcus,

1924, xxxix, 565

and Neill, James M. Methemoglobin formation by sterile culture filtrates of pneumococcus, 1924, xl, 269

Morton, John J. See Murphy and 1915, xxii, 204 MORTON,

 See Murphy and Morton, 1915, xxii, 800 -. A rapid method for the diagnosis of renal tuberculosis by the use of the x-rayed guinea pig,

1916, xxiv, 419

-. Sec Hill, Morton, and Witherbee, 1919, xxix, 89

Mottram, J. C., and Russ, S. Lymphopenia following exposures of rats to "soft" x-rays and the β -rays of radium,

1921, xxxiv, 271

Motzfeldt, Ketil. Experimental studies on the relation of the pituitary body to renal function, 1917, xxv, 153

Mudd, Emily B. H. See Mudd and Mudd, 1924, xl, 633

-. See Mupp and Mupp,

1924, xl, 647 Mudd, Stuart. See Grant, Mudd,

Mudd, Stuart. See GRANT, MUDD, and GOLDMAN,

1920, xxxii, 87

- —, Goldman, Alfred, and Grant, Samuel B. Reactions of the nasal cavity and postnasal space to chilling of the body surface. I. Vasomotor reactions,
- and Mudd, Emily B. H. The penetration of bacteria through capillary spaces. IV. A kinetic

mechanism in interfaces, 1924, xl, 633

— and —. Certain interfacial tension relations and the behavior of bacteria in films.

1924, xl, 647

Mueller, J. Howard, and Tomcsik, Joseph. The chemical nature of residue antigen prepared from yeast, 1924, xl, 343

Müller, John H. See HAMMETT, NOWREY, and MÜLLER,

1922, xxxv, 173

Murphy, James B., and Morton, John J. The lymphocyte in natural and induced resistance to transplanted cancer. II. Studies in lymphoid activity,

1915, xxii, 204

— and —. The effect of Roentgen rays on the rate of growth of spontaneous tumors in mice,

1915, xxii, 800

--. The effect of adult chicken organ grafts on the chick embryo, 1916, xxiv, 1

--. See Taylor and Murphy, 1917, xxv, 609

— and Taylor, Herbert D. The lymphocyte in natural and induced resistance to transplanted cancer. III. The effect of x-rays on artificially induced immunity, 1918, xxviii, 1

— and Sturm, Ernest. Effect of dry heat on the blood count in animals. III. Studies on lymphoid activity, 1919, xxix, 1

— and —. The lymphocytes in natural and induced resistance to transplanted cancer. IV. Effect of dry heat on resistance to transplanted cancer in mice,

1919, xxix, 25

— and —. Effect of stimulation of the lymphocytes on the rate of growth of spontaneous tumors in mice, 1919, xxix, 31

— and —. Experiments on the rôle of lymphoid tissue in the resistance to experimental tuberculosis in mice. III. Effect of heat on resistance to tuberculosis,

1919, xxix, 35

Murphy, 1919, xxix, 53

— and Nakahara, Waro. The lymphocyte in natural and induced resistance to transplanted cancer. V. Histological study of the lymphoid tissue of mice with induced immunity to transplanted cancer, 1920, xxxi, 1

Murphy, James B.—continucd.

-. See NAKAHARA and MURPHY,

1920, xxxi, 13

-, Hussey, Raymond G., Nakahara, Waro, and Sturm, Ernest. Studies on x-ray effects. VI. Effect of the cellular reaction induced by x-rays on cancer 1921, xxxiii, 299 grafts,

-, --, Sturm, Ernest, and Nakahara, Waro. Effect of induced cellular reaction on the fate of cancer grafts. IV. Studies on

lymplioid activity,

1921, xxxiii, 315

See NAKAHARA and MURPHY, 1921, xxxiii, 327

-, Nakahara, Waro, and Sturm, Ernest. Studies on lymphoid activity. V. Relation between the time and extent of lymphoid stimulation induced by physical agents and the degree of resistance to cancer in mice,

1921, xxxiii, 423

See NAKAHARA and MURPHY. 1921, xxxiii, 429

See NAKAHARA and MURPHY. 1921, xxxiii, 433

-, Witherbee, William D., Craig, Stuart L., Hussey, Raymond G., and Sturm, Ernest. Effect of small doses of x-rays on hypertrophied tonsils and other lymph-· oid structures of the naso-1921, xxxiii, 815 pharynx,

-, Liu, J. Heng, and Sturm, Ernest. Studies on x-ray effects. IX. The action of serum from x-rayed animals on lymphoid cells in 1922, xxxv, 373 vitro,

See NAKAHARA and MURPHY. 1922, xxxv, 475

-. See LIU, STURM, and MURPHY, 1922, xxxv, 487

— and Sturm, Ernest. Conditions determining the transplantability of tissues in the brain, 1923, xxxviii, 183 -, Maisin, Joseph, and Sturm. Ernest. Local resistance to spontaneous mouse cancer induced by

x-rays, 1923, xxxviii, 045 Murray, Virginia. See Faber and MURRAY, 1917, xxvi, 707

Musser, John H., Jr. See KRUMB-HAAR, MUSSER, and PEET,

1916, xxiii, 87

See Krumbhaar and Musser. 1916, xxiii, 97

N

Nagayo, Mataro, Miyagawa, Yoneji, Mitamura, Tokushiro, and Imamura, Arao. On the nymph and prosopon of the tsutsugamushi, Leptotrombidium akamushi. sp. (Trombidium akamushi Brumpt), carrier of the a tsutsugamushi disease,

1917, xxv, 255

-, -, and -. Is Trombidium holoscriccum the parent of Leptus autumnalis?

1917, xxv, 273

Nakagawa, Koan. Human pulmonary distomiasis caused by Paragonimus westermanni,

1917, xxvi, 297

Nakahara, Waro. The source of the lymphocytosis induced by means of heat,

1919, xxix, 17

Studies on x-ray effects. III. Changes in the lymphoid organs after small doses of x-rays,

1919, xxix, 83

 See Murphy and Nakahara, 1920, xxxi, 1

- and Murphy, James B. Studies on x-ray effects. V. Effect of small doses of x-rays of low penetration on the lymphoid tissue 1920, xxxi, 13 of mice,

See Murphy, Hussey, Naka-HARA, and STURM,

1921, xxxiii, 299

AUTHORS 45

--. See Murphy, Hussey, Sturm, and Nakahara,

1921, xxxiii, 315

— and Murphy, James B. The lymphocyte in natural and induced resistance to transplanted cancer. VI. Histological comparison of the lymphoid tissue of naturally immune and susceptible mice, 1921, xxxiii, 327

-. See Murphy, Nakahara, and Sturm, 1921, xxxiii, 423

— and Murphy, James B. Studies on x-ray effects. VII. Effect of small doses of x-rays of low penetration on the resistance of mice to transplanted cancer,

1921, xxxiii, 429

— and —. Studies on x-ray effects. VIII. Influence of cancer inoculation on the lymphoid stimulation induced by small doses of x-rays, 1921, xxxiii, 433

and —. Studies on x-ray effects.
 X. The biological action of small doses of low frequency x-rays,

1922, xxxv, 475

—. Studies on lymphoid activity. VI. Immunity to transplanted cancer induced by injection of olive oil, 1922, xxxv, 493

—. Studies on x-ray effects. XIII. Histological study of the fate of cancer grafts inoculated into an x-rayed area,

1923, xxxviii, 309

Studies on lymphoid activity.
 VII. Suppression of induced immunity to transplanted cancer by large doses of olive oil,

1923, xxxviii, 315

Effect of fatty acids on the resistance of mice to transplanted cancer, 1924, xl, 363

Neill, James M. See AVERY and NEILL,

1924, xxxix, 347

---. See AVERY and NEILL, 1924, xxxix, 357

-. See AVERY and NEILL,

1924, xxxix, 543

-. See AVERY and NEILL,

1924, xxxix, 745

 and Avery, Oswald T. Studies on oxidation and reduction by pneumococcus. V. The destruction of oxyhemoglobin by sterilé extracts of pneumococcus,

1924, xxxix, 757

-. See Morgan and Neill,

1924, xl, 269

 and Avery, Oswald T. Studies on oxidation and reduction by pneumococcus. VI. The oxidation of enzymes in sterile extracts of pneumococcus,

1924, xl, 405

— and —. Studies on oxidation and reduction by pneumococcus. VII. Enzyme activity of sterile filtrates of aerobic and anaerobic cultures of pneumococcus,

1924, xl, 423

Newburgh, L. H., and Porter, W. T.
The heart muscle in pneumonia,
1915, xxii, 123

-, Means, J. H., and Porter, W. T.
The respiratory mechanism in pneumonia, 1916, xxiv, 583

Newcomer, H. S. Bactericidal fluorescence excited by x-rays, 1917, xxvi, 657

-. The abiotic action of ultraviolet light, 1917, xxvi, 841

-. See Lewis and Newcomer, 1919, xxix, 351

--. See Lewis and Newcomer, 1919, xxix, 369

Neymann, Clarence A. See Burrows and NEYMANN,

1917, xxv, 93

Nichols, Henry J. Observations on antityphoid vaccination, 1915, xxii, 780 Nichols, Henry J.—continued.

 Experimental observations on the pathogenesis of gall bladder infections in typhoid, cholera, and dysentery,

1916, xxiv, 497

— and Walker, John E. Experimental observations on the prophylaxis and treatment of syphilis, 1923, xxxvii, 525

and Stimmel, Clarence O. Protection against typhoid-like infections by vaccination. An experi-

mental study,

Nicholson, F. M. A cytological study of the nature of *Rickettsia*

in Rocky Mountain spotted fever, 1923, xxxvii, 221

--. See Cowdry and Nicholson, 1923, xxxviii, 695

 An experimental study of mitochondrial changes in the thyroid gland,

1924, xxxix, 63

-. See Cowdry and Nicholson, 1924, xxxix, 827

—. See Cowdry and Nicholson, 1924, xl, 51

Niles, Walter L., and Wiggers, Carl J. The details of the photographically recorded venous pulse in auricular fibrillation,

1917, xxv, 1

-. See Wiggers and Niles, 1917, xxv, 21

Noble, Willis C. See Miller and Noble, 1916, xxiv, 223

Noguchi, Hideyo. See Flexner, Noguchi, and Amoss,

1915, xxi, 91

—. Pure cultivation *in vivo* of vaccine virus free from bacteria, 1915, xxi, 539

 and Cohen, Martin. Bacteriological and clinical studies of an epidemic of Koch-Weeks bacillus conjunctivitis associated with cell inclusion conjunctivitis,

1915, xxii, 304

- See OHIRA and NOGUCHI,

1917, xxv, 341

-. See Akatsu and Noguchi,

1917, xxv, 349

—. Spirochæta icterohæmorrhagiæ in American wild rats and its relation to the Japanese and European strains. I,

1917, xxv, 755

 and Akatsu, Seinai. Immunological studies on pure cultures of various spirochetes,

1917, xxv, 765

- and Kudo, Rokusaburo. The relation of mosquitoes and flies to the epidemiology of acute poliomyelitis, 1917, xxvi, 49

-. Further studies on the properties of pure vaccine virus cultivated in vivo, 1918, xxvii, 425

-. Morphological characteristics and nomenclature of Leptospira (Spirochæta) icterohæmorrhagiæ (Inada and Ido),

1918, xxvii, 575

 Further study on the cultural conditions of Leptospira (Spirochæta) icterohæmorrhagiæ,

1918, xxvii, 593

-. The survival of Leptospira (Spirochæta) icterohæmorrhægiæ in nature; observations concerning microchemical reactions and intermediary hosts,

1918, xxvii, 609

-. The spirochetal flora of the normal male genitalia,

1918, xxvii, 667

 A homohemolytic system for the serum diagnosis of syphilis, 1918, xxviii, 43

-. Influence of temperature upon the velocity of the complement fixation reaction in syphilis,

1918. xxviii, 297

 and Kaliski, David J. The spirochetal flora of the normal female genitalia,

1918, xxviii, 559

A comparative study of experimental prophylactic inoculation against Leptospira icterolizmorrhagia, 1918, xxviii, 561

—. Etiology of yellow fever. I. Symptomatology and pathological findings of the yellow fever prevalent in Guayaquil, 1919, xxix, 547

-. Etiology of yellow fever. II. Transmission experiments on yellow fever, 1919, xxix, 565

Etiology of yellow fever. III.
 Symptomatology and pathological findings in animals experimentally infected,

1919, xxix, 585

--. Etiology of yellow fever. IV. The acquired immunity of guinea pigs against *Leptospira icter-oides* after the inoculation of blood of yellow fever patients,

1919, xxx, 1

 Etiology of yellow fever. V. Properties of blood serum of yellow fever patients in relation to Leptospira icteroides,

1919, xxx, 9

 Etiology of yellow fever. VI.
 Cultivation, morphology, virulence, and biological properties of Leptospira icteroides,

1919, xxx, 13

—. Etiology of yellow fever. VII. Demonstration of Leptospira icteroides in the blood, tissues, and urine of yellow fever patients and of animals experimentally infected with the organism, 1919, xxx, 87

—. Etiology of yellow fever. VIII. Presence of a leptospira in wild animals in Guayaquil and its relation to Leptospira icterohæmorrhagiæ and Leptospira icteroides, 1919, xxx, 95

Etiology of yellow fever. IX. Mosquitoes in relation to yellow fever, 1919, xxx, 401

-. Etiology of yellow fever. X. Comparative immunological studies on Leptospira icteroides and Leptospira icterohamorrhagia,

—. Etiology of yellow fever. XI. Serum treatment of animals infected with Leptospira icteroides,

—. Etiology of yellow fever. XII. Chemotherapy versus serotherapy in experimental infection with Leptospira icteroides,

1920, xxxii, 381

— and Kligler, I. J. Experimental studies on yellow fever occurring in Merida, Yucatan,

1920, xxxii, 601

— and —. Immunological studies with a strain of leptospira isolated from a case of yellow fever in Merida, Yucatan,

1920, xxxii, 627

- and -. Experimental studies on yellow fever in northern Peru, 1921, xxxiii, 239

— and —. Immunology of the Peruvian strains of Leptospira icteroides, 1921, xxxiii, 253

- See Conn and Noguchi,

1921, xxxiii, 683

—. Cristispira in North American shellfish. A note on a spirillum found in oysters,

1921, xxxiv, 295

 Venereal spirochetosis in American rabbits,

1922, xxxv, 391

— Etiology of yellow fever. XIV. Duration of the protective effect of anti-icteroides immune

Noguchi, Hideyo—continued. serum after subcutaneous inoculation into animals,

1922, xxxvi, 357

—. Immunity studies of Rocky Mountain spotted fever. I. Usefulness of immune serum in suppressing an impending infection, 1923, xxxvii, 383

—. Immunity studies of Rocky Mountain spotted fever. II. Prophylactic inoculation in animals, 1923, xxxviii, 605

Northrop, John H. See DE KRUIF

and Northrop,

1923, xxxvii, 647

du Noüy, P. Lecomte. Cicatrization of wounds. II. Mathematical expression of the curve representing cicatrization,

1916, xxiv, 451

-- Cicatrization of wounds. III.

The relation between the age of the patient, the area of the wound, and the index of cicatrization, 1916, xxiv, 461

—. Cicatrization of wounds. IV. Mathematical study of the extrapolation formula and of the

curve of cicatrization,

1917, xxv, 721

-. See Carrel, du Nouv, and Carrel, 1917, xxvi, 279

—. Cicatrization of wounds. X. A general equation for the law of cicatrization of surface wounds, 1919, xxix, 329

--. See Carrel and du Noüy, 1921, xxxiv, 339

-. Spontaneous decrease of the surface tension of serum. I, 1922, xxxv, 575

-. Surface tension of serum. II.

Action of time on the surface
tension of serum solutions,

—. Surface tension of serum. III.

Recovery after lowering by sur-

face-active substances,

1922, xxxvi, 115 on of serum. IV.

-. Surface tension of serum. IV. Action of temperature,

1922, xxxvi, 547

Surface tension of serum. V.
 Relation between time-drop and serum antibodies,

1923, xxxvii, 659

—. Surface tension of serum. VI. The study of immune serum. Time-drop and initial value of surface tension,

1923, xxxviii, 87

-. Surface tension of serum. VII. Significance of the maximum time-drop of serum solutions,

1924, xxxix, 37

—. Surface tension of serum. VIII. Further evidence indicating the existence of a superficial polarized layer of molecules at certain dilutions,

1924, xxxix, 717

Surface tension of serum. IX.
 Time-drop and smallpox vaccination, 1924, xl, 129

On the thickness of the monomolecular layer of serum,

1924, xl, 133

Nowrey, Joseph E., Jr. Sec Hammett, Nowrey, and Müller, 1922, xxxv, 173

—. See Hammett and Nowrey, 1922, xxxv, 507

Nukada, S., and Matsuzaki, T. Tissue resistance and the cause of permanent acquired immunity, 1924, xl, 661

Nye, Robert N. See Lord and 1919, xxx, 389

-. See Lord and Nye, 1921, xxxiv, 199

-. See Lord and Nye, 1921, xxxiv, 201 --. See Lord and NyE,
1921, xxxiv, 207

-. See Lord and NyE,

1921, xxxiv, 211

-. Studies on the pneumonic exudate. V. The relation of pneumonic lung protease activity to hydrogen ion concentration, and a consideration of the origin of the enzyme,

1922, xxxv, 153

 See Lord and Nye, 1922, xxxv, 685

. See Lord and NyE,

1922, xxxv, 689

---. See Lord and NyE,

-. See LORD and NYE, 1922, xxxv, 699

See Lord and Nye,
 1922, xxxv, 703

0

Ogata, Akira. See Ogata and Ogata, 1917, xxv, 807
Ogata, Tomosaburo, and Ogata, Akira. Henle's reaction of the chromaffin cells in the adrenals, and the microscopic test for adrenalin,

Ohira, Tokuzo, and Noguchi, Hideyo. The cultivation of trichomonas of the human mouth (Tetratrichomonas hominis), 1917, xxv, 341

Ohtawara, Toyoitsiro. See Ishiwara, Ohtawara, and Tamura, 1917, xxv, 45

Okuda, Kikuzo. See Kaneko and Okuda, 1917, xxvi, 325

-. See Kaneko and Okuda, 1917, xxvi, 363

-. See Ido, Ito, Wani, and Okuda, 1917, xxvi, 377

--. See KANEKO and OKUDA, 1918, xxvii, 305 Olitsky, Peter K. An experimental study of vaccination against Bacilli dysenteriæ,

— and Kligler, I. J. Toxins and antitoxins of Bacillus dysenteriæ Shiga, 1920, xxxi, 19

--. See Amoss, Gates, and Olitsky, 1920, xxxii, 767

-. See GATES and OLITSKY,

1921, xxxiii, 51

— and Gates, Frederick L. Experimental studies of the nasopharyngeal secretions from influenza patients. I. Transmission experiments with nasopharyngeal washings, 1921, xxxiii, 125

— and —. Experimental studies of the nasopharyngeal secretions from influenza patients. II. Filterability and resistance to glycerol, 1921, xxxiii, 361

— and —. Experimental studies of the nasopharyngeal secretions from influenza patients. III. Studies of the concurrent infections, 1921, xxxiii, 373

— and —. Experimental studies of the nasopharyngeal secretions from influenza patients. IV. Anaerobic cultivation,

1921, xxxiii, 713

— and —. Experimental studies of the nasopharyngeal secretions from influenza patients. V. Bacterium pneumosintes and concurrent infections, 1921, xxxiv, 1

Typhus fever among recent immigrants. Experimental demonstration of the identity of this disease with European epidemic typhus fever,

1921, xxxiv, 365

Experimental studies on the etiology of typhus fever. I. Concurrent infections during the course of experimental typhus Olitsky, Peter K .- continued.

fever in guinea pigs,

1921, xxxiv, 525 and Gates, Frederick L. Experimental studies of the nasopharyngeal secretions from influpatients. VI. Immunity reactions, 1922, xxxv, 1

Experimental studies on the etiology of typhus fever. Survival of the virus in aerobic and anaerobic culture media,

1922, xxxv, 115

Experimental studies on the etiology of typhus fever. Filtration experiments,

1922, xxxv, 121

Experimental studies on the etiology of typhus fever. Immunizing and toxic agents found occasionally in filtrates of typhus-infected tissues,

1922, xxxv, 469

- and Gates, Frederick L. perimental studies of the nasopharyngeal secretions influenza patients. VII. Serological reactions,

1922, xxxv, 553

— and —. Experimental studies of the nasopharyngeal secretions from influenza patients. VIII. Further observations on the cultural and morphological characters of Bacterium pneumosintes, 1922, xxxv, 813

— and —. Experimental studies of the nasopharyngeal secretions from influenza patients. IX.

The recurrence of 1922,

1922, xxxvi, 501

See COWDRY and OLITSKY,

1922, xxxvi, 521 and Gates, Frederick L. Experimental studies of the nasopharyngeal secretions influenza patients. X. The immunizing effects in rabbits of subcutaneous injections of killed cultures of Bacterium *ปาเ*ดเเmosinics. 1922, xxxvi, 685

and —. Experimental studies of the nasopharyngeal secretions from influenza patients. XI. Antibodies in the blood after recovery from epidemic influenza, 1923, xxxvii, 303

and —. Experimental studies of the nasopharyngeal secretions from influenza patients. XII. The effects of subcutaneous injections of vaccines of Bacterium pucumosintes in man,

1923, xxxvii, 471

See McCartney and Olitsky, 1923, xxxvii, 767

and McCartney, James E. Studies on the nasopharyngeal secretions from patients with common 1923, xxxviii, 427 colds,

See McCartney and Olitsky, 1923, xxxviii, 591

- and McCartney, James E. Experimental studies on the etiology of typhus fever. V. Survival of the virus in collodion sacs implanted intraabdominally guinea pigs,

1923, xxxviii, 691

- and —. Experimental studies on the etiology of typhus fever. VI. Skin lesions in experimental typhus fever of guinea pigs,

1924, xxxix, 331

Oliver, Jean. The histogenesis of chronic uranium nephritis with especial reference to epithelial regeneration,

1915, xxi, 425

A further study of the regenerated epithelium in chronic uranium nephritis. An anatomical investigation of its function, 1916, xxiii, 301

-. See WATANABE, OLIVER, and Addis, 1918, xxviii, 359

—. See Rous and Oliver,

1918, xxviii, 629 See Rous, Robertson, and

OLIVER, 1919, xxix, 283

---. See Rous, Robertson, and Oliver, 1919, xxix, 305

OLIVER, 1919, XXIX, 303

— See Rous, Wilson, and OLIVER, 1920, XXXI, 253

 Early changes following the injection of tubercle bacilli into the metaphysis of the long bones of animals, 1920, xxxii, 153

--. See Wilson and Oliver, 1920, xxxii, 183

-. Mechanism of urea excretion, 1921, xxxiii, 177

-. See FUKUDA and OLIVER, 1923, xxxvii, 83

Opie, Eugene L., and Alford, Leland B. The influence of diet upon necrosis caused by hepatic and renal poisons. I. Diet and the hepatic lesions of chloroform, phosphorus, or alcohol,

1915, xxi, 1

— and —. The influence of diet upon necrosis caused by hepatic and renal poisons. II. Diet and the nephritis caused by potassium chromate, uranium nitrate, or chloroform, 1915, xxi, 21

 The focal pulmonary tuberculosis of children and adults,

1917, xxv, 855

-.. The relation of apical tuberculosis of adults to the focal tuberculosis of children,

1917, xxvi, 263

-.. The fate of antigen (protein) in an animal immunized against it, 1924, xxxix, 659

Orcutt, Marion L. See Brown and ORCUTT, 1918, xxviii, 659

-. See Brown and Orcutt, 1920, xxxi, 49 -. See Brown and Orcutt, 1920, xxxii, 219

--. See LITTLE and ORCUTT, 1922, xxxv, 161

- and Howe, Paul E. Hemolytic action of a staphylococcus due to a fat-splitting enzyme,

1922, xxxv, 409

— and —. The relation between the accumulation of globulins and the appearance of agglutinins in the blood of new-born calves, 1922, xxxvi, 291

--. See SMITH, ORCUTT, and LIT-ILE, 1923, XXXVII, 153

-. Mutation among hog-cholera bacilli, 1923, xxxviii, 9

Flagellar agglutinins,

1924, xl, 43

The effect of heat on flagellar and somatic agglutination,
1924, xl, 627

Orr, Paul F. See BRONFENBREN-

NER, SCHLESINGER, and ORR, 1924, xl, 81

Orr, Thomas G. See Haden and Orr, 1923, xxxvii, 365

-. See HADEN and ORR,

1923, xxxvii, 377

—. See HADEN and ORR, 1923, XXXVIII, 55

--. See HADEN and ORR, 1923, xxxviii, 477

-. See Haden and Orr,

1924, xxxix, 321

Osumi, Shimpachi. See Futaki, Takaki, Taniguchi, and Osumi, 1916, xxiii, 249

-. See Futaki, Takaki, Taniguchi, and Osumi,

Otani, Morisuke. The treatment of tuberculosis with cyanocuprol, 1916, xxiv, 187

-. The significance of the epithelial cells and saprophytes in sputum, 1917, xxv, 333

P

Palmer, Walter W. Acidosis and acid excretion in pneumonia,

1917, xxvi, 495

Pappenheimer, Alwin M. Experimental studies upon lymphocytes.

I. The reactions of lymphocytes under various experimental conditions, 1917, xxv, 633

 Experimental studies upon lymphocytes. II. The action of immune sera upon lymphocytes

and small thymus cells,

1917, xxvi, 163

— and Vance, Morgan. The effects of intravenous injections of dichloroethylsulfide in rabbits, with special reference to its leucotoxic action, 1920, xxxi, 71

--. See SHERMAN and PAPPEN-HEIMER, 1921, XXXIV, 189

—, McCann, Gertrude Fisher, and Zucker, T. F. Experimental rickets in rats. IV. The effect of varying the inorganic constituents of a rickets-producing diet, 1922, xxxv, 421

ets in rats. V. The effect of varying the organic constituents

of a rickets-producing diet, 1922, xxxv, 447

—. Experimental rickets in rats. VI. The anatomical changes which accompany healing of experimental rat rickets, under the influence of cod liver oil or its active derivatives,

1922, xxxvi, 335

-. See Hess, Unger, and Pappenheimer,

1922, xxxvi, 427 - and Larimore, Louise D. The

occurrence of gastric lesions in rats. Their relation to dietary deficiency and hair ingestion, 1924, xl, 719

Park, Edwards A. Extirpation of the thymus in the guinea pig,

1917, xxv, 129

Parker, Frederick D. New thoracic murmurs, with two new instruments, the refractoscope and the partial stethoscope,

1918, xxviii, 607

Parker, Julia T. See Zinsser and Parker, 1917, xxvi, 411

 See Hopkins and Parker, 1918, xxvii, 1

 A specific poison in the liver extracts of rabbits inoculated with typhoid and prodigiosus bacilli intravenously,

1918, xxviii, 571

-. See ZINSSER and PARKER, 1923, XXXVII, 275

-. The production of an exotoxin by certain strains of Staphylococcus aureus, 1924, xl, 761 Francis W. See

Peabody, Francis W. See Drinker, Peabody, and Blum-GART, 1922, xxxv, 77

Pearce, Louise. A comparison of adult and infant types of gonococci, 1915, xxi, 289

 and Brown, Wade H. Chemopathological studies with compounds of arsenic. I. Types of the arsenic kidney,

1915, xxii, 517

— and —. Chemopathological studies with compounds of arsenic. II. Histological changes in arsenic kidneys,

1915, xxii, 525

-- See Brown and Pearce, 1915, xxii, 535

—. Klossiella infection of the guinea pig,

1916, xxiii, 431
— and Brown, Wade H. Chemopathological studies with compounds of arsenic. IV. The character and distribution of renal injury produced by arseni-

cals as indicated by the processes of repair, 1916, xxiii, 443—and—. Experimental trypanosomiasis: its application in chemotherapeutic investigations, 1918, xxviii, 109

-. See Brown and PEARCE, 1919, xxx, 417

- and Brown, Wade H. Chemotherapy of trypanosome and spirochete infections. Biological series. II. The therapeutic action of N-phenylglycineamide-p-arsonic acid in experimental trypanosomiasis of mice, rats, and guinea pigs,

 1919, xxx, 437
- and —. Chemotherapy of trypanosome and spirochete infections. Biological series. III. The therapeutic action of N-phenylglycineamide-p-arsonic acid in experimental trypanosomiasis of rabbits,

1919, xxx, 455

-. See Brown and Pearce, 1919, xxx, 483

-. See Brown and Pearce, 1920, xxxi, 475

-. See Brown and Pearce, 1920, xxxi, 709

-. See Brown and Pearce, 1920, xxxi, 729

-. See Brown and Pearce, 1920, xxxi, 749

—. See Brown and Pearce, 1920, xxxii, 445

-. See Brown and Pearce, 1920, xxxii, 473

--. See Brown and Pearce, 1920, xxxii, 497

— and Brown, Wade H. Therapeutic action of N-phenylgly-cineamide-p-arsonic acid (tryparsamide) upon experimental infections of Trypanosoma rhodesiense, 1921, xxxiii, 193

-. See Brown, Pearce, and Witherbee,

1921, xxxiii, 495 --- See Brown, Pearce, and

WITHERBEE,

1921, xxxiii, 515

—. See Brown, Pearce, and
Witherbee,

1921, xxxiii, 525

--. See Brown and Pearce, 1921, xxxiii, 553

—. See Brown and Pearce, 1921, xxxiv, 167

-. See Brown and Pearce, 1921, xxxiv, 185

-, Studies on the treatment of human trypanosomiasis with tryparsamide (the sodium salt of N-phenylglycineamide-p-arsonic acid), 1921, xxxiv, No. 6,

suppl. 1, pp.1-104

— and Brown, Wade H. A study of the relation of *Treponema pallidum* to lymphoid tissues in experimental syphilis,

1922, xxxv, 39

-. See Brown and Pearce, 1923, xxxvii, 601

- and Brown, Wade H. Studies based on a malignant tumor of the rabbit. II. Primary transplantation and elimination of a coexisting syphilitic infection,

1923, xxxvii, 631

-. See Brown and Pearce, 1923, xxxvii, 799

- and Brown, Wade H. Studies based on a malignant tumor of the rabbit. IV. The results of miscellaneous methods of transplantation, with a discussion of factors influencing transplantation in general,
- and —. Studies based on a malignant tumor of the rabbit. V. Metastases. Part 1. Descrip-

Pearce, Louise-continued.

tion of the lesions with especial reference to their occurrence and distribution,

1923, xxxviii, 347

- and --. Studies based on a malignant tumor of the rabbit. V. Metastases. Part 2. Description of the lesions with especial reference to their occurrence and distribution,

1923, xxxviii, 367

See Brown and Pearce, 1923, xxxviii, 385

See Brown and Pearce, 1924, xxxix, 645

See Brown, Pearce, and Van 1924, xl, 583 ALLEN,

-, Brown, Wade H., and Van Allen, Chester M. Studies based on a malignant tumor of the rabbit. VI. Variations in growth and malignancy of transplanted tumors. Part 2. Factors influencing the results of serial trans-1924, xl, 603 plantation,

Pearce, Richard M. See Gold-SCHMIDT and PEARCE,

1915, xxii, 319 -, Austin, J. Harold, and Pepper, O. H. Perry. The relation of the spleen to blood destruction and regeneration and to hemolytic jaundice. XIII. The influence of diet upon the anemia following splenectomy,

1915, xxii, 682

-. See Dubin and Pearce, 1917, xxv, 675

See Dubin and Pearce, 1918, xxvii, 479

Peet, Max M. See KRUMBHAAR, Musser, and Peet,

1916, xxiii, 87 Pepper, O. H. Perry. See Austin 1915, xxii, 675 and Pepper,

See PEARCE, AUSTIN, and PPPER, 1915, xxii, 682 PEPPER.

Perlzweig, William A., and Steffen, Gustav I. Studies on pneumococcus immunity. III. The nature of pneumococcus antigen, 1923, xxxviii, 163

Petersen, William F. See JOBLING, EGGSTEIN, and PETERSEN,

1915, xxi, 239

See Jobling, Petersen, and 1915, xxii, 129 EGGSTEIN,

See Jobling, Petersen, and 1915, xxii, 141 EGGSTEIN,

See Jobling, Petersen, and 1915, xxii, 401 EGGSTEIN,

See Jobling, Petersen, and 1915, xxii, 568 EGGSTEIN,

-. See Jobling, Petersen, and 1915, xxii, 590 EGGSTEIN,

See Jobling, Petersen, and EGGSTEIN, 1915, xxii, 597 See Jobling, Petersen, and

EGGSTEIN, 1915, xxii, 603 See Jobling, Eggstein, and

1915, xxii, 701 PETERSEN, See Jobling, Eggstein, and PETERSEN, 1915, xxii, 707

-, Jobling, James W., and Eggstein, A. A. Serum changes and the cause of death in experimental pancreatitis. Studies on ferment action. XXX,

1916, xxiii, 491

-, —, and —. Serum changes following thyroparathyroidectomy. Studies on ferment action. XXXI, 1916, xxiii, 499

See Davis and Petersen, 1917, xxvi, 693

See Davis and Petersen, 1917, xxvi, 699

 See Sexsmith and Petersen, 1918, xxvii, 273

Petroff, S. A. A new and rapid method for the isolation and cultivation of tubercle bacilli directly from the sputum and 1915, xxi, 38 feces.

Plotz, Harry. Cultivation of Spirochala obermeieri. 1917, xxvi, 37 Porter, W. T. See NEWBURGH and

1915, xxii, 123 PORTER. -. See NEWBURGH, MEANS, and

1916, xxiv, 583 PORTER,

Powell, Cuthbert. See SEWALL and Powell,

1916, xxiv, 69 Pratt, Joseph H. See McClure,

VINCENT, and PRATT,

1917, xxv, 381

Prince, Alexander L. See BAR-BOUR and PRINCE,

1915, xxi, 330 Pritchett, Ida W. See Bull and 1916, xxiv, 35 PRITCHETT.

-. See Bull and Pritchett, 1917, xxvi, 119

-. See Bull and Pritchett, 1917, xxvi, 867

- and Stillman, Ernest G. The occurrence of Bacillus influenzæ in throats and saliva,

1919, xxix, 259

Enhancement of the opsonizing and agglutinating powers of antipneumococcus serum by specific precipitating serum,

1920, xxxii, 283 Homologous and heterologous

protection in mice vaccinated with the two types of mouse

typhoid bacillus,

1924, xxxix, 265

See Webster and Pritchett, 1924, xl, 397

Pulford, D. Schuyler, Jr. See KEITH and PULFORD,

1923, xxxvii, 175

Q

Quinby, William C. The function of the kidney when deprived of its nerves, 1916, xxiii, 535 l R

Rackemann, Francis M. See LONGCOPE and RACKEMANN,

1918, xxvii, 341

Ranson, S. W. See SIMONDS and RANSON.

1923, xxxviii, 275

Ravitz, S. See SMITH and RAVITZ. 1920, xxxii, 595

Reid, Mont R. Partial occlusion of the aorta with the metallic Observations on blood pressures and changes in the arterial walls,

1916, xxiv, 287

Partial occlusion of the pulmonary aorta and inferior vena cava with the metallic band. Observations on changes in the vessel wall and in the heart,

1924, xl, 289

Partial occlusion of the aorta with silk sutures, and complete occlusion with fascial plugs. The effect of ligatures on the arterial 1924, xl, 293 wall.

Reimann, Hobart A. The blood platelets in pneumococcus infections, 1924, xl, 553

Rettger, Leo F. The influence of milk feeding on mortality and growth, and on the character of the intestinal flora,

1915, xxi, 365

, Hull, Thomas G., and Sturges, William S. Feeding experiments with Bacterium pullorum. The toxicity of infected eggs,

1916, xxiii, 475 A method for

Reznikoff, Paul. the determination of the specific gravity of red blood cells,

1923, xxxviii, 441 See AUB, REZNIKOFF, and SMITH, 1924, xl, 151

See REZNIKOFF, and AUB, SMITH, 1924, xl, 173 Reznikoff, Paul-continued.

-. See AUB and REZNIKOFF,

1924, xl, 189

Rich, Arnold Rice. Condition of the capillaries in histamine shock, 1921, xxxiii, 287

Rivers, Thomas M., and Kohn, Lawrence A. The biological and the serological reactions of influenza bacilli producing meningitis, 1921, xxxiv, 477

and Bayne-Jones, Stanhope. Influenza-like bacilli isolated from 1923, xxxvii, 131 cats,

- and Tillett, William S. Studies on varicella. The susceptibility of rabbits to the virus of vari-1923, xxxviii, 673 cella.

- and - Further observations on the phenomena encountered in attempting to transmit varicella to rabbits,

1924, xxxix, 777

- and -. The lesions in rabbits experimentally infected by a virus encountered in the attempted transmission of varicella,

1924, xl, 281

Robertson, Oswald H. See Rous and Robertson.

1917, xxv, 651

- and Rous, Peyton. The normal fate of erythrocytes. II. Blood destruction in plethoric animals and in animals with a simple 1917, xxv, 665 anemia,

The effects of experimental plethora on blood production, 1917, xxvi, 221

 See Rous and Robertson, 1918, xxvii, 509

- and Rous, Peyton. Autohemagglutination experimentally induced by the repeated withdrawal of blood,

1918, xxvii, 563

- and Bock, Arlie V. Blood volume in wounded soldiers. I.

Blood volume and related blood changes after hemorrhage,

1919, xxix, 139

volume - and - Blood wounded soldiers. II. The use of forced fluids by the alimentary tract in the restoration of blood volume after hemorrhage, 1919, xxix, 155

See Rous, Robertson, and OLIVER, 1919, xxix, 283

See Rous, Robertson, and 1919, xxix, 305 OLIVER,

and Rous, Peyton. Sources of the antibodies developing after repeated transfusion,

1922, xxxv, 141

See KLIGLER and ROBERTSON. 1922, xxxv, 303

-, Sia, Richard H. P., and Woo, Shutai T. Studies on pneumococcus growth inhibition. I. The protective action of gelatin for pneumococci in suspension,

1924, xxxix, 199

- and —. Studies on pneumococcus growth inhibition. II. A method for demonstrating the growth-inhibitory and bactericidal action of normal serum-leucocyte mixtures,

1924, xxxix, 219

- and -. Studies on pneumococcus growth inhibition. III. The influence of specific antipneumococcus serum on the growthinhibitory and bactericidal action of normal serum-leucocyte mix-1924, xl, 467 tures,

-, Woo, Shutai T., and Cheer, Sheo Nan. Studies on pneumococcus growth inhibition. IV. A simplified agitator for growth inhibition tests with serum-leucocyte mixtures; and certain modifications in the technique of the 1924, xl, 487 test,

Robertson, T. Brailsford, and Burnett, Theodore C. The influence of the anterior lobe of the pituitary body upon the growth of carcinomata,

1915, xxi, 280

- and -. The influence of tethelin, and of other alcohol-soluble extractives from the anterior lobe of the pituitary body, upon the growth of carcinomata in rats, 1916, xxiii, 631

Robinson, G. Canby. The influence of the vagus nerves upon conduction between auricles and ventricles in the dog during auricular fibrillation,

1916, xxiv, 605 Robinson, George H. See MEADER and Robinson,

1920, xxxii, 639

Rodenbaugh, F. H. See WHIPPLE, RODENBAUGH, and KILGORE,

1916, xxiii, 123 See Cooke, Rodenbaugh, and WHIPPLE, 1916, xxiii, 717

Rogoff, J. M. See Stewart and 1916, xxiv, 709 ROGOFF. See STEWART and ROGOFF,

1917, xxvi, 613

See Stewart and Rogoff,

1917, xxvi, 637 Rosenau, M. J., and Havens, L. C. Experiments with poliomyelitis in the rabbit,

1916, xxiii, 461 Rous, Peyton, and Turner, J. R. The preservation of living red blood cells in vitro. I. Methods of preservation,

1916, xxiii, 219 -and -. The preservation of living red blood cells in vitro. II. The transfusion of kept cells,

1916, xxiii, 239 - and Jones, F. S. A method for obtaining suspensions of living cells from the fixed tissues, and I for the plating out of individual 1916, xxiii, 549

- and -. The protection of pathogenic microorganisms by living 1916, xxiii, 601 tissue cells.

See Jones and Rous,

1917, xxv, 189

and Robertson, Oswald H. The normal fate of erythrocytes. I. The findings in healthy animals, 1917, xxv, 651

See Robertson and Rous, 1917, xxv, 665

Method for intravenous injection of guinea pigs,

1918, xxvii, 459

 and Robertson, Oswald H. Free antigen and antibody circulating together in large amounts (hemagglutinin and agglutinogen in the blood of transfused rabbits).

1918, xxvii, 509 See Robertson and Rous.

1918, xxvii, 563

- and Oliver, Jean. Experimental hemochromatosis,

1918, xxviii, 629

Urinary siderosis. Hemosiderin granules in the urine as an aid in the diagnosis of pernicious anemia, hemochromatosis. and other diseases causing siderosis of the kidney,

1918, xxviii, 645

and Wilson, George W. The influence of ether anesthesia, of hemorrhage, and of plethora from transfusion on the pressor effect of minute quantities of epinephrine, 1919, xxix, 173

, Robertson, Oswald H., and Oliver, Jean. Experiments on the production of specific antisera for infections of unknown cause. I. Type experiments with known antigens—a hemotoxin (megatheriolysin), the Rous, Peyton—continued.
pneumococcus, and poliomyelitic

virus, 1919, xxix, 283

—, —, and —. Experiments on the production of specific antisera for infections of unknown cause. II. The production of a serum effective against the agent causing a chicken sarcoma.

1919, xxix, 305

-, Wilson, George W., and Oliver, Jean. Experiments on the production of specific antisera for infections of unknown cause. III. The effects of a serum precipitin on animals of the species furnishing the precipitinogen,

1920, xxxi, 253

— and Larimore, Louise D. Relation of the portal blood to liver maintenance. A demonstration of liver atrophy conditional on compensation,

1920, xxxi, 609

— and —. The biliary factor in liver lesions,

1920, xxxii, 249

See McMaster and Rous,
1921, xxxiii, 731
and McMaster, Philip D. The

concentrating activity of the gall bladder, 1921, xxxiv, 47—and—. Physiological causes

- and - Physiological causes for the varied character of stasis bile, 1921, xxxiv, 75

—. See Robertson and Rous, 1922, xxxv, 141

-. See McMaster, Rous, and Larimore, 1922, xxxv, 521

Broun, 1922, xxxv, 533

— and McMaster, Philip D. A method for the permanent sterile drainage of intraabdominal ducts, as applied to the common duct, 1923, xxxvii, 11

-. See McMaster, Broun, and Rous, 1923, xxxvii, 395

—, Broun, G. O., and McMaster, Philip D. Studies on the total bile. II. The relation of carbohydrates to the output of bile pigment, 1923, xxxvii, 421

-. See McMaster, Broun, and Rous, 1923, xxxvii, 685

—. See Broun, McMaster, and Rous, 1923, xxxvii, 699

--. See Broun, McMaster, and Rous, 1923, xxxvii, 733

-, McMaster, Philip D., and Drury, Douglas R. Observations on some causes of gall stone formation. I. Experimental cholelithiasis in the absence of stasis, infection, and gall bladder influences, 1924, xxxix, 77

—, Drury, Douglas R., and Mc-Master, Philip D. Observations on some causes of gall stone formation. II. On certain special nuclei of deposition in experimental cholelithiasis,

tai choleilthiasis,

1924, xxxix, 97

-. See Drury, McMaster, and Rous, 1924, xxxix, 403

— and McMaster, Philip D. The liver requirement of the fasting organism, 1924, xxxix, 425

Rowntree, L. G. See Marshall and Rowntree,

1915, xxii, 333

Russ, S. See Mottram and Russ, 1921, xxxiv, 271

S

Sabin, F. R., Austrian, C. R., Cunningham, R. S., and Doan, C. A. Studies on the maturation of myeloblasts into myelocytes and on amitotic cell division in the peripheral blood in subacute myeloblastic leucemia,

1924, xl, 845

Sands, Joseph R. See Kolmer and Sands, 1921, xxxiii, 693 Sattler, Robert Ray. See White

and Sattler,

1916, xxiii, 613
Schlesinger, Monroe J. See BronFENBRENNER and Schlesinger,
1924, xxxix, 509

-. See Bronfenbrenner, Schlesinger, and Orr,

Schmeisser, Harry C. Spontaneous and experimental leucemia of the fowl. 1915, xxii, 820

Schmidt, Carl F. A new method for mammalian decerebration,

1923, xxxvii, 43
— and Harer, W. Benson. The
action of drugs on respiration.

I. The morphine series,

— and —. The action of drugs on respiration. II. Ether, chloroform, chloral, urethane, luminal, magnesium, caffeine, strychnine, and atropine,

1923, xxxvii, 69

Schultz, Oscar T. See Anderson and Schultz,

Scott, W. J. M. Influence of glands with internal secretion on the respiratory exchange. IV. Effect of suprarenal insufficiency in cats, 1922, xxxvi, 199

 The influence of the adrenal glands on resistance. I. The susceptibility of adrenalectomized

rats to morphine,

—. The influence of the adrenal glands on resistance. II. The toxic effect of killed bacteria in adrenalectomized rats,

Segale, Mario. The temperature of acutely inflamed peripheral tissue, 1919, xxix, 235

Sewall, Henry, and Powell, Cuthbert. The conditions and characters of the immunity produced in the guinea pig by instillation of horse serum into the nose,

1916, xxiv, 69

Sexsmith, Edna, and Petersen, William F. Skin ferments,

1918, xxvii, 273 Shaw, Louis A. See Drinker and

Shaw, Louis A. See Drinker and Shaw, 1921, xxxiii, 77

---- See Lund, Shaw, and

Drinker,

1921, xxxiii, 231

---. See Drinker, Shaw, and Drinker, 1923, xxxvii, 829

Sherman, H. C., and Pappenheimer, Alwin M. Experimental rickets in rats. I. A diet producing rickets in white rats, and its prevention by the addition of an inorganic salt,

Shevky, Eshref. See Dickson and 1923. xxxvii, 711

--. See Dickson and Shevky, 1923, xxxviii, 327

Shibley, Gerald S. Studies in agglutination. I. The agglutination of streptococci,

1924, xxxix, 245

Studies in agglutination. II.
The relationship of reduction of electrical charge to specific bacterial agglutination.

Shimura, Sohei. A new non-pathogenic tetragenous ameba. I,

Sia, Richard H. P. See ROBERT-

Sia, Richard H. P. See ROBERT-SON, SIA, and WOO,

1924, xxxix, 199
---. See Robertson and Sia,

—. See Robertson and Sia,

Simms, S. See LANDSTEINER and SIMMS, 1923, XXXVIII, 127

Simonds, J. P. Studies on Bacillus welchii with special reference to gas gangrene, .

1917, xxv, 819

A study of the low blood pressures associated with anaphylactic and peptone shock and experimental fat embolism, with special reference to surgical shock, 1918, xxvii, 539

The effect of feeding sugar upon the esterase content of the blood serum and organs in phos-

phorus poisoning,

1918, xxviii, 663

The peptolytic power of liver, spleen, and kidneys in poisoning by phosphorus and chloroform, 1918, xxviii, 673

- and Ranson, S. W. The effect of peptone on the peripheral

circulation.

1923, xxxviii, 275

Sisson, Warren R., and Walker, I. Chandler. Experimental pneumonia (Friedländer type),

1915, xxii, 747

- and Finney, John M. T., Jr. Effect of feeding the pineal body upon the development of the albino rat, 1920, xxxi, 335 Skinner, Charles E. See BURKE and SKINNER,

1924, xxxix, 613

Smillie, Ernest W. See SMITH and SMILLIE,

1917, xxv, 415

improvement in method of isolating and recovering the bacillus of cattle abortion through guinea pigs,

1918, xxviii, 585

-, Little, Ralph B., and Florence, Laura. An interpretation of the agglutination reaction to Bacillus abortus in 75 cases of bovine abortion bacteriologically controlled. 1919, xxx, 341

Smillie, Wilson G. New anaerobic methods. 1917, xxvi, 59

Cultivation experiments on the globoid bodies of poliomyelitis, 1918, xxvii, 319

Smith, Arthur H. See Moise and 1924, xl, 13 SMITH.

- and Moise, Theodore S. Diet and tissue growth. II. The regeneration of liver tissue during nutrition on inadequate diets and fasting, 1924, xl, 209

Smith, Beverly C. See INGVALD-SEN, WHIPPLE, BAUMAN, and 1924, xxxix, 117 SMITH,

Smith, Dorothea E. See Aub,

REZNIKOFF, and SMITH,

1924, xl, 151

See Aub, Reznikoff, and 1924, xl, 173 SMITH. Smith, G. H. See WINTERNITZ, SMITH, and McNAMARA,

1920, xxxii, 199

See WINTERNITZ, SMITH, and McNamara,

1920, xxxii, 205

See WINTERNITZ, SMITH, and McNamara,

1920, xxxii, 211

Smith, Maurice I., and Ravitz, S. Epinephrine content of the suprarenal glands in anaphylaxis,

1920, xxxii, 595

Smith, Theobald. Aberrant intestinal protozoan parasites in the turkey,

1916, xxiii, 293

Some field experiments bearing on the transmission of blackhead in turkeys,

1917, xxv, 405

and Smillie, Ernest W. Note on coccidia in sparrows and their assumed relation to blackhead in turkeys, 1917, xxv, 415

- and Graybill, H. W. Coccidio-

sis in young calves,

1918, xxviii, 89

 A pleomorphic bacillus from pneumonic lungs of calves simulating actinomyces,

1918, xxviii, 333

Spirilla associated with disease of the fetal membranes in cattle (infectious abortion),

1918, xxviii, 701

 A characteristic localization of Bacillus abortus in the bovine fetal membranes,

1919, xxix, 451

- and Taylor, Marian S. Some morphological and biological characters of the spirilla (Vibrio fetus, n. sp.) associated with disease of the fetal membranes in cattle, 1919, xxx, 299
- —. The etiological relation of spirilla (Vibrio fetus) to bovine abortion, 1919, xxx, 313
- The bacteriology of bovine abortion, with special reference to acquired immunity,

1919, xxx, 325

-. Mycosis of the bovine fetal membranes due to a mould of the genus Mucor,

1920, xxxi, 115

- and Graybill, H. W. Epidemiology of blackhead in turkeys under approximately natural conditions, 1920, xxxi, 633
- -. See Graybill and Smith, 1920, xxxi, 647
- and Graybill, H. W. Blackhead in chickens and its experimental production by feeding embryonated eggs of *Heterakis papillosa*, 1920, xxxii, 143
- —, Little, Ralph B., and Taylor, Marian S. Further studies on the etiological rôle of Vibrio fetus, 1920, xxxii, 683
- -. The etiological relation of Bacillus actinoides to broncho-

pneumonia in calves,

1921, xxxiii, 441

 The capsules or sheaths of Bacillus actinoides,

1921, xxxiv, 593

- and Little, Ralph B. The significance of colostrum to the new-born calf.
 - 1922, xxxvi, 181
 - and —. Cow serum as a substitute for colostrum in new-born calves, 1922, xxxvi, 453
 - —, Orcutt, Marion L., and Little, Ralph B. The source of agglutinins in the milk of cows, 1923, xxxvii, 153
 - -. Further studies on the etfological significance of Vibrio fetus, 1923, xxxvii, 341
- and Little, Ralph B. The absorption of specific agglutinins in homologous serum fed to calves during the early hours of life, 1923, xxxvii, 671
- and —. Proteinuria in newborn calves following the feeding of colostrum,

1924, xxxix, 303

- —. Some cultural characters of Bacillus abortus (Bang) with special reference to CO₂ requirements, 1924, xl, 219
- Smyth, Henry Field. The reactions between bacteria and animal tissues under conditions of artificial cultivation. I,

1915, xxi, 103

- The reactions between bacteria and animal tissues under conditions of artificial cultivation. II. Bactericidal action in tissue cultures, 1916, xxiii, 265
- -. The reactions between bacteria and animal tissues under conditions of artificial cultivation.

 III. The action of bacterial vac-

Smyth, Henry Field—continued. cines on tissue cultures in vitro, 1916, xxiii, 275

The reactions between bacteria and animal tissues under conditions of artificial cultivation. IV. The cultivation of tubercle bacilli with animal tissues in vitro.

1916, xxiii, 283

Spain, Kate C. The relation between the structure of the epidermis of the rat and the guinea pig, and the proliferative power of normal and regenerating epithelial cells of the same species, 1915, xxi, 193

- and Loeb, Leo. A quantitative analysis of the influence of the size of the defect on wound healing in the skin of the guinea pig, 1916, xxiii, 107

Speed, J. S. See WHIPPLE and 1915, xxi, 203 SPEED,

Speidel, C. C. See Jordan and Speidel, 1923, xxxviii, 529

See JORDAN and SPEIDEL,

1924, xl, 1 Stadie, William C. The oxygen of the arterial and venous blood in pneumonia and its relation to 1919, xxx, 215 cyanosis,

Studies on blood changes in pneumococcus infections. experimental study of the formation and fate of methemoglobin in the blood.

1921, xxxiii, 627

Construction of an oxygen chamber for the treatment of pneumonia.

1922, xxxv, 323

The treatment of anoxemia in pneumonia in an oxygen cham-1922, xxxv, 337

Stearns, T. See WHIPPLE, COOKE,

and STEARNS.

1917, xxv, 479

Stebbins, Marianne G. Sec TAY-LOR and STEBBINS.

1919, xxix, 125 -. See HAESSLER and STEBBINS.

1919, xxix, 445 Steffen, Gustav I. See CECIL and

STEFFEN. 1921, xxxiv, 245 See CECIL and STEFFEN,

1923, xxxviii, 149

See Perlzweig and Steffen, 1923, xxxviii, 163

Steiner, Joseph M. See HESS. UNGER, and STEINER,

1922, xxxvi, 447

Stevens, Franklin A., and Koser, S. A. Streptolysin production in carbohydrate media,

1919, xxx, 539

-, Brady, John W. S., and West, Randolph. Relation between the virulence of streptococci and 1921, xxxiii, 223 hemolysin,

- and West, Randolph. The peptase, lipase, and invertase of

hemolytic streptococcus,

1922, xxxv, 823

and Dochez, A. R. Studies on the biology of streptococcus. III. Agglutination and absorption of agglutinin with Streptococcus scarlatina.

1924, xl, 253

- and —. Studies on the biology of streptococcus. IV. The occurrence of Streptococcus scarlatinæ in convalescence and in the complications of scarlet fever, 1924, xl, 493

Stewart, F. Constance. A note on Petroff's cultural method for the isolation of tubercle bacilli from sputum and its application to the examination of milk,

1917, xxvi, 755

Stewart, G. N. Studies on the man. XII. A circulation in study of inequalities in the blood flow in the two hands (or feet)

due to mechanical causes (embolism, compression of vessels, etc.) or to functional (vasomotor) causes, with a discussion of the criteria by which the conditions are discriminated,

1915, xxii, 1

—. Studies on the circulation in man. XVI. A study of the development of the collateral circulation in the right hand after ligation of the innominate artery for subclavian aneurysm,

1915, xxii, 694

- and Rogoff, J. M. The influence of certain factors, especially emotional disturbances, on the epinephrine content of the adrenals, 1916, xxiv, 709
- and —. The relation of the spinal cord to the spontaneous liberation of epinephrine from the adrenals,

1917, xxvi, 613

— and —. Effect of stimulation of sensory nerves upon the rate of liberation of epinephrine from the adrenals,

1917, xxvi, 637

Stillman, Edgar, and Swift, Homer F. The effect of irritation on the permeability of the meninges for salvarsan.

1915, xxii, 286

—. See Linder, Lundsgaard, Van Slyke, and Stillman, 1924, xxxix, 921

Stillman, Ernest G. A contribution to the epidemiology of lobar pneumonia, 1916, xxiv, 651

- —. Further studies on the epidemiology of lobar pneumonia, 1917, xxvi, 513
- -. A study of atypical Type II pneumococci,

1919, xxix, 251

 See Pritchett and Stillman, 1919, xxix, 259

-. See Winchell and Stillman, 1919, xxx, 497

- and Bourn, Janet M. Biological study of the hemophilic bacilli, 1920, xxxii, 665

 The frequency of Bacillus influenzæ in the nose and throat in acute lobar pneumonia,

> 1922, xxxv, 7 The presence of bacteria in the

lungs of mice following inhalation, 1923, xxxviii, 117

—. Persistence of inspired bacteria in the lungs of alcoholized mice, 1924, xl, 353

—. Production of immunity in mice by inhalation of pneumococci, 1924, xl, 567

and Branch, Arnold. Experimental production of pneumococcus pneumonia in mice by the inhalation method,

1924, xl, 733

—. See Branch and Stillman, 1924, xl, 743 Stimmel, Clarence O. See

Nichols and Stimmel,
1923, xxxviii, 283

Stoddard, James L. Bacillus egens. A new pathogenic anaerobe,

1919, xxix, 187

Stone, Harvey B. See Davis and 1917, xxvi, 687

Storm van Leeuwen, W., Bien, Z., and Varekamp, H. On alimentary leucocytosis in its relation to the "crise hémoclasique" of Widal, 1922, xxxvi, 415

Strong, Leonell C. Indications of tissue specificity in a transplantable sarcoma,

1924, xxxix, 447

Stryker, Laura M. Variations in the pneumococcus induced by Stryker, Laura M.—continucd. growth in immune scrum, 1916, xxiv, 49 Sturges, William S. See Rettger, HULL, and STURGES, 1916, xxiii, 475 Sturm, Ernest. See Murphy and STURM, 1919, xxix, 1 See Murrhy and Sturm, 1919, xxix, 25 See Murphy and Sturm. 1919, xxix, 31 -. See MURPHY and STURM, 1919, xxix, 35 See Murphy, Hussey, Naka-HARA, and STURM, 1921, xxxiii, 299 See Murphy, Hussey, Sturm, and NAKAHARA, 1921, xxxiii, 315 See Murphy, Nakahara, and 1921, xxxiii, 423 STURM, See MURPHY, WITHERBEE, CRAIG, HUSSEY, and STURM, 1921, xxxiii, 815 See Murphy, Liu, and Sturm, 1922, xxxv, 373 See Liu, Sturm, and Murphy, 1922, xxxv, 487 See Murphy and Sturm, 1923, xxxviii, 183 -. See MURPHY, MAISIN, and 1923, xxxviii, 645 STURM, - See CLARK and STURM, 1924, xl, 517 Sweet, J. E., and Ellis, James W. The influence upon the spleen and the thyroid of the complete removal of the external function of the pancreas, 1915, xxii, 732 Swift, Homer F. See STILLMAN and Swift. 1915, xxii, 286 A study of serum salvarsanized 1916, xxiv, 373 in vitro, See KINSELLA and SWIFT, 1917, xxv, 877

See KINSELLA and SWIFT, 1918, xxviii, 169 Preservation of stock cultures of bacteria by freezing and dry-1921, xxxiii, 69 -, Boots, Ralph H., and Miller, C. Philip, Jr. A cutaneous nematode infection in monkeys, 1922, xxxv, 599 The action of sodium salicylate upon the formation of immune bodies, 1922, xxxvi, 735 - and Boots, Ralph H. Influence of sodium salicylate upon the arthritis of rabbits inoculated with non-hemolytic streptococci, 1923, xxxvii, 553 - and —. The question of sensitization of joints with non-hemolytic streptococci, 1923, xxxviii, 573 See Cohn and Swift, 1924, xxxix, 1 The pathogenesis of rheumatic fever, 1924, xxxix, 497 See MILLER, ANDREWES, and 1924, xl, 773 E., and Drinker, Cecil K. A new method for measuring the pres-

-. See Miller, Andrewes, and Swift, 1924, xl, 773

Swift, Walker E., Haggart, Gilbert E., and Drinker, Cecil K. A new method for measuring the pressure in the pulmonary artery, 1922, xxxvi, 329

T

Takaki, Itsuma. See Futaki, Takaki, Taniguchi, and Osumi, 1916, xxiii, 249

-. See Futaki, Takaki, Taniguchi, and Osumi, 1917, xxv, 33

Takano, R. The treatment of leprosy with cyanocuprol, 1916, xxiv, 207

Taliaferro, William H. A reaction product in infections with Try-

panosoma lewisi which inhibits the

reproduction of the trypanosomes, 1924, xxxix, 171

See ISHIWARA, Tamura, Kotaro. OHTAWARA, and TAMURA,

1917, xxv, 45

The relation Tanberg, Andreas. between the thyroid and parathyroid glands,

1916, xxiv, 547 Taniguchi, Tenji. See FUTAKI. TAKAKI, TANIGUCHI, and OSUMI, 1916, xxiii, 249

See FUTAKI, TAKAKI, TANI-

guchi, and Osumi,

1917, xxv, 33 Taylor, Edward. See Amoss and 1917, xxv, 507 TAYLOR,

- and Amoss, Harold L. Carriage of the virus of poliomyelitis, with subsequent development of the 1917, xxvi, 745 infection.

Taylor, Herbert D., and Murphy, James B. Experiments on the rôle of lymphoid tissue in the resistance to experimental tuberculosis in mice. II. Effect of cancer immunity on resistance to tuberculosis. 1917, xxv, 609

and Austin, J. Harold. The solvent action of antiseptics on

necrotic tissue,

1918, xxvii, 155 - and -. The action of anti-

septics on the toxin of Bacillus welchii. A preliminary note,

1918, xxvii, 375

See Austin and Taylor, 1918, xxvii, 627

- and Austin, J. Harold. Toxicity of certain widely used antiseptics, 1918, xxvii, 635

See Murphy and Taylor. 1918, xxviii, 1

See Cullen and Taylor, 1918, xxviii, 681

Effect of exposure to the sun on the circulating lymphocytes in man. 1919, xxix, 41

Witherbee, William D., and Murphy, James B. Studies on x-ray effects. I. Destructive action on blood cells.

1919, xxix, 53 TAYLOR, and See Thomas,

1919, xxix, 75 WITHERBEE, Blood counts in experimental poliomyelitis in the monkey,

1919, xxix, 97 TAYLOR, and See AMOSS.

WITHERBEE, 1919, xxix, 115

and Stebbins, Marianne G. The action of chlorinated antiseptics on blood clot.

1919, xxix, 125 The tropistic action of blood vessels on the migration of chro-1919, xxix, 133 matophores,

Taylor, Marian S. See Smith and 1919, xxx, 299 TAYLOR,

SMITH, See LITTLE, 1920, xxxii, 683 TAYLOR.

TenBroeck, Carl. A non-gas-producing strain of the hog-cholera bacillus isolated from an old laboratory culture,

1916, xxiv, 213

Increased virulence of the hog-cholera bacillus produced by passage through rabbits,

1917, xxvi, 437

The significance of agglutinins in the immunity of the rabbit to the hog-cholera bacillus. 1917, xxvi, 441

The survival of the hog-cholera virus in laboratory animals, par-

ticularly the rat,

1918, xxviii, 749

A study of paratyphoid bacilli isolated from cases of hog-cholera, 1918, xxviii, 759

A group of paratyphoid bacilli from animals closely resembling those found in man,

1920, xxxii, 19

TenBroeck, Carl—continucd.

-. Bacilli of the hog-cholera group (Bacillus cholera suis) in man, 1920, xxxii, 33

-. Studies on Bacillus murisepticus, or the rotlauf bacillus, isolated from swine in the United States, 1920, xxxii, 331

-. Effects of enzymes in serum on carbohydrates and their relation to bacteriological technique,

1920, xxxii, 345

— and Bauer, Johannes H. The tetanus bacillus as an intestinal

saprophyte in man,

— and —. Studies on the relation of tetanus bacilli in the digestive tract to tetanus antitoxin in the blood, 1923, xxxvii, 479

Terry, B. T. The influence that serum exerts upon trypanosomes, with special reference to its use for experiments in vitro with atoxyl and paraminophenylarsenoxyd, 1915, xxi, 250

 Different amounts of transformed atoxyl produced by incubating one per cent and ten

per cent atoxyl in blood,

—. The effect of heat on the transforming and binding power of blood, 1915, xxi, 267

Thalhimer, William. See Celler

and THALHIMER,

Thjötta, Theodor. Studies on bacterial nutrition. I. Growth of Bacillus influenzæ in hemoglobinfree media,

1921, xxxiii, 763

— and Avery, Oswald T. Studies on bacterial nutrition. II. Growth accessory substances in the cultivation of hemophilic bacilli, 1921, xxxiv, 97— and—. Studies on bacterial

nutrition. III. Plant tissue, as a source of growth accessory substances, in the cultivation of Bacillus influenza,

1921, xxxiv, 455

On the nature of the heat-

labile substance ("V") required for the growth of the bacillus of Pfeiffer, 1924, xl, 671

Thomas, Marguerite M., Taylor, Herbert D., and Witherbee, William D. Studies on x-ray effects. II. Stimulative action on the

lymphocytes,

1919, xxix, 75
Thompson, William P., and
Meleney, Frank L. A comparative method for testing the enzymes of living hemolytic streptococci. I. Lipase,

1924, xl, 233

Tillett, William S. See RIVERS and TILLETT,

1923, xxxviii, 673

-. See RIVERS and TILLETT, 1924, xxxix, 777

-. See Rivers and Tillett, 1924, xl, 281

Tomcsik, Joseph. See MUELLER and TOMCSIK, 1924, xl, 343
Torrey, John C. See Weil and

TORREY, 1916, XXIII, 1 Trask, James D., Jr. See BLAKE

and Trask,
1921, xxxiii, 385

-. See Blake and Trask, 1921, xxxiii, 413

-. See BLAKE and TRASK,

1921, xxxiii, 621

— and Blake, Francis G. Observations on the presence of a toxic substance in the blood and urine of patients with scarlet fever,

1924, xl, 381

Tsen, Edgar T. H. The etiology of epidemic poliomyelitis, 1918, xxviii, 269 Tuffier, Theodore, and Desmarres, R. A note on the progress of cicatrization of war wounds,

1918, xxvii, 165

Turner, J. R. See Rous and TURNER, 1916, xxiii, 219

-. See Rous and TURNER,

1916, xxiii, 239

Tyzzer, Ernest Edward, and Fabyan, Marshal. A further inquiry into the source of the virus in blackhead of turkeys, together with observations on the administration of ipecac and of sulfur,

1922, xxxv, 791

 Arsenical compounds in the treatment of blackhead in turkeys,

1923, xxxvii, 851

U

Uhlenhuth, Eduard. The form of the epithelial cells in cultures of frog skin, and its relation to the consistency of the medium,

1915, xxii, 76

—. Changes in pigment epithelium cells and iris pigment cells of Rana pipiens induced by changes in environmental conditions,

1916, xxiv, 689

Underhill, Frank P., Honeij, James A., and Bogert, L. Jean. Studies on calcium and magnesium metabolism in disease. I. Calcium and magnesium metabolism in leprosy, 1920, xxxii, 41

-, -, and -. Studies on calcium and magnesium metabolism in disease. II. Calcium and magnesium metabolism in multiple

cartilaginous exostosis,

Unger, Lester J. See Hess, Unger, and Pappenheimer,

—. See Hess, Unger, and 1922, xxxvi, 427

STEINER, 1922, xxxvi, 447

V

Valentine, Eugenia. Common colds as a possible source of contagion for lobar pneumonia,

1918, xxvii, 27 - and Krumwiede, Charles. The

- and Krumwiede, Charles. The loss of hemolytic capacity by a fraction of a culture of a hemolytic streptococcus without change in agglutination characteristics,

1922, xxxvi, 157

Van Allen, Chester M. See Brown, Pearce, and Van Allen, 1924, xl, 583

--. See PEARCE, BROWN, and VAN ALLEN, 1924, xl, 603

Vance, Morgan. See Pappen-HEIMER and VANCE,

> 1920, xxxi, 71 nes. See Land-

van der Scheer, James. See Landsteiner and van der Scheer, 1924, xl, 91

Van Herwerden, M. A. A method for fixing films of human blood cells during the ameboid movement of leucocytes and thrombocytes, 1920, xxxii, 135

Van Sant, Helen M. See Young and Van Sant,

1923, xxxviii, 233 Van Slyke, Donald D. See Lunds-

GAARD and VAN SLYKE,

1918, xxvii, 65

See Garvin, Lundsgaard, and
Van Slyke,

1918, xxvii, 87 . See Garvin, Lundsgaard, and

See Garvin, Lundsgaard, and
 Van Slyke,

—. See Whipple and Van Slyke, 1918, xxviii, 213

— and Binger, Carl A. L. The determination of lung volume without forced breathing,

1923, xxxvii, 457

 See Linder, Lundsgaard, and Van Slyke,

1924, xxxix, 887

Van Slyke, Donald D.—continued. LINDER, LUNDSGAARD, -. See VAN SLYKE, and STILLMAN, 1924, xxxix, 921

See HILLER, LINDER, LUNDS-GAARD, and VAN SLYKE,

1924, xxxix, 931 Varekamp, H. See Storm van LEEUWEN, BIEN, and VAREKAMP,

1922, xxxvi, 415 Vaughan, Henry F. See CECIL and VAUGHAN,

1919, xxix, 457 Vickers, J. L. See LEAKE, VICKERS, and Brown,

1924, xxxix, 393 Cicatrization of Vincent, A. VI. Bacteriological wounds. asepsis of a wound,

1917, xxvi, 83 Vincent, Beth. See McClure. VINCENT, and PRATT,

1917, xxv, 381

W

Wade, H. Windsor. See HARRIS 1915, xxi, 493 and WADE. and Manalang, C. Fungous developmental growth forms of Bacillus influenza. A preliminary 1920, xxxi, 95 note,

Wadsworth, Augustus B., and Kirkbride, Mary Butler. A note on the production of antipneumo-1917, xxv, 629 coccus sera,

— and —. A study of the changes in virulence of the pneumococcus at different periods of growth and under different conditions of cultivation in media,

1918, xxviii, 791 , Gilbert, Ruth, and Hutton, Alice. Study of the classification

1921, xxxiii, 99 Comparison of the potency of polyvalent antimeningococcus

of meningococci,

serum produced with four and six representative strains and that produced with sixty strains, as determined by the agglutination titer, 1921, xxxiii, 107

- and Maltaner, Frank. Purification and concentration of antigens for complement fixation by methods of dialysis, adsorption, and extraction,

1921, xxxiii, 119 Wahl, Spencer A. See KARSNER, KOECKERT, and WAHL,

1921, xxxiv, 349 Walker, I. Chandler. See Sisson

and WALKER,

1915, xxii, 747 Walker, John E. See Nichols and 1923, xxxvii, 525 WALKER,

Walsh, L. S. N. The growth of the ovarian follicle of the guinea pig under normal and pathological conditions, 1917, xxvi, 245

Walton, Albert J. The artificial production in mammalian plasma of substances inhibitory to the growth of cells,

1915, xxii, 194 See IDO, HOKI, Wani, Hidetsune. Ito, and WANI,

1916, xxiv, 471

See INADA, IDO, HOKI, ITO, 1916, xxiv, 485 and WANI, - See Ido, Hoki, Ito, and Wani,

1917, xxvi, 341

-. See IDO, ITO, WANI, and 1917, xxvi, 377 OKUDA,

See INADA, IDO, HOKI, ITO, 1918, xxvii, 283 and WANI,

See Ido, Ito, and Wani, 1918, xxviii, 435

See IDO, ITO, and WANI, 1919, xxix, 199

Warren, S. L., and Whipple, G. H. Roentgen ray intoxication. I. Unit dose over thorax negativeover abdomen lethal. Epithelium

of small intestine sensitive to x-rays, 1922, xxxv, 187

— and —. Roentgen ray intoxication. II. A study of the sequence of clinical, anatomical, and histological changes following a unit dose of x-rays,

1922, xxxv, 203

- and —. Roentgen ray intoxication. III. Speed of autolysis of various body tissues after lethal x-ray exposures. The remarkable disturbance in the epithelium of the small intestine,

 1922, xxxv, 213
- and —. Roentgen ray intoxication. I. Bacterial invasion of the blood stream as influenced by x-ray destruction of the mucosal epithelium of the small intestine, 1923, xxxviii, 713

— and —. Roentgen ray intoxication. II. The cumulative effect or summation of x-ray exposures given at varying intervals,

1923, xxxviii, 725

— and —. Roentgen ray intoxication. III. The path of a beam of hard rays in the living organism, 1923, xxxviii, 731

— and —. Roentgen ray intoxication. IV. Intestinal lesions and acute intoxication produced by radiation in a variety of animals, 1923, xxxviii, 741

Watanabe, C. K., Oliver, Jean, and Addis, Thomas. Determination of the quantity of secreting tissue in the living kidney,

1918, xxviii, 359

Webster, Leslie T. See Lewis and Webster,

1921, xxxiii, 261

- --. See Lewis and Webster, 1921, xxxiii, 349
- -. See Lewis and Webster, 1921, xxxiv, 397

 Experiments on normal and immune mice with a bacillus of mouse typhoid,

1922, xxxvi, 71

—. Identification of a paratyphoid-enteritidis strain associated with epizootics of mouse typhoid, 1922, xxxvi, 97

typhoid, 1922, xxxvi, 97

—. The intestinal flora in mouse typhoid infection,

1923, xxxvii, 21

 Ox bile sensitization in mouse typhoid infection,

1923, xxxvii, 33

—. Microbic virulence and host susceptibility in mouse typhoid infection, 1923, xxxvii, 231

Contribution to the manner of spread of mouse typhoid infection, 1923, xxxvii, 269

—. The virulence of an epidemic strain of Bacillus pestis caviæ, 1923, xxxvii, 781

Microbic virulence and host susceptibility in paratyphoidenteritidis infection of white mice. I, 1923, xxxviii, 33

Microbic virulence and host susceptibility in paratyphoid enteritidis infection of white mice. II,

1923, xxxviii, 45

 Microbic virulence and host susceptibility in paratyphoidenteritidis infection of white mice.
 III. The immunity of a surviving population,

1924, xxxix, 129

--. The epidemiology of a rabbit respiratory infection. I. Introduction, 1924, xxxix, 837

The epidemiology of a rabbit respiratory infection. II. Clinical, pathological, and bacteriological study of snuffles,

1924, xxxix, 843

The epidemiology of a rabbit respiratory infection. III. Nasal Webster, Leslie T.—continued. flora of laboratory rabbits,

1924, xxxix, 857

—. Microbic virulence and host susceptibility in paratyphoidenteritidis infection of white mice. IV. The effect of selective breeding on host resistance,

1924, xxxix, 879

—. The epidemiology of a rabbit respiratory infection. IV. Susceptibility of rabbits to spontaneous snuffles,

1924, xl, 109

 The epidemiology of a rabbit respiratory infection. V. Experimental snuffles,

1924, xl, 117

— and Pritchett, Ida W. Microbic virulence and host susceptibility in paratyphoid-enteritidis infection of white mice. V. The effect of diet on host resistance,

1924, xl, 397

Weil, Richard, and Torrey, John C. Immunological studies in pneumonia, 1916, xxiii, 1

 Note on a skin reaction in pneumonia,

1916, xxiii, 11

Weiss, Harry. See Bronfenbrenner and Weiss,

1924, xxxix, 517

Weiss, Soma, and Hatcher, Robert A. The mechanism of the vomiting induced by antimony and potassium tartrate (tartar emetic), 1923, xxxvii, 97

Wells, H. Gideon. See Arlitt and Wells, 1917, xxvi, 769

West, Randolph. See STEVENS, BRADY, and WEST,

1921, xxxiii, 223

—. See Stevens and West,

1922, xxxv, 823 Whipple, Allen O. See Ingvald-

SEN, WHIPPLE, BAUMAN, and Smith, 1924, xxxix, 117

Whipple, G. H., and Speed, J. S. Liver function as influenced by anesthetics and narcotics,

1915, xxi, 203

-, Rodenbaugh, F. H., and Kilgore, A. R. Intestinal obstruction. V. Proteose intoxication,

1916, xxiii, 123

-- See Hooper and Whipple, 1916, xxiii, 137

--. See Cooke, Rodenbaugh, and Whipple, 1916, xxiii, 717

-. See Hurwitz and Whipple, 1917, xxv, 231

— and Cooke, J. V. Proteose intoxications and injury of body protein. I. The metabolism of fasting dogs following proteose injections, 1917, xxv, 461—,—, and Stearns, T. Proteose

-, -, and Stearns, T. Proteose intoxications and injury of body protein. II. The metabolism of dogs with duodenal obstruction and isolated loops of intestine,

1917, xxv, 479

— and Van Slyke, Donald D. Proteose intoxications and injury of body protein. III. Toxic protein catabolism and its influence upon the non-protein nitrogen partition of the blood,

1918, xxviii, 213

--. See Cooke and Whipple, 1918, xxviii, 223

-- See Cooke and Whipple, 1918, xxviii, 243

 See McQuarrie and Whipple, 1919, xxix, 397

-. See McQuarrie and Whipple, 1919, xxix, 421

-. See Warren and Whipple, 1922, xxxv, 187

--. See Warren and Whipple, 1922, xxxv, 203

—. See WARREN and WHIPPLE, 1922, xxxv, 213

—. See McQuarrie and Whipple, 1922, xxxv, 225

- See WARREN and WHIPPLE, 1923, xxxviii, 713
- See WARREN and WHIPPLE, 1923, xxxviii, 725
- See WARREN and WHIPPLE, 1923, xxxviii, 731
- See WARREN and WHIPPLE. 1923, xxxviii, 741
- White, Paul Dudley, and Sattler, Robert Ray. The effect of digitalis on the normal human electrocardiogram, with especial reference to A-V conduction,

1916, xxiii, 613

- Wiggers, Carl J. See Niles and Wiggers, 1917, xxv, 1
- and Niles, Walter L. The significance of the diastolic waves of the venous pulse in auricular 1917, xxv, 21 fibrillation,
- Wile, Udo J. Experimental syphilis in the rabbit produced by the brain substance of the living paretic. 1916, xxiii, 199

Williams, William C. Importance of blood groups in complement

fixation reactions,

1920, xxxii, 159

- Wilson, George W. See Rous and 1919, xxix, 173 WILSON, See Rous, WILSON, and
- 1920, xxxi, 253 OLIVER,
- and Oliver, Jean. Experiments on the production of specific antisera for infections of unknown cause. IV. Nephrotoxins: their specificity as demonstrated by the method of selective absorption, 1920, xxxii, 183
- Winchell, Agnes I., and Stillman, Ernest G. The occurrence of Bacillus influenzæ in the normal throat, 1919, xxx, 497
- Winternitz, M. C. See KLINE and WINTERNITZ, 1915, xxi, 304
 - See Kline and Winternitz. 1915, xxi, 311

- and Kline, B. S. Studies upon experimental pneumonia in rabbits. IX. The part of the leucocyte in the immunity reaction, 1915, xxi, 320
- and Lambert, Robert A. Edema of the lungs as a cause of death, 1919, xxix, 537
 - -, Smith, G. H., and McNamara, F. P. Effect of intrabronchial insufflation of acid,

1920, xxxii, 199 -, --, and --. Epithelial proliferation following the intrabronchial insufflation of acid,

1920, xxxii, 205 -, -, and -. Production of pulmonary infarcts by the insufflation of acid,

1920, xxxii, 211

- Witherbee, William D. See WITHERBEE, TAYLOR. and MURPHY, 1919, xxix, 53
- See THOMAS. TAYLOR, and WITHERBEE, 1919, xxix, 75 See HILL, MORTON. and WITHERBEE, 1919, xxix, 89
- See Amoss, TAYLOR. and WITHERBEE,
- 1919, xxix, 115 See Brown, PEARCE, and
- WITHERBEE, 1921, xxxiii, 495
- See Brown, PEARCE, and WITHERBEE,
 - 1921, xxxiii, 515
- See Brown, PEARCE, and WITHERBEE, 1921, xxxiii, 525
- See AUER and WITHERBEE. 1921, xxxiii, 791
- See MURPHY, WITHERBEE, CRAIG, HUSSEY, and STURM, 1921, xxxiii, 815
 - Woglom, William H. The immunological relations of the Rous

Woglom, William H.—continued. chicken sarcoma,

1915, xxii, 154

-. Diet and tumor growth,

1915, xxii, 766

 Intratesticular implantation of the Flexner-Jobling rat carcinoma, 1916, xxiii, 189

Wolf, Elizabeth Pauline. Experimental studies on inflammation.

I. The influence of chemicals upon the chemotaxis of leucocytes in vitro, 1921, xxxiv, 375

-. Experimental studies on inflammation. II. Experimental chemical inflammation in vivo,

1923, xxxvii, 511

Wollstein, Martha. An immunological study of Bacillus influensæ, 1915, xxii, 445

An experimental study of parotitis (mumps),

1916, xxiii, 353

--. See Amoss and Wollstein, 1916, xxiii, 403

—. A further study of experimental parotitis,

1918, xxviii, 377

— and Meltzer, S. J. Experimental chemical pneumonia,

1918, xxviii, 547

— and —. Effect of intrabronchial insufflation of solutions of some inorganic salts,

1918, xxviii, 551

Pfeiffer's bacillus and influenza. A serological study,

1919, xxx, 555

 Studies on the phenomenon of d'Hérelle with Bacillus dysenteriæ, 1921, xxxiv, 467

-. Experimental mumps meningitis, 1921, xxxiv, 537
Woo, Shutai T. See ROBERTSON,

Sia, and Woo,

1924, xxxix, 199

-- See Robertson, Woo, and Cheer, 1924, xl, 487

Woodwell, M. N. Sec MEANS, Bock, and Woodwell.

1921, xxxiii, 201

Woolley, Paul G., DeMar, Amie, and Clark, Daisy. Further experiments on the effects of long continued intraperitoneal injections of proteins,

1915, xxii, 114
Wright, J. Homer, and Minot,
George R. The viscous metamorphosis of the blood platelets,
1917, xxvi, 395

- and Craighead, Eugene M. Infectious motor paralysis in young rabbits,

1922, xxxvi, 135

Y

Yamakawa, Shotaro. The autodigestion of normal serum through the action of certain chemical agents. I,

1918, xxvii, 689

-. The autodigestion of normal serum through the action of certain chemical agents. II,

1918, xxvii, 711

Yoshida, Kazuyoshi. The encystment of dysentery amebæ in vitro, 1918, xxviii, 387

 Reproduction in vitro of Entamæba tetragena and Entamæba

coli from their cysts,

1920, xxxii, 357

Young, Charles W., and Van Sant, Helen M. Leishmania donovani in the peripheral blood,

1923, xxxviii, 233 Yudkin, Arthur M., and Lambert,

Robert A. Pathogenesis of the ocular lesions produced by a deficiency of vitamin A,

1923, xxxviii, 17

—. See Lambert and Yudkin, 1923, xxxviii, 25 \mathbf{z}

Zau, Zung-Dau. See Meleney and Zau, 1924, xxxix, 811

Zinsser, Hans, Hopkins, J. Gardner, and Gilbert, Ruth. Notes on the cultivation of *Treponema* pallidum, 1915, xxi, 213

— and —. Antibody formation against Treponema pallidum—

agglutination,

— and —. Studies on Treponema pallidum and syphilis. II. Spirochæticidal antibodies against Treponema pallidum,

1916, xxiii, 323

—, —, and McBurney, Malcolm. Studies on Treponema pallidum and syphilis. III. The individual fluctuations in virulence and comparative virulence of Treponema pallidum strains passed through rabbits,

1916, xxiii, 329

-, -, and -. Studies on Treponema pallidum and syphilis. IV. The difference in behavior in immune serum between cultivated non-virulent Treponema pallidum and virulent treponemata from lesions, 1916, xxiii, 341 -, -, and -. Studies on Treponema pallidum and syphilis. V. Further studies on the relation of culture pallida to virulent pallida and on reinfection phenomena, 1916, xxiv, 561

— and Parker, Julia T. Studies on bacterial anaphylaxis and infection, 1917, xxvi, 411

—. Studies on the tuberculin reaction and on specific hypersensitiveness in bacterial infection, 1921, xxxiv, 495

 and Parker, Julia T. Further studies on bacterial hypersusceptibility. II,

1923, xxxvii, 275

Zucker, T. F. See Pappenheimer, McCann, and Zucker,

1922, xxxv, 421

-. See Pappenheimer, McCann, and Zucker,

1922, xxxv, 447

Zunz, Edgard, and Gelat, Maurice.
The effects of serum treated with agar,
1916, xxiv, 247

- and Mohilevith, Charles. The effects of serum treated with pararabin,

1917, xxv, 211



INDEX TO SUBJECTS.

Α

Abderhalden:

Abortion-continued.

A	Abornon communica.
Abderhalden:	Infectious, spirilla associated
Reaction. See Reaction.	with (SMITH)
Abdomen:	1918, xxviii, 701
Aorta, operations (GOODMAN)	Abortus:
1918, xxvii, 569	Bacillus, agglutination reac-
Duct, intraabdominal, method	tion, in bovine abortion
	(Smille, Little, and
for permanent sterile drain-	
age (Rous and McMaster)	FLORENCE)
1923, xxxvii, 11	1919, xxx, 341
Roentgen radiation (WARREN	—, carbon dioxide require-
and WHIPPLE)	ments (SMITH)
1922, xxxv, 187	1924, xl, 219
Tissue, splenic, transplanta-	—, disease (Hagan)
tion into subcutaneous fascia	1922, xxxvi, 697
of (Manley and Marine)	-, in bovine fetal mem-
1917, xxv, 619	branes (SMITH)
Typhus virus, survival in col-	1919, xxix, 451
lodion sacs implanted in	-, inoculation disease, heat-
(OLITSKY and McCartney)	killed cultures for prevent-
1923, xxxviii, 691	ing (HAGAN)
Abiosis:	1922, xxxvi, 711
Ultra-violet light, abiotic ac-	
	-, susceptibility to infection
tion (Newcomer)	with (HAGAN)
1917, xxvi, 841	1922, xxxvi, 727
Abortion:	-, transmission of agglu-
Cattle, bacillus, isolation and	tinins in colostrum (LITTLE
recovery through guinea pigs	and Orcurr)
(SMILLIE)	1922, xxxv, 161
1918, xxviii, 585	Abscess:
-, bacteriologically controlled,	Sterile, metabolism (Cooke
agglutination reaction to	and WHIPPLE)
Bacillus abortus (Smille,	1918, xxviii, 223
LITTLE, and FLORENCE)	Absorption:
1919, xxx, 341	Agglutinin, specific, in homol-
—, bacteriology (Sмітн)	ogous serum fed during early
1919, xxx, 325	hours of life (SMITH and
-, etiological relation of spir-	LITTLE)
illa (Smith)	1923, xxxvii, 671
1919, xxx, 313	-, with Streptococcus scar-
-, - of Vibrio fetus (SMITH)	latinæ (Stevens and
1919, xxx, 313	Dochez) 1924, xl, 253
	· =

Absorption—continucd. Acid(s)—continucd. Cholesterol, subcutaneous -base equilibrium of blood in (CORPER) naturally nephropathic ani-1915, xxi, 179 mals, effect on renal function. Epinephrine (Lyon) II (MACNIDER) 1923, xxxviii, 655 1918, xxviii, 517 Fat, in deparcreatized dogs Excretion in pneumonia / (McClure, Vincent, and (PALMER) PRATT) 1917, xxv, 381 1917, xxvi, 495 Roentgen ray, increased after Insufflation, intrabronchial vital staining (BALDWIN) (WINTERNITZ, SMITH, and 1923, xxxvii, 357 McNamara) Selective, specificity of nephro-1920, xxxii, 199 -, -, epithelial proliferation toxins demonstrated by (WILSON and OLIVER) after (WINTERNITZ, SMITH, and McNamara) 1920, xxxii, 183 Temperature, influence of, on 1920, xxxii, 205 -, -, production of pulmon-(GATES) 1922, xxxv, 63 ary infarcts (WINTERNITZ, Toxic material, from intestine SMITH, and McNamara) (DRAGSTEDT, DRAGSTEDT, MCCLINTOCK, and CHASE) 1920, xxxii, 211 acid death-Pneumococcus. 1919, xxx, 109 point (Lord and NyE) Acid(s): 1919, xxx, 389 –, — — (Lord and Nye) Bacteriostasis, reverse selective 1922, xxxv, 685 action of acid fuchsin (CHURCHMAN) -, production (Cullen and 1923, xxxvii, 1 CHESNEY) - — action of acid fuchsin 1918, xxviii, 289 Production, graphically regis-(Burke and Skinner) 1924, xxxix, 613 tered (FISCHER) -base equilibrium in disease 1918, xxviii, 529 (MEANS, BOCK, and WOOD-Streptococcus, production by, 1921, xxxiii, 201 influence of variations of WELL) — of blood in naturally media (Jones) nephropathic animals. I 1920, xxxii, 273 (MACNIDER) Acidity: Gastric, effect of diversion of 1918, xxviii, 501 blood in naturally pancreatic juice into stomnephropathic ach (GREY) animals. II (MACNIDER) 1917, xxvi, 825 -, relation to cholecystgastros-1918, xxviii, 517 blood in naturally tomy (GREY) nephropathic animals, effect 1916, xxiii, 15 Acidosis: renal function. on Nephritis, acute (Goto) (MACNIDER) 1918, xxvii, 413 1918, xxviii, 501

4 * 4 * 4 * 4 * 4 * 4 * 4 * 4 * 4 * 4 *	Admonal southwest
Acidosis—continued.	Adrenal—continued.
Nephritis, uranium (Gото)	Epinephrine content (STEW-
1917, xxv, 693	ART and ROGOFF)
Pneumonia (PALMER)	1916, xxiv, 709
1917, xxvi, 495	—— in anaphylaxis (Sмітн
Transplantation of ureter into	and RAVITZ)
duodenum (Goro)	1920, xxxii, 595
1918, xxvii, 449	—, effect of stimulation of sen-
Acridine:	sory nerves on rate of libera-
Sporogony of coccidium in-	tion (STEWART and ROGOFF)
hibited by (Lewis)	1917, xxvi, 637
1924, xl, 263	-, relation of spinal cord to
— Eimeria stiedæ inhibited	spontaneous liberation from
by (Lewis)	(Stewart and Rogoff)
1924, xl, 263	1917, xxvi, 613
Actinoides:	Extract. See Epinephrine.
Bacillus, capsules (SMITH)	Gastric ulcers, following re-
1921, xxxiv, 593	moval of (Mann)
-, etiological relation to bron-	
	1916, xxiii, 203
chopneumonia in calf (SMITH)	Injury, effect on interstitial
1921, xxxiii, 441	cells (Leydig) of testis (JAFFE
-, organism from pneumonic	and MARINE)
lung resembling (JONES)	1923, xxxviii, 107
1922, xxxv, 361	-, interstitial cells of
—, sheaths (SMITH)	ovary (JAFFE and MARINE)
1921, xxxiv, 593	1923, xxxviii, 93
Actinomyces:	-, tubules of testis
Pleomorphic bacillus from	(JAFFE and MARINE)
pneumonic lungs simulating	1923, xxxviii, 107
(Ѕмітн)	Insufficiency, effect on respira-
1918, xxviii, 333	tory exchange (Scott)
Adenoma:	1922, xxxvi, 199
Thyroid gland, iodine content	Resistance, influence on, of. I
(Graham)	(Scort)
1916, xxiv, 345	1923, xxxviii, 543
Adrenal:	—, — —, — II (Scott)
Arsenicals, pathological action	1924, xxxix,457
(Brown and Pearce)	Thymus, influence on, of. I
1915, xxii, 535	(JAFFE) 1924, xl, 325
Chromaffin cells, Henle's re-	-,, II (JAFFE)
action (OGATA and OGATA)	1924, xl, 619
1917, xxv, 807	-,, III (JAFFE)
Cortex, influence on gonads.	1924, xl, 753
I (JAFFE and MARINE)	Adrenalectomy:
1923, xxxviii, 93	Antibody production after par-
-, II (TAFFE and	tial (GATES)
Marine)	1918, xxvii, 725
1923, xxxviii, 107	Interstitial cells (Leydig) of
,, 20,	. Leyuig) of

	•
Adrenalectomy—continued.	Æstivo-autumnal:
testis, effect on, of (JAFFE	Malaria, anemia caused by
and Marine)	migration of parasite (LAW-
1923, xxxviii, 107	
	son) 1919, xxix, 361
— of ovary, effect on, of	-, crescentic bodies (LAWSON)
(JAFFE and MARINE)	1920, xxxi, 201
1923, xxxviii, 93	—, — —, attachment to sur-
Susceptibility to morphine	face of red corpuscle (LAW-
after (Scorr)	son) 1920, xxxi, 201
1923, xxxviii, 543	son) 1920, xxxi, 201 —, — —, migration (Lawson)
Thymus growth stimulated	1920, xxxi, 201
after double (JAFFE)	—, diagnosis by placental blood
1924, xl, 753	film (Clark)
-, influence on, of (MARINE,	1915, xxii, 427
Manley, and Baumann)	
	Parasite (LAWSON)
1924, xl, 429	1918, xxvii, 739
-, involuted, regeneration	- (LAWSON)
after double (JAFFE)	1918, xxvii, 749
1924, xl, 619	Agar-agar:
- regeneration after double	Bacillus typhosus, agglutin-
(JAFFE) 1924, xl, 325	ability of agar strains (BULL
Toxicity of killed bacteria	and Pritchett)
(Scott)	1916, xxiv, 35
1924, xxxix, 457	Plate, blood agar, cultivation
Tubules of testis, effect on, of	of anaerobic treponemata on
(JAFFE and MARINE)	surface (GATES)
1923, xxxviii, 107	1923, xxxvii, 311
Ulcer, gastric, following (MANN)	Serum treated with (Zunz and
1916, xxiv, 329	GELAT) 1916, xxiv, 247
Adrenalin:	Age:
See Epinephrine.	Fibroblast multiplication, rela-
Adsorption:	tion (CARREL and EBELING)
Antigens for complement fixa-	1921, xxxiv, 599
tion, purification and con-	
centration by dialysis, ad-	— —, — of heterogenic serum, age, and (CARREL and
sorption, and extraction	EBELING)
	1922, xxxv, 17
(WADSWORTH and MAL-	
TANER) 1921, xxxiii, 119	Old, relation of antagonistic
Aerobe:	growth principles of serum
Cultivation in collodion sacs	(CARREL and EBELING)
(GATES) 1922, xxxv, 635	1923, xxxviii, 419
—, media, survival of typhus	Spleen, autotransplanted, effect
virus (OLITSKY)	on, of (MARINE and
1922, xxxv, 115	MANLEY)
Pneumococcus cultures, en-	1920, xxxii, 113
zyme activity of sterile fil-	—, homeotransplanted, effect
trates (NEILL and AVERY)	on, of (MARINE and MAN-
1924, xl, 423	LEY) 1920, xxxii, 113

•	
Age-continued.	Agglutination—continued.
Syphilis, influence on, of	Streptococcus (SHIBLEY)
(CHESNEY)	1924, xxxix, 245
1923, xxxviii, 627	-, hemolytic, loss of hemoly-
Uranium nitrate toxicity, re-	tic capacity without change
	in (VALENTINE and KRUM-
lation. I (MACNIDER)	WIEDE)
1917, xxvi, 1	1922, xxxvi, 157
Agglutination: (See also Autoagglu-	- scarlatinæ (Stevens and
tination.)	
(GATES) 1922, XXXV, 63	Dochez) 1924, xl, 253 Temperature, influence of, on
I (SHIBLEY)	
1924, xxxix, 245	(GATES)
II (SHIBLEY) 1924, xl, 453	1922, xxxv, 63
Bacillus abortus, in bovine	Titer, potency of polyvalent
abortion (SMILLIE, LITTLE,	antimeningococcus serum de-
and Florence)	termined by (WADSWORTH)
1919, xxx, 341	1921, xxxiii, 107
— typhosus, agar strains	Agglutinin:
(Bull and Pritchett)	Bacillus abortus, transmission
1916, xxiv, 35	in colostrum (LITTLE and
——, blood strains (Bull and	ORCUTT)
PRITCHETT)	1922, xxxv, 161
1916, xxiv, 35	Flagellum (ORCUTT)
Bacteria in vivo (BULL) 1915, xxii, 484	1924, xl, 43 Globulin and, relation of pres-
(Bull)	ence in blood of new-born
1916, xxiv, 25	calf (ORCUTT and Howe)
Bacterial, specific, relation of	1922, xxxvi, 291
reduction of electrical charge	Hog-cholera bacillus im-
(Shibles)	munity (TenBroeck)
1924, xl, 453	1917, xxvi, 441
Flagellum, effect of heat	Meningococcus carriers,
(ORCUTT) 1924, xl, 627	chronic (GATES)
Homologous serum, inhibited	1918, xxviii, 449
by soluble substance in pneu-	, passage from blood to
monic lung (Lord and NyE)	spinal fluid (Amoss and
1921, xxxiv, 211	EBERSON)
Morgan bacillus No. 1	1919, xxix, 597
(Kligler)	Serum, antipneumococcus, ag-
1919, xxix, 531	glutinating powers increased
Somatic, effect of heat (On-	by specific precipitating
CUTT) 1924, xl, 627	serum (PRITCHETT)
Spirochæla pallida (Zinsser and	1920, xxxii, 283
Hopkins)	Source, in milk (SMITH, OR-
1915, xxi, 576	CUTT, and LITTLE)
(KOLMER, BROADWELL,	1923, xxxvii, 153
and Matsunami)	Specific, absorption from ho-
1916, xxiv, 333	mologous serum fed during

Agglutinin—continued. Albumin—continued. early hours of life (SMITH Urine, after ingestion of colosand LITTLE) trum (Howe) 1923, xxxvii, 671 1924, xxxix, 313 Specificity (LANDSTEINER and Alcohol: VAN DER SCHEER) Bacteria, inspired, in lungs after alcoholization (STILL-1924, xl, 91 Streptococcus scarlatina, absorp-1924, xl, 353 MAN) tion (STEVENS and DOCHEZ) Liver lesions, influence of diet 1924, xl, 253 (OPIE and ALFORD) Agglutinogen: 1915, xxi, 1 Blood, after transfusion (Rous Tissue, reproductive, effect on, and Robertson) of (ARLITT and WELLS) 1918, xxvii, 509 1917, xxvi, 769 Air: Alkali: Peroxide production by ana-Kidney, naturally nephroerobic cultures of pneumopathic, protected against anesthetic by (MACNIDER) coccus on exposure to (AVERY and NEILL) 1918, xxviii, 517 1924, xxxix, 347 Alkyl halide(s): Valve to regulate delivery of Intoxication, relation to halogen acids formed by chemical ether vapor and (GATES) 1917, xxvi, 41 dissociation (GRAHAM) Akamushi: 1915, xxii, 48 Leptotrombidium (NAGAYO, Allergy: MIYAGAWA, MITAMURA, and Irritability (Lewis and Looms) 1924, xl, 503 IMAMURA) 1917, xxv, 255 Alopecia: Trombidium (NAGAYO, MIYA-Roentgen radiation used to GAWA, MITAMURA, and IMAproduce persistent (CLARK 1917, xxv, 255 and STURM) MURA) Albumin: 1924, xl, 517 Blood, after ingestion of blood Alveolus: Pores in pneumonia (MILLER) serum (Howe) 1924, xxxix, 313 1923, xxxviii, 707 -, - of colostrum (Howe) Amboceptor: 1924, xxxix, 313 Hemolytic, anti-sheep, in nor-Egg, in medium of tissue culmal guinea pig (LEWIS and LOOMIS) 1924, xl, 503 tures causing granules in -, -, - tuberculous guinea chick embryo cells (LEWIS) pig (Lewis and Loomis) 1921, xxxiii, 485 -globulin ratio in intoxications 1924, xl, 503 and infections (Hurwitz and Ameba: WHIPPLE) Dysentery, encystment in vitro 1917, xxv, 231 (Yoshida) 1918, xxviii, 387 Urine, after ingestion of blood Leucocytes, ameboid moveserum (Howe)

1924, xxxix, 313

ment, method for fixing hu-

Ameba—continued.	Anaerobe—continued.
man blood cells during (VAN	Jar (Brown)
HERWERDEN)	1921, xxxiii, 677
1920, xxxii, 135	- (Brown)
Tetragenous, non-pathogenic.	1922, xxxv, 467
I (Shimura)	Methods (SMILLIE)
1918, xxviii, 415	1917, xxvi, 59
Thrombocytes, ameboid move-	Pathogenic (STODDARD)
ment, method for fixing hu-	1919, xxix, 187
man blood cells during (VAN	Pneumococcus cultures, en-
Herwerden)	zyme activity of sterile fil-
1920, xxxii, 135	trates (NEILL and AVERY)
α -Amino acid(s):	1924, xl, 423
Toxicity (Burrows and Ney-	, production of peroxide
MANN) 1917, xxv, 93	on exposure to air (AVERY
Amitosis:	and NEILL)
Leucemia, subacute myeloblas-	1924, xxxix, 347
tic, amitotic cell division in	Treponema, cultivation on sur-
peripheral blood (SABIN,	face of blood agar plates
Austrian, Cunningham,	(GATES)
and Doan)	1923, xxxvii, 311
1924, xl, 845	Anaerobiosis:
Amylase:	(GATES and OLITSKY)
(Avery and Cullen) 1920, xxxii, 583	Analgesia: 1921, xxxiii, 51
Amyl nitrite:	War gas (AUER)
Digitalized heart, effect on, of	1922, xxxv, 97
(Halsey)	Anaphylatoxin:
1917, xxv, 729	(Bronfenbrenner)
Amyloid disease:	1915, xxi, 480
See Disease.	Anaphylaxis:
Anaerobe:	Azoprotein (Landsteiner)
Cultivation in collodion sacs	1924, xxxix, 631
(Gates)	Bacterial (ZINSSER and
1922, xxxv, 635	Parker)
-, media, survival of typhus	1917, xxvi, 411
virus (OLITSKY)	Blood pressure, low, of anaphy-
1922, xxxv, 115	lactic shock (Simonds)
- of nasopharyngeal secre-	1918, xxvii, 539
tions from influenza (OLIT-	Epinephrine content of supra-
SKY and GATES)	renal glands (SMITH and
1921, xxxiii, 713	RAVITZ)
—, pure, by single cell method (BARBER)	1920, xxxii, 595
1920, xxxii, 295	Insusceptibility (LONGCOPE)
Growth, effect of plant tissue	Protein interior shronia
(Avery and Morgan)	Protein intoxication, chronic, relation (LONGCOPE)
1924, xxxix, 289	1915, xxii, 793
,	· 1710, 141, 790

Anaphylaxis—continued.	Anemia-continued.
Shock, mechanism (Jobling,	Iron elimination. I (DUBIN
PETERSEN, and EGGSTEIN)	and Pearce)
1915, xxii, 401	1917, xxv, 675
Anatomy:	——. II (DUBIN and
Hemoglobin excretion by kid-	PEARCE)
ney, anatomical study	1918, xxvii, 479
(FUKUDA and OLIVER)	Malaria, æstivo-autumnal,
1923, xxxvii, 83	caused by migration of para-
Pancreas and diabetes, gross	sites (Lawson)
anatomic relations (ALLEN)	1919, xxix, 361
1920, xxxi, 363	Marrow, red, spread (Mc-
Rickets, anatomical changes	Master and Haessler)
accompanying healing under	1921, xxxiv, 579
influence of cod liver oil	Oxygen of arterial blood (HAR-
(Pappenheimer)	rop) 1919, xxx, 241
1922, xxxvi, 335	venous blood (LUNDS-
Roentgen rays, unit dose, an-	GAARD)
atomical changes after	1919, xxx, 147
(WARREN and WHIPPLE)	— — — (Harrop)
1922, xxxv, 203	1919, xxx, 241
Anemia:	Pernicious, blood destruction
Aplastic, of benzene poisoning,	(Ashby)
coagulation (Hurwitz and	1921, xxxiv, 147
Drinker)	—, diagnosed by hemosiderin
1915, xxi, 401	granules in urine (Rous)
-,, origin of pro-	1918, xxviii, 645
thrombin (Hurwitz and	 —, hemosiderosis (McMaster,
Drinker)	Rous, and Larimore)
1915, xxi, 401	1922, xxxv, 521
Blood destruction (Robertson	Splenectomy, influence of diet
and Rous)	PEARCE, AUSTIN, and
1917, xxv, 665	PEPPER)
Carbon dioxide of arterial blood	1915, xxii, 682
(HARROP)	Urobilin elimination (Dubin)
1919, xxx, 241	1918, xxviii, 313
venous blood (HAR-	Anesthesia:
ROP) 1919, xxx, 241	Ether, influence on epinephrine
Iron distribution in liver. I	pressor effect (Rous and Wilson)
(Dubin and Pearce)	1919, xxix, 173
1917, xxv, 675 II (Dubin and)	Magnesium sulphate (AUER
PEARCE) 1918, xxvii, 479	and Meltzer)
spleen. I (DUBIN	1916, xxiii, 641
and Pearce)	Serum therapy of botulism,
1917, xxv, 675	effect on, of (BRONFENBREN-
II (DUBIN and	NER and WEISS)
PEARCE) 1918, xxvii, 479	1924, xxxix, 517

Anesthesia-continued. ı Antibody: Antigen, circulating, relation of carbonate (MAC-Sodium antibody to rate of dis-NIDER) 1916, xxiii, 171 appearance of (MACKENZIE) 1923, xxxvii, 491 Anesthetic: -, free, and, circulating tonaturally Kidney, nephropathic, functional capacity gether in large amounts (Rous and Robertson) (MACNIDER) 1918, xxvii, 509 1918, xxviii, 501 -, - -, protected by alkali Bacillus typhosus, influence of. against (MACNIDER) on (Bull) 1918, xxviii, 517 1916, xxiii, 419 Liver function, influence on, of Blood, after recovery from epidemic influenza (ÖLITSKY (WHIPPLE and SPEED) 1915, xxi, 203 and GATES) Aneurysm: 1923, xxxvii, 303 Subclavian, collateral circula-Circulating relation to serum tion after ligation of indisease (Longcope nominate artery (STEWART) RACKEMANN) 1915, xxii, 694 1918, xxvii, 341 Anhydremia: Coexistence of single free anti-Intestinal obstruction gen and, in serum (BAYNE-(ING-WHIPPLE, BAU-1917, xxv, 837 JONES) VALDSEN, MAN, and SMITH) Heterogenetic, production with mixtures of binding part of 1924, xxxix, 117 antigen and protein (LAND-Anopheles: STEINER and SIMMS) ludlowi, malaria inoculation (DARLING) 1923, xxxviii, 127 1920, xxxii, 313 Hypophysis, relation to anti-Malaria parasites in (KING) body production (Cutler) 1916, xxiii, 703 1922, xxxv, 243 Production after partial adren-Anoxemia: Pneumonia, treatment in oxyalectomy (GATES) gen chamber (STADIE) 1918, xxvii, 725 1922, xxxv, 337 - by intratracheal method Antiblastic: (Jones) Immunity (Dochez and 1923, xxxvii, 789 AVERY) 1916, xxiii, 61 Respiratory tract, permeability - (BLAKE) for (Tones) 1917, xxvi, 563 1924, xl, 73 Phenomena, in active acquired Serum disease susceptibility, immunity to pneumococcus relation of antigen (BARBER) (MACKENZIE and LEAKE) 1919, xxx, 589 1921, xxxiii, 601 -, — natural immunity to relation to time-drop (DU pneumococcus (BARBER) Noüy) 1919, xxx, 589 1923, xxxvii, 659

Antibody—continued. Antigen—continued. Spirochæta pallida (ZINSSER Cholesterolized, for Wasserand Hopkins) mann reaction (Lewis and 1915, xxi, 576 Newcomer) Spirochæticidal, against Trepo-1919, xxix, 351 nema pallidum (ZINSSER and Circulating, relation of anti-Hopkins) body to rate of disappear-1916, xxiii, 323 ance (MACKENZIE) Transfusion (Robertson and 1923, xxxvii, 491 Fibroblasts in vitro, action on, Rous) 1922, xxxv, 141 Antidysenteric serum: of. I (Fischer) See Serum, dysentery. 1922, xxxv, 661 Antienzyme: ——, action on, of. II Pneumonic lung (Lord and (Fischer) 1921, xxxiv, 201 NyE) 1922, xxxvi, 535 Hemoglobin antigenic proper-Antiferment: ties (Heidelberger and Pneumonic lung, ferment-antiferment balance (LORD and LANDSTEINER) 1921, xxxiv, 201 1923, xxxviii, 561 Serum, and ferments after feed-Heterogenetic antibodies proing (Jobling, Petersen, and duced with mixtures of binding part of antigen and pro-Eggstein) (LANDSTEINER 1915, xxii, 129 , — — during 🔝 pneumonia Simms) (Jobling, Petersen, and 1923, xxxviii, 127 Eggstein) Immunization, influence 1915, xxii, 568 fate of (OPIE) — — during trypsin shock 1924, xxxix, 659 (Jobling, Petersen, and (PERLZWEIG Pneumococcus Eggstein) and Steffen) 1915, xxii, 141 1923, xxxviii, 163 , --- , effect of killed bac-Pneumonic lung, specific (LORD teria (Jobling, Petersen, and NyE) and Eggstein) 1921, xxxiv, 207 1915, xxii, 603 Purification and concentration for complement fixation by , — —, effect of protein split dialysis, adsorption, and exproducts (Jobling, Peter-SEN, and EGGSTEIN) traction (WADSWORTH and 1915, xxii, 597 Maltaner) 1921, xxxiii, 119 Antigen: Antibody and free, circulating Residue, from non-hemolytic complement together in large amounts streptococci, fixation (HITCHCOCK) (Rous and Robertson) 1918, xxvii, 509 1924, xl, 575 Antiserum, specific, for known precipitation 1924 ,xl, 575 (Нітснсоск) (Rous, Robertson, and , - yeast (MUELLER and OLIVER) 1924, xl, 343 1919, xxix, 283 Tomesik)

Antigen-continued. Serum disease susceptibility, relation of antibody and (Mackenzie and Leake) 1921, xxxiii, 601 Single free, coexistence with antibody in serum (BAYNE-1917, xxv, 837 Tones) Streptococcus hæmolyticus from scarlet fever, antigenic relations between strains (BLISS) 1922, xxxvi, 575 tionships (Dochez, Avery, and Lancefield) 1919, xxx, 179 Anti-icteroides: Serum. See Serum. Antimeningitic serum: See Serum, meningitis. Antimony: Tartrate of antimony and pomechanism tassium, vomiting induced by (WEISS and HATCHER) 1923, xxxvii, 97 Antipneumococcic serum: See Serum. Antipneumococcus: Immune bodies, neutralization by infected exudates and sera (Cole) 1917, xxvi, 453 Antipoliomyelitic serum: See Serum, poliomyelitis. Antiseptic: Bacillus welchii toxin, action of antiseptics on (TAYLOR and Austin) 1918, xxvii, 375 Chlorinated, action on blood clot (TAYLOR and STEBBINS) 1919, xxix, 125

Chlorine, irritant properties

Necrotic tissue dissolved by

1918, xxviii, 681

1918, xxvii, 155

(Cullen and Taylor)

(Taylor and Austin)

Antiseptic—continued. Organic compounds, antiseptic properties (Kligler) 1918, xxvii, 463 Resistance of bacteria and human tissue cells to (LAM-1916, xxiv, 683 BERT) Toxicity (TAYLOR and AUSTIN) 1918, xxvii, 635 Antiserum: (See also Serum.) Specific, for infections of unknown cause. I (Rous, Robertson, and Oliver) 1919, xxix, 283 · — of unknown cause. II (Rous, Robertson, and OLIVER) 1919, xxix, 305 . — — of unknown cause. III (Rous, Wilson, and OLIVER) 1920, xxxi, 253 – — of unknown cause. IV (WILSON and OLIVER) 1920, xxxii, 183 Antithrombin: Blood, test (HESS) 1915, xxi, 338 Antitoxin: Bacillus dysenteriæ (OLITSKY and Kligler) 1920, xxxi, 19 - welchii (BULL and PRITCH-ETT) 1917, xxvi, 119 - --- (Bull) 1917, xxvi, 603 Tetanus, in blood, relation of tetanus bacilli in digestive tract (TENBROECK Bauer) 1923, xxxvii, 479 Aorta: (See also Artery.) Abdominal, operations (Good-MAN) 1918, xxvii, 569 Occlusion (REID) 1916, xxiv, 287 -, partial, with silk sutures 1924, xl, 293

Pulmonary, changes in wall

Aorta—continued.	Arsphenamine:
due to partial occlusion with	Syphilis cured with (CHESNEY
metallic band (REID)	and Kemp)
1924, xl, 289	1924, xxxix, 553
—, partial occlusion with	—, superinfection following
metallic band (REID)	subcurative doses (Brown
1924, xl, 289	and PEARCE)
Aortitis:	· •
	1921, xxxiii, 553
Syphilitic, pathological study	Arteriosclerosis:
of (LARKIN and LEVY)	Production by diphtheria toxin
1916, xxiii, 25	(BAILEY)
Arachnid:	1917, xxv, 109
Rickettsia in tissues (Cowdry)	Artery: (See also Aorta.)
1923, xxxvii, 431	
	Blood, arterial, carbon dioxide,
Arsenic:	in anemia (Harrop)
Kidney (PEARCE and Brown)	1919, xxx, 241
1915, xxii, 517	- in boort discoss
1210, 8811, 517	-, -,, in heart disease
—, histology (PEARCE and	(Harrop)
Brown)	1919, xxx, 241
[*] 1915, xxii, 525	—, —, — —, in normal in-
Arsenical:	
	dividuals (HARROP)
Adrenal, pathological action	1919, xxx, 241
on, of (Brown and Pearce)	—, —, oxygen, in anemia
1915, xxii, 535	(Harrop)
Kidney injury from (Pearce	1919, xxx, 241
and Brown)	—, —, in heart disease
1916, xxiii, 443	(HARROP)
Arsenic compounds:	1919, xxx, 241
Blackhead in turkey treated	—, —, —, in normal in-
with (Tyzzer)	dividuals (HARROP)
1923, xxxvii, 851	1919, xxx, 241
Chemopathology. I (PEARCE	—, —, in pneumonia
and Brown)	(Stadie)
1915, xxii, 517	1919, xxx, 215
II (PEARCE and BROWN)	-, -, -, relation to cyanosis
	(C)
1915, xxii, 525	(STADIE)
—. III (Brown and Pearce)	1919, xxx, 215
1915, xxii,535	Dilation, distal to occluding
IV (PEARCE and BROWN)	band (HALSTED)
1916, xxiii, 443	1916, xxiv, 271
Drug-fastness of spirochetes	Innominate, collateral circula-
(AKATSU and Noguchi)	tion after ligation for sub-
	clavian aneurysm (STEWART)
1917, xxv, 349	ciavian aneuryan (alewart)
Resistance of spirochetes	1915, xxii, 694
(Akatsu)	Pulmonary, changes in wall
1917, xxv, 363	due to partial occlusion with
	metallic band (REID)
Sarcoma, Rous, effect on, of	metame band (Relb)
(Funk) 1915, xxi, 574	1924, xl, 289

	· ·
Artery—continued.	Atherosclerosis:
	Experimental (ADLER)
Pulmonary, method for measur-	Experimental (ADLER)
ing pressure (SWIFT, HAG-	1917, xxvi, 581
GART, and DRINKER)	Atmosphere:
1922, xxxvi, 329	Oxygen-rich, pathological
-, partial occlusion with	Oxygen-rich, pathological
	effects (Karsner)
metallic band (REID)	1916, xxiii, 149
1924, xl, 289	Atoxyl:
Subclavian, dilation, in cervical	
rib (Halsted)	Transformed, after incubation
	in blood (Terry)
1916, xxiv, 271	1915, xxi, 258
Wall, changes after partial	Trypanosomes, influence of
occlusion of aorta (REID)	riypanosomes, influence of
1916, xxiv, 287	serum with (Terry)
—, effect of ligatures (REID)	1915, xxi, 250
, enect of figatures (REID)	Atrophy:
1924, xl, 293	
Arthritis:	Liver, conditional on compen-
(Faber) 1915, xxii, 615	sation (Rous and Larimore)
Joint exudates, hydrogen ion	1920, xxxi, 609
concentration (Boors and	Atropine:
Cullen)	Digitalized heart, effect on, of
1922, xxxvi, 405	(HALSEY)
Pathogenesis, in rheumatic	1917, xxv, 729
fever (FABER)	Respiration, action on, of
1915, xxii, 615	
	(SCHMIDT and HARER)
Streptococcus, non-hemolytic,	1923, xxxvii, 69
influence of sodium salicylate	Aureus:
(Swift and Boots)	Staphylococcus, exotoxin
1923, xxxvii, 553	
Asepsis:	(PARKER) 1924, xl, 761
Wound, aseptic, in omentum,	Auricle:
endothelium in healing	Fibrillation (Robinson)
(Foot) 1921, xxxiv, 625	1916, xxiv, 605
-, bacteriological (VINCENT)	- (Niles and Wiggers)
1917, xxvi, 83	1917, xxv, 1
Aspiration:	1
Blood, syringe (Brown)	— (Wiggers and Niles)
1918, xxviii, 623	1917, xxv, 21
	-, blood pressure studied by
Asthma:	Gaertner's method (Cohn
Syndrome, associated with em-	and Trumper
physema (Harris and	and Lundsgaard)
CHILLINGWORTH)	1918, xxvii, 487
1919, xxx, 75	-, influence of vagus (ROBIN-
Atheroma:	son) 1916, xxiv, 605
Cholesterol feeding producing	Tominhami his 1
	-, peripheral blood pressure
(BAILEY)	(Cohn and Lundsgaard)
1916, xxiii, 69	1918, xxvii, 505
	, , , , , ,

Autoagglutination: (See also Agglu- \mathbf{B} tination.) Bacillus: autoagglutinable, Bacteria, abortus, agglutination reaction suspensions . (DE stable in bovine abortion (SMILLIE, KRUIF and NORTHROP) LITTLE, and FLORENCE) 1923, xxxvii, 647 1919, xxx, 341 Autodigestion: -, carbon dioxide require-Serum, normal, through action ments (Smith) chemical agents. 1924, xl, 219 (Yamakawa) -, disease (HAGAN) 1918, xxvii, 689 1922, xxxvi, 697 -, -, - action of chemical -, in bovine fetal membranes agents. II (YAMAKAWA) (Smith) 1918, xxvii, 711 1919, xxix, 451 Autohemagglutination: —, infection, susceptibility Blood, repeated withdrawal (HAGAN) causing (Robertson and 1922, xxxvi, 727 1918, xxvii, 563 Rous) -, inoculation disease, heat-Autoinoculation: killed cultures for preventing Local, of sensitized organism (HAGAN) with foreign protein, as cause 1922, xxxvi, 711 of abnormal reactions —, transmission of agglutinins (Auer) in colostrum (LITTLE and 1920, xxxii, 427 ORCUTT) Autolysis: 1922, xxxv, 161 Tissue, after lethal x-rays actinoides, capsules (SMITH) (WARREN and WHIPPLE) 1921, xxxiv, 593 1922, xxxv, 213 —, etiological relation Autonomic: bronchopneumonia in Nervous system. Sec Nervous (SMITH) system. 1921, xxxiii, 441 Autoplastic: -, organism from pneumonic Transplantation of thyroid lung resembling (Jones) tissue, comparison 1922, xxxv, 361 homeoplastic transplanta--. sheaths (SMITH) tion (Hesselberg) 1921, xxxiv, 593 1915, xxi, 164 Anaerobe, effect of plant tissue Autotransplantation: on growth (AVERY and Spleen. III (MARINE and Morgan) Manley) 1924, xxxix, 289 1920, xxxii, 113 botulinus, action of toxin on Autumnalis: I (Dickson and Leptus (NAGAYO, MIYAGAWA, body. MITAMURA, and IMAMURA) SHEVKY) 1923, xxxvii, 711 1917, xxv, 273 - - toxin on body. Azoprotein: (Dickson and Shevky) Anaphylaxis (Landsteiner) 1923, xxxviii, 327

1924, xxxix, 631

Bacillus—continued. Friedländer's, biological identity (Coulter) 1917, xxvi, 763 Hemophilic, biology (STILL-MAN and Bourn) 1920, xxxii, 665 -, cultivation, growth accessory substances (Thjötta and Avery) 1921, xxxiv, 97 Hog-cholera, agglutinins in immunity (TenBroeck) 1917, xxvi, 441 -, in man (TENBROECK) 1920, xxxii, 33 —, mutation (ORCUTT) 1923, xxxviii, 9 -, non-gas-producing strain (TenBroeck) 1916, xxiv, 213 -, virulence increased by passage (TENBROECK) 1917, xxvi, 437 influenzæ, acute respiratory disease resembling influenza produced in monkeys by inoculation (Blake and CECIL) 1920, xxxii, 691 -, fungous developmental growth forms (WADE and Manalang) 1920, xxxi, 95 –, growth accessory substances in cultivation (Thjötta and Avery) 1921, xxxiv, 455 hemoglobin-free media (Thjötta) 1921, xxxiii, 763 -, immunology (Wollstein) 1915, xxii, 445 -, in normal throat (WIN-CHELL and STILLMAN) 1919, xxx, 497 -, - nose in acute lobar pneu-

monia (STILLMAN)

1922, xxxv, 7

Bacillus—continucd. Bacillus—continucd. influenzæ, in saliva (PRITCHETT paratyphosus, isolated from hogand Stillman) cholera cases (ТемВкоеск) 1919, xxix, 259 1918, xxviii, 759 -, - throat (PRITCHETT and pestis caviæ, virulence of epi-STILLMAN) demic strain (Webster) 1919, xxix, 259 1923, xxxvii, 781 -, - - in acute lobar pneu-Pfeiffer's, from meningitis, immonia (STILLMAN) munology (Anderson and 1922, xxxv, 7 SCHULTZ) —, plant tissue in cultivation 1921, xxxiii, 653 (THJÖTTA and AVERY) -, heat-labile substance re-1921, xxxiv, 455 quired for growth (THJÖTTA) -, pneumonia in monkeys, 1924, xl, 671 pathology (CECIL —, relation to influenza (WOLL-1920, xxxii, 719 BLAKE) 1919, xxx, 555 - producing meningitis, bio-Pleomorphic, from pneumonic logical reactions (RIVERS and lungs (SMITH) 1921, xxxiv, 477 1918, xxviii, 333 — —, serological reactions prodigiosus, specific poison in (Rivers and Kohn) liver extracts after intrave-1921, xxxiv, 477 nous inoculation (PARKER) -, rapid differential method 1918, xxviii, 571 for isolation (Brown and proteus, pathogenic properties ORCUTT) (Larson and Bell) 1918, xxviii, 659 1915, xxi, 629 Influenza-like (RIVERS and pyogenes (Brown and Orcutt) Bayne-Jones) 1920, xxxii, 219 1923, xxxvii, 131 Septicemia, rabbit (DE KRUIF) Koch-Weeks, causing epidemic 1922, xxxvi, 309 of conjunctivitis associated with cell inclusion conjunc-—, —, mutation (DE KRUIF) tivitis (Nocuchi and Cohen) 1922, xxxv, 561 1915, xxii, 304 -, --, -- and virulence (DE Morgan, No. 1, agglutination KRUIF) (Kligler) 1922, xxxv, 621 1919, xxix, 531 -, —, virulence in cultures murisepticus, isolated from (DE KRUIF) swine (TENBROECK) 1921, xxxiii, 773 1920, xxxii, 331 tetani, as intestinal sapro-Paratyphoid, from animals, phyte in man (TENBROECK resembling those found in and BAUER) man (TENBROECK) 1922, xxxvi, 261 1920, xxxii, 19 -, in digestive tract, relation -, in man, paratyphoid bacilli to tetanus antitoxin in blood from animals resembling (TENBROECK and BAUER) (TENBROECK) 1923, xxxvii, 479 1920, xxxii, 19

•	
Bacillus—continued.	Bacillus—continued.
tuberculosis, cultivation	Typhoid, mouse, homologous
(Ѕмутн)	protection after vaccination
1916, xxiii, 283	(Ркітснетт)
—, — from feces (Petroff)	1924, xxxix, 265
1915, xxi, 38	typhosus, agglutinability (BULL
-, sputum (Petroff)	and PRITCHETT)
1915, xxi, 38	1916, xxiv, 35
-, by Petroff's	-, fate after intravenous injec-
method (Keilty)	tion (Bull)
1915, xxii, 612	1915, xxii, 475
-, by Petroff's	-, influence on antibodies
method (KEILTY)	(Bull) 1916, xxiii, 419
1916, xxiv, 41	-, isolation and differentia-
-, growth, influence of organic	tion from allied bacilli
substances (Lewis)	(Kligler)
1917, xxv, 441	1918, xxviii, 319
- infection, function of	-, specific poison in liver ex-
spleen. II (LEWIS and	tracts after intravenous in-
MARGOT)	oculation (PARKER)
1915, xxi, 84	1918, xxviii, 571
,-of spleen. III (LEWIS	-, vacuoles in cells of tissue
and MARGOT)	cultures of chick embryo
1915, xxii, 359	intestine due to (Lewis)
-, isolation from milk by	1920, xxxi, 293
Petroff's cultural method	welchii (Simonds)
(Stewart)	1917, xxv, 819
1917, xxvi, 755	-, antitoxin (Bull and
-, sputum by Petroff's	PRITCHETT)
cultural method (Stewart)	1917, xxvi, 119
1917, xxvi, 755	-, - (BULL)
-, metaphysis of long bones,	1917, xxvi, 603
changes following injection	-, identity of toxins of differ-
(OLIVER)	ent strains (BULL and
1920, xxxii, 153	PRITCHETT)
-, splenectomy, distribution	1917, xxvi, 867
of tubercle bacilli in organs	—, protective inoculation
following (FOOT)	against (BULL and PRITCH-
1923, xxxviii, 263 Typhoid, mouse, experiments	ETT) 1917, xxvi, 119
on immune mice (Webster)	-, toxin (Bull and Pritch-
1922, xxxvi, 71	ETT) 1917, xxvi, 119
-, -, - on normal mice	-, -, action of antiseptics on
(WEBSTER)	(TAYLOR and AUSTIN)
1922, xxxvi, 71	1918, xxvii, 375
-, -, heterologous protection	-, -, production in vitro
after vaccination (PRITCH-	(BULL and PRITCHETT)
ETT) 1924, xxxix, 265	1917, xxvi, 867
·	

Bactericide:	Bacteriology-continued.
Benzylhexamethylenetetrami-	Conjunctivitis, Koch-Weeks
nium salts (JACOBS, HEIDEL-	bacillus, epidemic associated
BERGER, and Amoss)	with cell inclusion conjunc-
1916, xxiii, 569	tivitis (Noguchi and
Ethyl dihydrocupreine, action	COHEN)
on pneumococci (Moore)	1915, xxii, 304
1915, xxii, 551	Enzymes in serum, effect on
Fluorescence excited by x-rays	bacteriological technique
(Newcomer)	(TENBROECK)
1917, xxvi, 657	1920, xxxii, 345
Halogenacetyl compounds	Poliomyelitis, acute anterior
(Jacobs, Heidelberger,	(KOLMER, BROWN, and
and Bull)	Freese)
1916, xxiii, 577	1917, xxv, 789
Hexamethylenetetramine. I	Snuffles (Webster)
(JACOBS)	1924, xxxix, 843
1916, xxiii, 563	Stool examination with brom-
II (JACOBS, HEIDEL-	cresol purple (CHESNEY)
BERGER, and AMOSS)	1922, xxxv, 181
1916, xxiii, 569	——— phenol red (CHESNEY)
III (JACOBS, HEIDEL-	1922, xxxv, 181
BERGER, and BULL)	Bacteriolysis:
1916, xxiii, 577	Enzyme (Avery and Cullen)
Serum-leucocyte mixtures, nor-	1923, xxxviii, 199
mal, for pneumococcus	Bacteriostasis:
(Robertson and Sia)	(Churchman) 1923, xxxvii, 543
1924, xxxix, 219	Acid fuchsin, reverse selective
— —, —, influence of anti- pneumococcus serum on	action (Churchman)
pneumococcus serum on bactericidal action (Robert-	1923, xxxvii, 1
son and Sia)	——,— selective action
1924, xl, 467	(Burke and Skinner)
Tissue cultures (SMYTH)	1924, xxxix, 613
1916, xxiii, 265	Dyes, mixed, bacteriostasis
Bacteriology:	caused by (Churchman)
Abortion, bovine (SMITH)	1923, xxxviii, 1
1919, xxx, 325	Bacteriotropy:
-, -, bacteriologically con-	Chemicals, organic (Felton
trolled, agglutination reac-	and Dougherry)
tion to Bacillus abortus	1922, xxxvi, 163
(Smillie, Little, and Flor-	Bacterium:
ENCE) 1919, xxx, 341	Aerobe, collodion sacs for cul-
Asepsis, bacteriological, of	tivation (GATES)
wound (VINCENT)	1922, xxxv, 635
1917, xxvi, 83	Agglutination in vivo (Bull) 1915, xxii, 484
. Collodion sacs, preparation	——— (Bull)
(GATES) 1921, xxxiii, 25	1916, xxiv, 25
1741, 33311, 43 1	1710,, -0

Bacterium-continued. Agglutination, specific, relation of reduction of electrical charge (SHIBLEY) 1924, xl, 453 Anaerobe, collodion sacs for cultivation (GATES) 1922, xxxv, 635 Anaphylaxis, bacterial, and infection (ZINSSER PARKER) 1917, xxvi, 411 (Lam-Antiseptic resistance BERT) 1916, xxiv, 683 Autoagglutinable, stable sus-(DE KRUIF and pensions Northrop) 1923, xxxvii, 647 Behavior in films (MUDD and 1924, xl, 647 (aguM Blood stream invasion, influence of x-ray destruction of mucosal epithelium of small intestine (WARREN WHIPPLE) 1923, xxxviii, 713 Capillary spaces penetrated by. IV (MUDD and MUDD) 1924, xl, 633 Communal activity (Church-MAN and KAHN) 1921, xxxiii, 583 Cultivation, vital processes (Fischer) 1918, xxviii, 529 Culture, stock, preservation by freezing and drying (Swift) 1921, xxxiii, 69 —, vaseline, tube and syringe method of micro gas analysis (Brown) 1922, xxxv, 667 Dose, relation to group infec-(BLOOMFIELD tion FELTY) 1924, xl, 679 violet, behavior Gentian toward, of (Churchman) 1921, xxxiii, 569

Bacterium—continued. Glomerulonephritis produced by injections (FABER and Murray) 1917, xxvi, 707 period Growth, latent (CHESNEY) 1916, xxiv, 387 Hemotoxin, bacterial, specific antiserum (Rous, Robertson, and Oliver) 1919, xxix, 283 Hypersensitiveness. II (ZINSser and Parker) 1923, xxxvii, 275 Infection, specific hypersensitiveness. I (ZINSSER) 1921, xxxiv, 495 Inhalation, presence in lungs after (STILLMAN) 1923, xxxviii, 117 Inspired, in lungs after alcoholization (STILLMAN) 1924, xl, 353 Killed, effect on serum ferments and antiferment (Job-LING, PETERSEN, and EGG-1915, xxii, 603 STEIN) -, toxicity after adrenalectomy (Scott) 1924, xxxix, 457 Mitochondria and, differences (COWDRY and OLITSKY) 1922, xxxvi, 521 Nutrition. I (THJÖTTA) 1921, xxxiii, 763 II (THJÖTTA and AVERY) 1921, xxxiv, 97 III (THJÖTTA and AVERY) 1921, xxxiv, 455 IV (Morgan and Avery) 1923, xxxviii, 207 V (Avery and Morgan)

1924, xxxix, 289

1923, xxxviii, 291

Oxidase reaction (Felton)

Bacterium—continucd. Barlow's disease: Pathogenic, growth accessory Scc Disease. substances for, in animal Base: tissues (Kligler) Acid-, equilibrium in disease 1919, xxx, 31 (MEANS, BOCK, and WOOD-Pathogenicity, relation to vege-WELL) tative activity (FELTY and 1921, xxxiii, 201 BLOOMFIELD) -, — of blood in naturally 1924, xl, 703 nephropathic animals. pneumosintes (OLITSKY and (MACNIDER) GATES) 1921, xxxiv, 1 1918, xxviii, 501 —, cultural characters (OLITnaturally SKY and GATES) nephropathic animals. 1922, xxxv, 813 (MACNIDER) —, effects of subcutaneous in-1918, xxviii, 517 jections of vaccines (OLITSKY -, — — — in naturally nephropathic animals, effect on and GATES) 1923, xxxvii, 471 renal function. I (MAC--, immunizing effects of sub-Nider) 1918, xxviii, 501 cutaneous injections of killed cultures (OLITSKY and in naturally nephropathic animals, effect GATES) 1922, xxxvi, 685 on renal function. II (MAC-—, morphology (Olitsky and NIDER) 1918, xxviii, 517 GATES) 1922, xxxv, 813 Basophil: pullorum (RETTGER, HULL, and Blood (GRAHAM) 1920, xxxi, 209 STURGES) Benzene: 1916, xxiii, 475 Suspensions, standardization Intoxication, coagulation in aplastic anemia (Hurwitz (GATES) 1920, xxxi, 105 and Drinker) Tissue, animal, cultivated, re-1915, xxi, 401 bacteria -, origin prothrombin actions between of and. I (Smyth) in aplastic anemia (Hur-1915, xxi, 103 WITZ and DRINKER) , —, —, reactions 1915, xxi, 401 between Benzylhexamethylenetetramine bacteria and. II (SMYTH) salt(s): 1916, xxiii, 265 Substituted (JACOBS, HEIDEL-, —, —, reactions between BERGER, and AMOSS) bacteria and. III (SMYTH) 1916, xxiii, 569 1916, xxiii, 275 Bile: , -, -, reactions between bacteria and. IV (SMYTH) Blood, clotting time, effect on, of (HAESSLER and STEBBINS) 1916, xxiii, 283 1919, xxix, 445 Vaccine virus cultivated in vivo free from (Noguchi) Calcium content (Drury) 1924, xl, 797 1915, xxi, 539

Bile—continued. Cholesterol, influence of diet (McMaster) 1924, xl, 25 Liver lesions, biliary factor (Rous and LARIMORE) 1920, xxxii, 249 Obstruction required to produce jaundice (McMaster and Rous) 1921, xxxiii, 731 - to secretion, changes caused by (McMaster, Broun, and Rous) 1923, xxxvii, 685 Ox, sensitization in mouse typhoid infection (WEBSTER) 1923, xxxvii, 33 Pigment, change of hemoglobin to (Hooper and Whipple) 1916, xxiii, 137 -, enterohepatic circulation (Broun, McMaster, and Rous) 1923, xxxvii, 699 —, influence of splenectomy and blood disintegration on 1917, xxvi, 795 (Goro) -, output, relation of blood destruction (Broun, MASTER, and Rous) 1923, xxxvii, 733 carbohydrates (Rous, Broun, and Mc-Master) 1923, xxxvii, 421 Pneumococcus dissolution at varying hydrogen ion concentrations (Lord and 1922, xxxv, 703 Reaction, relation to cholelithiasis (Drury, McMaster, and Rous) 1924, xxxix, 403

Stasis, physiological causes for

McMaster)

varied character (Rous and

1921, xxxiv, 75

Bile—continued. Total. I (McMaster, Broun. and Rous) 1923, xxxvii, 395 II (Rous, Broun, and McMaster) 1923, xxxvii, 421 III (McMaster, Broun, and Rous) 1923, xxxvii, 685 IV (BROUN, MCMASTER. and Rous) 1923, xxxvii, 699 V (BROUN, MCMASTER, and Rous) 1923, xxxvii, 733 VI (McMaster) 1924, xl, 25 VII (DRURY) 1924, xl, 797 Bilirubin: Renal elimination (HAESSLER, Rous, and Broun) 1922, xxxv, 533 Biology: Bacillus, Friedländer's, biological identity (Coulter) 1917, xxvi, 763 -, hemophilic (Stillman and Bourn) 1920, xxxii, 665 - influenzæ producing meningitis (Rivers and Kohn) 1921, xxxiv, 477 Leptospira icteroides (Nogu-CHI) 1919, xxx, 13 Nerve, peripheral, in transplantation. 1 (INCEBRIGT-1915, xxii, 418 SEN) II (INGEBRIGT-SEN) 1916, xxiii, 251 Pneumococcus, classification (AVERY) 1915, xxii, 804 Roentgen rays, biological action of small doses of low frequency (NAKAHARA and MURPHY) 1922, xxxv, 475

Biology—continued.	Blackhead—continucd.
Spirilla associated with disease	Turkey, production by feeding
of fetal membranes in cattle	embryonated eggs of Hete-
(SMITH and TAYLOR)	rakis papillosa (GRAYBILL
1919, xxx, 299	and Smith)
Spirochæta obermeieri (Klig-	1920, xxxi, 647
LER and ROBERTSON)	—, relation of coccidia in spar-
1922, xxxv, 303	rows (SMITH and SMILLIE)
— recurrentis (Kligler and	1917, xxv, 415
ROBERTSON)	—, source of virus (Tyzzer and
1922, xxxv, 303 Streptococcus. I (Dochez,	FABYAN)
Avery, and Lancefield)	1922, xxxv, 791 —, transmission (SMITH)
1919, xxx, 179	1917, xxv, 405
—. II (BLISS)	, treatment with arsenical
1922, xxxvi, 575	compounds (Tyzzer)
—. III (STEVENS and DOCHEZ)	1923, xxxvii, 851
1924, xl, 253	Blood:
IV (STEVENS and DOCHEZ)	Acid-base equilibrium in natur-
1924, xl, 493	ally nephropathic animals.
- hemotoxin (MEADER and	I (MACNIDER)
Robinson)	1918, xxviii, 501
1920, xxxii, 639	——— naturally nephro-
Tissue cells. I (FISCHER)	pathic animals. II (MAC- NIDER)
1923, xxxviii, 667	1918, xxviii, 517
Trypanosoma lewisi, changes	Agglutinin, of chronic men-
in virulence (Brown)	ingococcus carriers (GATES)
1915, xxi, 345	1918, xxviii, 449
Vibrio fetus associated with	Agglutinogen in, after trans-
disease of fetal membranes	fusion (Rous and Robert-
in cattle (SMITH and	son) 1918, xxvii, 509
TAYLOR)	Albumin after ingestion of
1919, xxx, 299	blood serum (Howe) 1924, xxxix, 313
Blackhead:	——— of colostrum (Howe)
Chicken (SMITH and GRAY-	1924, xxxix, 313
BILL) 1920, xxxii, 143	Antibodies after recovery from
-, production by feeding	epidemic influenza (OLITSKY
embryonated eggs of	and GATES)
Heterakis papillosa (SMITH	1923, xxxvii, 303
and GRAYBILL)	Antithrombin, test (HESS)
1920, xxxii, 143	1915, xxi, 338
Turkey, artificially reared, inci-	Arterial, carbon dioxide, in
dence (Graybill) 1921, xxxiii, 667	anemia (HARROP) 1919, xxx, 241
	—, — —, in heart disease
—, epidemiology (Sмітн and) Graybill)	(HARROP)
1920, xxxi, 633	1919, xxx, 241

Blood—continued.

Arterial, carbon dioxide, in normal individuals (HARROP)

1919, xxx, 241

—, oxygen, in anemia (Har-ROP) 1919, xxx, 241 —,—,— heart disease (Har-ROP) 1919, xxx, 241 —,—,— normal individuals (Harrop)

1919, xxx, 241 —, —, — pneumonia (STADIE)

1919, xxx, 215

-, -, relation to cyanosis (STADIE)

1919, xxx, 215

Aspiration, syringe (Brown) 1918, xxviii, 623

Atoxyl transformed after incubation in (Terry)

1915, xxi, 258

Autohemagglutination caused by repeated withdrawal (ROBERTSON and ROUS) 1918, xxvii, 563

Bacillus typhosus, agglutinability of blood strains (BULL

and Pritchett)

1916, xxiv, 35

Bacterial invasion, influence of x-ray destruction of mucosal epithelium of small intestine (WARREN and WHIPPLE)

1923, xxxviii, 713

Basophil (Graham)

1920, xxxi, 209

Binding power, effect of heat (TERRY) 1915, xxi, 267

Calf, new-born, relation of presence of globulins and agglutinins (ORCUTT and Howe)

1922, xxxvi, 291
Capillary, oxygen content
(LUNDSGAARD and MÖLLER)
1922, xxxvi, 559

Cell, destruction by x-rays

Blood—continued.

(TAYLOR, WITHERBEE, and MURPHY) 1919, xxix, 53 —, developing, reticular ma-

terial (COWDRY)

1921, xxxiii, 1

— formation and distribution in relation to thyroid-accelerated metamorphosis in larval frog (JORDAN and SPEIDEL)

1923, xxxviii, 529

—, human, method for fixing films during ameboid movement of leucocytes (VAN HERWERDEN)

1920, xxxii, 135

—, —, — for fixing films during ameboid movement of thrombocytes (VAN HER-WERDEN)

1920, xxxii, 135

Changes during one day of exercise (Broun)

1922, xxxvi, 481
Circulating, effect of pilocarpine on small lymphocytes after ligation of
thoracic duct (LEE)

1924, xxxix, 473

Clot, action of chlorinated antiseptics (TAYLOR and STEBBINS)

1919, xxix, 125

Clotting time, effect of bile (HAESSLER and STEBBINS) 1919, xxix, 445

Corpuscle, red. See Erythro-

cyte.

Count, effect of dry heat (Murphy and Sturm)

1919, xxix, 1
—, in poliomyelitis (TAYLOR)
1919, xxix, 97

Cultivation of anaerobic treponemata on surface of blood agar plates (GATES) 1923, xxxvii, 311

Blood—continued.	Blood-continued.
Destruction during exercise.	1
I (Broun)	
1922, xxxvi, 481	bile pigment (Goto)
	1917, xxvi, 795
II (Broun)	Duodenal obstruction, effect
1923, xxxvii, 113	of inorganic salts on chemi-
III (Broun)	cal changes (HADEN and
1923, xxxvii, 187	ORR) 1924, xxxix, 321
IV (Broun)	Embryonic, coagulation
1923, xxxvii, 207	Embryonic, coagulation (EMMEL, LEVINSON, and
— in anemia (Robertson and	Fisch) 1920, xxxi, 177
Rous) 1917, xxv, 665	Flow, increased, through blood-
— animals exercised after	forming organs, influence on
prolonged confinement	appearance of nucleated
(Broun)	red blood corpuscles in pe-
1923, xxxvii, 113	ripheral blood (Drinker,
pernicious anemia	Drinker, and Kreutz-
(Азнву)	MANN) 1918, xxvii, 249
1921, xxxiv, 147	—, —, blood-forming or-
—— plethora (Robertson	gans, influence on appear-
and Rous)	ance of nucleated red blood
1917, xxv, 665	corpuscles in peripheral
- and regeneration, develop-	blood (DRINKER, DRINKER,
ment of equilibrium after	and Kreutzmann)
period of training (Broun)	1918, xxvii, 383
1923, xxxvii, 207	-, inequalities due to com-
-, relation of spleen. XII	pression of vessels (STEWART)
(Austin and Pepper)	1915, xxii, 1
1915, xxii, 675	-, embolism
-, XIII (PEARCE,	(Stewart)
Austin, and Pepper)	1915, xxii, 1
1915, xxii, 682	-, functional causes
-, XIV (Krumb-	(Stewart)
HAAR, MUSSER, and PEET)	1915, xxii, 1
1916, xxiii, 87	—, — — mechanical causes
	(Stewart) 1915, xxii, 1
-, XV (Krumb-	, vasomotor causes
HAAR and Musser)	(STEWART) 1915, XXII, 1
1916, xxiii, 97	-forming organs, influence of
—, — — XVI (Gото)	increased blood flow through,
1917, xxvi, 795	on appearance of nucleated
-, - to output of bile pig-	red blood corpuscles in pe
ment (Broun, McMaster,	ripheral blood (Drinker,
and Rous)	Drinker, and Kreutz-
1923, xxxvii, 733	MANN) 1918, xxvii, 249
Dextrose, disappearance	—, — of increased blood
(Kleiner)	flow through, on appearance
1916, xxiii, 507	of nucleated red blood cor-

Blood—continued.

Blood—continued. Leptospira icteroides, in yellow puscles in peripheral blood fever patients (Noguchi) (Drinker, Drinker, and 1919, xxx, 87 Kreutzmann) Lymphocyte, small, changes in 1918, xxvii, 383 number following ligation of Gases, acid-base equilibrium thoracic duct (LEE) in disease (MEANS, BOCK, 1922, xxxvi, 247 and WOODWELL) Malaria, æstivo-autumnal, 1921, xxxiii, 201 diagnosed by placental blood after ingestion of Globulin blood serum (Howe) film (Clark) 1915, xxii, 427 1924, xxxix, 313 Measles, human, enanthemat-- of colostrum (Howe) 1924, xxxix, 313 ous, exanthematous, pyrexial, and leucocytic syndrome Glycolysis (MACKENZIE) 1915, xxii, 757 produced by intravenous in-Groups, in complement fixation oculation (DUVAL and D'Aunoy) reactions (WILLIAMS) 1920, xxxii, 159 1922, xxxvi, 231 Hemagglutinin in, after trans-Meningococcic agglutinin, passage to spinal fluid from fusion (Rous and Robert-1918, xxvii, 509 (Amoss and Eberson) son) 1919, xxix, 597 Hemorrhage, blood changes Methemoglobin, fate (STADIE) after (Robertson and Bock) 1921, xxxiii, 627 1919, xxix, 139 Hyperglycemia, diastatic ac--, formation (STADIE) tivity (Karsner, Koeckert, 1921, xxxiii, 627 and WAHL) (Cooke, Nitrogen Roden-1921, xxxiv, 349 BAUGH, and WHIPPLE) Immune, retardative effect on 1916, xxiii, 717 ---, non-protein, increase, in pneumococcus cultures acute inflammatory proc-(Bull and Bartual) esses (Cooke and Whipple) 1920, xxxi, 233 1918, xxviii, 243 Intestinal obstruction, chemi--, ---, in acute intoxicacal changes after (HADEN tion (Cooke and Whipple) and Orr) 1918, xxviii, 243 1923, xxxvii, 365 -, --, partition, influence of ----, effect of sodium chloride protein catabolism on chemical changes in blood (WHIPPLE and VAN SLYKE) (Haden and Orr) 1918, xxviii, 213 1923, xxxviii, 55 Obstruction of cardiac end of Iodine content after thyroidecstomach, chemical changes tomy (Hudson) after (HADEN and ORR) 1922, xxxvi, 469 1923, xxxviii, 477 Leptospira icteroides, in ex-

perimental infection (Nocu-

CHI)

1919, xxx, 87

— — esophagus,

Orr)

changes after (HADEN and

chemical

1923, xxxviii, 477

Blood—continued.	Blood—continued.
Peripheral, amitotic cell divis-	Precipitin, after subarachnoid
ion in subacute myeloblastic	injections of horse serum
leucemia (Sabin, Austrian,	(Alexander)
Cunningham, and Doan)	1921, xxxiii, 471
1924, xl, 845	Production, effect of plethora
—, changes after diversion of	(Robertson)
splenic blood into general	1917, xxvi, 221
circulation (Burker)	Protein. I (HURWITZ and
1917, xxvi, 849	Meyer)
—, Leishmania donovani in	1916, xxiv, 515
(Young and Van Sant)	— II (HURWITZ and
1923, xxxviii, 233	WHIPPLE)
—, maturation of mycloblasts	1917, xxv, 231
into myelocytes in subacute	Pyloric obstruction, chemical
myeloblastic leucemia	changes after (HADEN and
(Sabin, Austrian, Cun-	ORR) 1923, xxxvii, 377
NINGHAM, and DOAN)	, effect of sodium chloride
1924, xl, 845	on chemical changes in blood
—, nucleated red blood corpuscles. I (Drinker,	(Haden and Orr)
Drinker, and Kreutz-	1923, xxxviii, 55
MANN) 1918, xxvii, 249	Reaction in pneumonia (LEAKE, VICKERS, and
—, — blood corpuscles. II	Brown)
(Drinker, Drinker, and	1924, xxxix, 393
Kreutzmann)	Regeneration and destruction,
1918, xxvii, 383	development of equilibrium
Platelets, in pneumococcusin-	after period of training
fections (REIMANN)	(Broun)
1924, xl, 553	1923, xxxvii, 207
-, viscous metamorphosis	-, relation of spleen. XII
(Wright and Minot)	(Austin and Pepper)
1917, xxvi, 395	1915, xxii, 675
Pneumococcus cultures in	-, XIII (PEARCE,
whole fresh. I (Bull and	Austin, and Pepper)
BARTUAL)	1915, xxii, 682
1920, xxxi, 233	-, XIV (KRUMB-
— infection, blood changes	HAAR, MUSSER, and PEET)
(STADIE)	1916, xxiii, 87
1921, xxxiii, 627 Poliomyelitis, neutralizing sub-	-, XV (KRUMB-
stances from (Flexner and	1916, xxiii, 97
Amoss) 1917, xxv, 499	—, — —. XVI (Gото)
-, (FLEXNER and	1917, xxvi, 795
Amoss) 1918, xxviii, 11	Scarlet fever, toxic substance
Portal, relation to liver main-	(Trask and Blake)
tenance (Rous and Lari-	1924, xl, 381
more) 1920, xxxi, 609	Serum. See Serum.

Blood-continued.	Blood-c
Skin, oxygen content (Lunds-	Vend
GAARD and MÖLLER)	G.A
1922, xxxvi, 559	
	,
Spleen, diversion from liver,	1
changes in blood following	,-
(Krumehaar, Musser, and	1
Peet) 1916, xxiii, 87	i —,-
-,, resistance to hem-	1
olytic agents following	 , -
(KRUMBHAAR and MUSSER)	1
1916, xxiii, 97	1
-, - into general circulation	R
(Burket)	
1917, xxvi, 849	(1
tlantation with intent	(1
-, transplantation with intact	1
blood supply (KAWAMURA)	
1919, xxx, 65	Į.
Tetanus antitoxin in, relation	— ,
of tetanus bacilli in digestive	(5
tract (TENBROECK and	
Bauer)	 ,·
1923, xxxvii, 479	W
Thyroid transplantation with	(1
intact blood supply (KAWA-	1 ,
MURA) 1919, xxx, 45	— ,
Transforming power, effect of	c
heat (TERRY)	d
1915, xxi, 267	ų u
Transfusion. I (Ashby)	
1921, xxxiv, 127	C
—. II (Ashby)	į ti
1921, xxxiv, 147	
Urea, in uranium nephritis	Ves
(Goto) 1917, xxv, 693	i
Van Leersum's bloodless	(
method for blood pressure,	
modification (Conn and	— ,
Levy) 1920, xxxii, 351	α }
Venous, carbon dioxide, in	1 (
anemia (Harrop)	1
1919, xxx, 241	. Vis
-,, in heart disease	1
(HARROP)	-
1919, xxx, 241	`
-,, in normal individuals]
(HARROP)	ĺ
1919, xxx, 241	1
ara, all	1

continued. ous, oxygen. II (Lunds-1918, xxvii, 179 AARD) –. III (LUNDSGAARD) 1918, xxvii, 199 (Lundsgaard) —. IV 1918, xxvii, 219 V (Lundsgaard) 1919, xxx, 147 anemia (HARROP) 1919, xxx, 241 -, — heart disease (HAR-1919, xxx, 241 —, — normal· individuals Harrop) 1919, xxx, 241 ---, --- pneumonia (Stadie) 1919, xxx, 215 —, relation to cyanosis Stadie) 1919, xxx, 215 - unsaturation of patients vith circulatory disturbances Lundsgaard) 1918, xxvii, 179 --- of patients with ompensated circulatory listurbances (LUNDSGAARD) 1918, xxvii, 199 - of patients with inompensated circulatory disurbances (LUNDSGAARD) 1918, xxvii, 219 ssel, compressed, causing nequalities in blood flow Stewart) 1915, xxii, 1 tropistic action on chromatophore migration (Taylor) 1919, xxix, 133 scosity. I (LANGSTROTH) 1919, xxx, 597 II (LANGSTROTH) 1919, xxx, 607 withdrawal after from body (Langstroth) 1919, xxx, 597

Blood—continued.	Body-continued.
Volume after hemorrhage	Immune, antipneumococcus,
(Robertson and Bock)	
	neutralization by infected ex-
1919, xxix, 139	udates and sera (COLE)
, restored by forced	1917, xxvi, 453
fluids (Robertson and	—, in antipneumococcus serum
Воск) 1919, ххіх, 155	(Avery) 1915, xxi, 133
— in wounded soldiers. I	Inclusion, in herpetic infection
(Robertson and Bock)	(Cowdry and Nicholson)
1919, xxix, 139	1923, xxxviii, 695
II (ROBERTSON	Pineal. See Pineal body.
and Bock)	Surface, chilled, reactions of
1919, xxix, 155	nasal cavity. I (MUDD,
Yellow fever immunity against	GOLDMAN, and GRANT)
Leptospira icteroides after	1921, xxxiv, 11
inoculation (Noguchi)	
	-, -, - of postnasal space. I (MUDD, GOLDMAN, and
1919, xxx, 1	
Blood pressure:	GRANT)
Anaphylactic shock, low	1921, xxxiv, 11
(SIMONDS)	Vaccine, supravital staining
1918, xxvii, 539	(Cowdry)
Changes produced by partial	1922, xxxvi, 667
occlusion of aorta (REID)	Bone:
1916, xxiv, 287	Formation, heteroplastic
Fat embolism, low (Simonds)	(Asam and Dock)
1918, xxvii, 539	1920, xxxii, 745
Gaertner's method (Conn and	Long, metaphysis, changes fol-
Lundsgaard)	lowing injection of tubercle
1918, xxvii, 487	bacilli (OLIVER)
Kidney tissue, relation	1920, xxxii, 153
(Anderson)	Syphilis. Pt. 1 (Brown,
1924, xxxix, 707	PEARCE, and WITHERBEE)
Peptone shock, low (Simonds)	1921, xxxiii, 495
1918, xxvii, 539	Pt. 2 (Brown, Pearce,
Peripheral, in auricular fibrilla-	and WITHERBEE)
tion (Cohn and Lunds-	1921, xxxiii, 515
GAARD) 1918, xxvii, 505	
Van Leersum's bloodless	Pt. 3 (Brown, Pearce,
method, modification (COHN	and Witherbee) 1921, xxxiii, 525
and Levy)	
1920, xxxii, 351	-, cranium (Brown, Pearce,
Venous, increased effect on blood	and WITHERBEE)
viscosity (Langstroth)	1921, xxxiii, 515
1919, xxx, 607	-, face (Brown, Pearce, and
Body:	Witherbee)
Immune, action of sodium	1921, xxxiii, 515
salicylate on formation	-, forearm (Brown, Pearce,
(SWIFT)	and WITHERBEE)
1922, xxxvi, 735	1921, xxxiii, 515
1744, AAA VI, 100	, ,

Botulinus:	Brain—continued.
Bacillus, action of toxin on	Syphilis produced by brain
body. I (Dickson and	substance (WILE)
SHEVKY)	1916, xxiii, 199
1923, xxxvii, 711	Transplantability of tissues
-, - toxin on body. II	(Murphy and Sturm)
(Dickson and Shevky)	1923, xxxviii, 183
1923, xxxviii, 327	Breathing:
Intoxication, histology of cen-	Lung volume determination
tral nervous system	without forced breathing
(Cowdry and Nicholson)	(VAN SLYKE and BINGER)
1924, xxxix, 827	1923, xxxvii, 457
Serum therapy, effect of anes-	Brom-cresol purple:
thesia (Bronfenbrenner	Stool, bacteriological examina-
and Weiss)	tion (CHESNEY)
1924, xxxix, 517, of sedatives (Bron-	1922, xxxv, 181
FENBRENNER and WEISS)	Bronchopneumonia:
1924, xxxix, 517	Calf, etiological relation of Bacillus actinoides (SMITH)
Toxin, effect of digestive juices	1921, xxxiii, 441
(Bronfenbrenner and	1921, AAAIII, 111
Schlesinger)	c
1924, xxxix, 509	
-, immediate death caused by	Caffeine:
(Bronfenbrenner, Schles-	Respiration, action on, of
inger, and Orr)	(SCHMIDT and HARER)
1924, xl, 81	1923, xxxvii, 69
Botulism:	Calcium: Bile (DRURY)
I (Dickson and Shevky)	1924, xl, 797
1923, xxxvii, 711	Metabolism, in disease. I
II (Dickson and Shevky)	(Underhill, Honeil, and
1923, xxxviii, 327 Calcium chloride, influence of,	BOGERT)
on (Hall and Davis)	1920, xxxii, 41
1923, xxxvii, 585	-, II (UNDERHILL,
Bovisepticus:	Honeij, and Bogert)
Bacillus (JONES)	1920, xxxii, 65
1921, xxxiv, 561	-, - leprosy (Underhill,
-, pneumonia (Jones and	Honeij, and Bogert)
LITTLE)	1920, xxxii, 41
1921, xxxiv, 541	—, — multiple cartilaginous exostosis (Under Hill.
Brain:	exostosis (Underhill, Honeij, and Bogert)
Lesion, rabbit (McCartney)	1920, xxxii, 65
1924, xxxix, 51	Calcium chloride:
Poliomyelitic virus survival	Botulism, influence on, of
(Amoss)	(HALL and DAVIS)
1918, xxvii, 443	1923, xxxvii, 585
	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,

Calcium salt(s):	Carbon:
(GATES and MELTZER)	Colloidal, changes in distribu-
1916, xxiii, 655	tion in lungs after splenec-
Restorative effect after lethal	tomy (FOOT)
doses of sodium oxalate	1923, xxxvii, 139
(Gates)	Carbon dioxide:
1918, xxviii, 305	Bacillus abortus, requirements
Cancer:	(SMITH) 1924, xl, 219
See Carcinoma.	Blood, arterial, in anemia
Capillary:	(HARROP)
Blood, oxygen content (LUNDS-	1919, xxx, 241
GAARD and Möller)	-, -, - heart disease (HAR-
1922, xxxvi, 559	ROP) 1919, xxx, 241
Histamine shock, condition in,	—, —, — normal individuals
of (Ricii)	(HARROP)
1921, xxxiii, 287	1919, xxx, 241
Spaces, penetration of bacteria.	-, venous, in anemia (HAR-
IV (Mudd and Mudd)	ROP) 1919, xxx, 241
1924, xl, 633	-, -, - heart disease (HAR-
	(ROP) 1919, xxx, 241
Capsule:	—, —, — normal individuals
Bacillus actinoides (SMITH)	(HARROP)
1921, xxxiv, 593	1919, xxx, 241
Carbohydrate:	Meningococcus cultivation
Bile pigment output, relation	(GATES) 1919, XXIX, 321
(Rous, Broun, and Mc-	Carcinoma:
MASTER)	Flexner-Jobling rat (Woglom)
1923, xxxvii, 421	1916, xxiii, 189
Diet, in diabetes (ALLEN)	Graft, effect of cellular reac-
1920, xxxi, 381	tion induced by x-rays
Enzyme, carbohydrate-split-	(Murphy, Hussey, Naka-
ting (AVERY and CULLEN)	HARA, and STURM)
1920, xxxii, 583	1921, xxxiii, 299
- in serum, effect of, on (TEN-	—, — — induced cellular reac-
Broeck)	tion. IV (MURPHY, HUSSEY,
1920, xxxii, 345	Sturm, and Nakahara)
Media, hydrogen ion concen-	1921, xxxiii, 315
tration of pneumococcus	-, influence on lymphoid
cultures in (AVERY and	stimulation by x-rays
Cullen)	(NAKAHARA and MURPHY)
1919, xxx, 359	1921, xxxiii, 433
-, streptolysin production in	— in subcutaneous tissue pre-
(Stevens and Koser)	viously x-rayed (Liu, Sturm, and Murphy)
1919, xxx, 539	1922, xxxv, 487
Spirochete, cultivation, influ-	- x-rayed area, histology
ence on, of (Akatsu)	(NAKAHARA)
1917, xxv, 375	1923, xxxviii, 309
~/21, 1111, 010 1	

Carcinoma—continued.	Carcinoma—continued.
Immunity offert on resistance	Transplantation, resistance, lym-
Immunity, effect on resistance	1 alispianation, resistance, ry in-
to tuberculosis (TAYLOR and	phocyte in. V (Murphy
Murphy)	and Nakahara)
	1920, xxxi, 1
1917, xxv, 609	
Pituitary body, anterior lobe,	—, —, — —. VI (Nakahara
influence of, on (ROBERTSON	and Murphy)
	1001:: 207
and Burnett)	1921, xxxiii, 327
1915, xxi, 280	—, —, relation to lymphoid
	stimulation by physical
, influence of, on (Rob-	
ERTSON and BURNETT)	agents (Murphy, Naka-
1916, xxiii, 631	HARA, and STURM)
	1021
Spontaneous, local resistance	1921, xxxiii, 423
induced by x-rays (MURPHY,	Cardiovalvulotome:
Maisin, and Sturm)	(BECK and CUTLER)
MINISIN, and DIORM	DECK and Collaba;
1923, xxxviii, 645	1924, xl, 375
Transplantation (Jones)	Carrier:
1916, xxiii, 211	Meningococcus, chronic, agglu-
—, action of x-rays (HILL,	tinins (GATES)
Morton, and Witherbee)	1918, xxviii, 449
1919, xxix, 89	Pneumococcus, disease-pro-
—, immunity induced by olive	ducing (Dochez and Avery)
oil (Nakahara)	1915, xxii, 105
1922, xxxv, 493	Poliomyelitis virus (TAYLOR
1922, AAAV, 190	
—, — suppressed by olive oil	and Amoss)
(Nakahara)	1917, xxvi, 745
1923, xxxviii, 315	Spirochæta icterohæmorrhagiæ, rat
1, J., J	Devocation of the section of the sec
-, induced immunity, his-	as (Ido, Hoki, Ito, and
tology of lymphoid tissue	(WANI) 1917, XXVI, 341
(Murphy and Nakahara)	Tsutsugamushi disease
1920, xxxi, 1	(NAGAYO, MIYAGAWA, MITA-
—, resistance, effect of dry heat	MURA, and IMAMURA)
(Murphy and Sturm)	1917, xxv, 255
1919, xxix, 25	Cartilage:
-, -, - fatty acids	Cell, pure strain in vitro
(Nakahara)	(Fischer)
1924, xl, 363	1922, xxxvi, 379
7727 mg 000	
—, —, ——x-rays (Nakahara	Exostosis, multiple cartilagi-
and Murphy)	nous, calcium metabolism
1921, xxxiii, 429	(UNDERHILL, HONEIJ, and
-,-, lymphocyte in. II	BOGERT)
(Murphy and Morton)	1920, xxxii, 65
1915, xxii, 204	, magnesium metab-
-,-, III (MURPHY	
, , . III (HUREHY	olism (Underhill, Honeij,
and TAYLOR)	and Bogert)
1918, xxviii, 1	1920, xxxii, 65
-, -, IV (Микрну	Syphilis. Pt. 1 (Brown,
and STURM)	Drives It. I (DROWN,
	PEARCE, and WITHERBEE)
1919, xxix, 25	1921, xxxiii, 495
	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,

Cartilage—continued.	Cattle—continued.
Syphilis. Pt. 2 (Brown,	Coccidiosis in calf (SMITH and
Pearce, and Witherbee)	GRAYBILL)
1921, xxxiii, 515	1918, xxviii, 89
Pt. 3 (Brown, Pearce,	Fetal membranes, disease of,
and WITHERBEE)	biological characters of spirilla
1921, xxxiii, 525	associated with (SMITH and
Castration:	TAYLOR) 1919, xxx, 299
Tumor, spontaneous, growth,	,, biological characters
effect on, of (HILARIO)	of Vibrio fetus associated with
1915, xxii, 158	(Smith and Taylor)
—, transplanted, growth, effect	1919, xxx, 299
on, of (HILARIO)	——, ——, morphology of
1915, xxii, 158	spirilla associated with
Catabolism:	(SMITH and TAYLOR)
Toxic protein (Whipple and	1919, xxx, 299
VAN SLYKE)	——, ——, morphology of
1918, xxviii, 213	Vibrio fetus associated with
—, and non-protein nitro-	(Smith and Taylor)
gen partition of blood (WHIP-	1919, xxx, 299
PLE and VAN SLYKE)	——, mycosis due to mould
1918, xxviii, 213	(Ѕмітн)
Caterpillar:	1920, xxxi, 115
Dermatitis, pathology (Foot)	Mastitis. I (Jones)
1922, xxxv, 737	1918, xxviii, 149
Cattle:	II (Jones)
Abortion, bacillus, isolation	1918, xxviii, 253
and recovery through guinea	—. III (Jones)
pigs (Smillie)	1918, xxviii, 721
1918, xxviii, 585	IV (Jones)
—, bacteriologically controlled,	1918, xxviii, 735
agglutination reaction to	Ophthalmia, infectious (Jones
Bacillus abortus (SMILLIE,	and LITTLE)
LITTLE, and FLORENCE)	1923, xxxviii, 139
1919, xxx, 341	
—, bacteriology (Sмітн)	-, -, transmission (Jones
1919, xxx, 325	and Little) 1924, xxxix, 803
-, etiological relation of	
spirilla (Sмітн)	—, —, treatment (Jones and
1919, xxx, 313	LITTLE)
—, — — of Vibrio fetus (SMITH)	1924, xxxix, 803
1919, xxx, 313	Pneumonia, Bacillus boviscepti-
-, infectious, spirilla associated	cus (Jones and Little)
with (SMITH)	1921, xxxiv, 541
1918, xxviii, 701	Streptococcus, beta hemolytic,
Bronchopneumonia in calf,	of human and bovine origin,
etiological relation of Bacil-	cultural differentiation
lus actinoides (SMITH)	(Brown)
1921, xxxiii, 441	1920, xxxi, 35

Cavity:

Nasal, reactions to chilling of body surface. I (Mudd. GOLDMAN, and GRANT) 1921, xxxiv, 11

Cell:

Anaerobe, pure cultures, obtained by single cell method (BARBER)

1920, xxxii, 295

Blood, destruction by x-rays (Taylor, Witherbee, and Murphy)

1919, xxix, 53

-, developing, reticular material (Cowdry)

1921, xxxiii, 1

-, formation and distribution in relation to thyroid-accelerated metamorphosis larval frog (Jordan SPEIDEL)

1923, xxxviii, 529

-, human, method for fixing films during ameboid movement of leucocytes and thrombocytes (VAN HER-WERDEN)

1920, xxxii, 135

-, red. See Erythrocyte.

Carcinoma grafts, effect on, of cellular reaction induced by x-rays (Murphy, Hussey, NAKAHARA, and STURM) 1921, xxxiii, 299

Cartilage, pure strain in vitro (FISCHER)

1922, xxxvi, 379

Chick embryo (Burrows and NEYMANN)

1917, xxv, 93

----, granules produced by egg albumin in medium of tissue cultures (LEWIS)

1921, xxxiii, 485

Chromaffin. in adrenals. Cell-continued.

Henle's reaction of (OGATA and OGATA) 1917, xxv, 807

Conjunctivitis, cell inclusion, associated with epidemic of Koch-Weeks bacillus coniunctivitis (Noguchi 1915, xxii, 304 COHEN)

Culture, tissue, chick embryo intestine, vacuoles due to Bacillus typhosus (LEWIS) 1920, xxxi, 293

-, -, degenerating chyme cells, giant centrospheres (Lewis)

1920, xxxi, 275

Differentiation (DANCHAKOFF) 1916, xxiv, 87

Division, amitotic, in peripheral blood in subacute myeloblastic leucemia (SABIN, AUSTRIAN, NINGHAM, and DOAN)

1924, xl, 845

Endothelial, in human lymph node cultures (Lewis and Webster)

1921, xxxiv, 397 -, - tuberculosis (Foot)

1920, xxxii, 513

Epithelial, in cultures of frog skin, relation of form to consistency of medium (UHLEN-1915, xxii, 76 HUTH)

-, - sputum (Otani)

1917, xxv, 333

-, mixed cultures of pure strains of fibroblasts and (EBELING and FISCHER)

1922, xxxvi, 285

-, normal, relation of proliferative power to structure of epidermis (SPAIN)

1915, xxi, 193

--, regenerating, relation proliferative power to structure of epidermis (Spain)

1915, xxi, 193

Cell—continued. Giant, in cultures from human lymph nodes (Lewis and WEBSTER) 1921, xxxiii, 349 Growth, production of submammalian stances in plasma inhibiting (Walton) 1915, xxii, 194 Identification (DANCHAKOFF) 1916, xxiv, 87 Interstitial (Lcydig), of testis, effect of suprarenal injury (JAFFE and MARINE) 1923, xxxviii, 107 -, of ovary, effect of suprarenal injury (JAFFE and MARINE) 1923, xxxviii, 93 Living, suspensions of (Rous and Jones) 1916, xxiii, 549 Lymphoid, action of serum from x-rayed animals in vitro (Murphy, Liu, and Sturm) 1922, xxxv, 373 Metabolism invitro. (Burrows and Neymann) 1917, xxv, 93 Pars intermedia of hypophysis, structure and differentiation of specific cellular elements (Maurer and Lewis) 1922, xxxvi, 141 Pigment epithelium, and iris pigment, of Rana pipiens (UHLENHUTH) 1916, xxiv, 689 Plating (Rous and Jones) 1916, xxiii, 549 constituents, Pneumococcus, immunological relationships (Avery and Heidelberger) 1923, xxxviii, 81 -, growth rate, influence of homologous antipneumococcic serum on, studied by single cell method (BARBER)

Cell—continued. Pneumonic cellular material at varying hydrogen ion concentrations, dissolution of pneumococci in (Lord and 1922, xxxv, 699 Reaction, induced, effect on cancer grafts. IV (MURPHY, Hussey, Sturm, and Naka-1921, xxxiii, 315 Thymus, action of immune sera on (Pappenheimer) 1917, xxvi, 163 —, cortical, identification and differentiation (DANCHA-1916, xxiv, 87 KOFF) Tissue, biology. I (Fischer) 1923, xxxviii, 667 connective, phagocytic power (Jones and Rous) 1917, xxv, 189 - growth in vitro, relation of cell crowding (FISCHER) 1923, xxxviii, 667 -, human, resistance to antiseptics (LAMBERT) 1916, xxiv, 683 protecting microorganisms (Rous and Jones) 1916, xxiii, 601 Wandering, in human lymph node cultures (Lewis and WEBSTER) 1921, xxxiv, 397 Centrosphere: Giant, in degenerating mesenchyme cells of tissue cultures (LEWIS) 1920, xxxi, 275 Cerebrospinal fluid: See Fluid.

Cortex, fatty degeneration in

dementia præcox (Cotton)

-, — — in psychoses (Cor-

1915, xxii, 492

1915, xxii, 492

Cerebrum:

TON)

1919, xxx, 569

	Chemotherapy—continued.
Dilation of subclavian artery	Spirochete infections. Biolog-
in (Halsted)	ical series. III (PEARCE and
1916, xxiv, 271	Brown) 1919, xxx, 455
Chemical:	IV (BROWN
Treatment versus serum treat-	and Pearce)
ment of meningitis (FLEX-	1919, xxx, 483
NER and AMOSS)	Chemical series. I
1916, xxiii, 683	(Jacobs and Heidelberger)
Chemopathology:	1919, xxx, 411
Arsenic compounds. I	Trypanosome infections. Bio-
(Pearce and Brown)	logical series. I (Brown
1915, xxii, 517	and PEARCE)
II (PEARCE and	1919, xxx, 417
Brown) 1915, xxn, 525	II (PEARCE and
Brown) 1915, xxii, 525 ——. III (Brown and	Brown)
PEARCE)	1919, xxx, 437
1915, xxii, 535	and Brown)
IV (PEARCE and	
Brown) 1916, xxiii, 443	1919, xxx, 455
Chemoserotherapy:	and PEARCE)
Pneumococcal infection	1919, xxx, 483
(Moore)	Chemical series. I
1915, xxii, 389	(Jacobs and Heidelberger)
Chemotaxis:	1919, xxx, 411
Leucocytes in vitro, influence	Trypanosomiasis, experimen-
of chemicals (WOLF)	tal, application in (PEARCE
1921, xxxiv, 375	and Brown)
Chemotherapy:	1918, xxviii, 109
Bacterial infections (JACOBS)	Tuberculosis (Koga)
1916, xxiii, 563	1916, xxiv, 107
Ethyl dihydrocupreine hydro-	— (Koga)
chloride in pneumococcus	1916, xxiv, 149
pleuritis (KOLMER and	Chicken:
SANDS)	Blackhead (Smith and Gray-
1921, xxxiii, 693 Leptospira icteroides infection,	BILL) 1920, xxxii, 143
chemotherapy versus sero-	-, produced by feeding em-
therapy (Noguchi)	bryonated eggs of Helerakis
1920, xxxii, 381	papillosa (SMITH and GRAY-
Spirochete infections. Biologi-	Child: 1920, xxxii, 143
cal series. I (Brown and	Isoagglutinins, appearance
Pearce)	(HAPP) 1920, xxxi, 313
1919, xxx, 417	Chilomastix:
II (PEARCE	mesnili, method for culture
and Brown)	(Boeck)
1919, xxx, 437	1921, xxxiii, 147

Chloral:	Chloroform—continued.
Respiration, action on, of	Intoxication, peptolytic power
(SCHMIDT and HARER)	of organs (Simonds)
1923, xxxvii, 69	1918, xxviii, 673
Chloramine-T:	-, relation to halogen acids
Paste, wound sterilization by	formed by chemical dissocia-
(Daufresne)	tion (Graham)
1917, xxvi, 91	1915, xxii, 48
—,——— (CARREL and	-, resistance, relation to liver
HARTMANN)	glycogen (GRAHAM)
1917, xxvi, 95	1915, xxi, 185
Solutions, behavior, in con-	Liver lesions, influence of diet
tact with necrotic tissues in	(Opie and Alford)
vivo (Austin and Taylor)	1915, xxi, 1
1918, xxvii, 627	Nephritis, influence of diet
-, -, - contact with normal tissues in vivo (Austin and	(OPIE and ALFORD) 1915, xxi, 21
TAYLOR)	Respiration, action on, of
1918, xxvii, 627	(SCHMIDT and HARER)
Chloride(s):	1923, xxxvii, 69
Excretion, normal (McLean)	Cholecystgastrostomy:
1915, xxii, 212	Acidity, gastric, in relation to
—, rate in man. I (McLEAN)	(GREY) 1916, xxiii, 15
1915, xxii, 212	Cholelithiasis:
-, II (McLean)	Bile reaction, relation (DRURY,
1915, xxii, 366	McMaster, and Rous)
Plasma, in uranium nephritis	1924, xxxix, 403
(GOTO) 1917, xxv, 693	Experimental, in absence of
Retention in acute nephritis	gall bladder influences
(Goto) 1918, xxvii, 413	(Rous, McMaster, and
—— hydronephrosis (KEITH	Drury)
and Pulford) 1923, xxxvii, 175	1924, xxxix, 77 —,—— of infection (Rous,
Chlorine:	McMaster, and Drury)
Antiseptics, chlorinated, action	1924, xxxix, 77
on blood clot (Taylor and	-, - of stasis (Rous,
(Stebbins)	McMaster, and Drury)
1919, xxix, 125	1924, xxxix, 77
-, irritant properties (CULLEN	Nuclei of deposition (Rous,
and Taylor)	DRURY, and McMaster)
1918, xxviii, 681	1924, xxxix, 97
Chloroform:	Cholera:
Intoxication, kidney function	Gall bladder infections in
(Marshall and Rowntree)	(Nichols) 1916, xxiv, 497
1915, xxii, 333	Hog-, bacillus, agglutinins in
-, liver function (MARSHALL and ROWNTREE)	immunity (TenBroeck)
1915, xxii, 333	1917, xxvi, 441
	•

Cholera—continued.	Cicatrization—continued.
Hog-, bacillus, in man (TEN-	Mathematical curve (DU
Вкоеск) 1920, хххіі, 33	Noëy) 1917, xxv, 721
—, —, mutation (ORCUTT)	- expression (DE BEAUJEU)
,, mutation (Okcorr)	
1923, xxxviii, 9	1917, xxvi, 81
—, —, non-gas-producing	Wound (Tuffier and Des-
strain (TenBroeck)	MARRES)
1916, xxiv, 213	1918, xxvii, 165
-, -, virulence increased by	I (CARREL and HART-
Try Property	1016 100
passage (TenBroeck)	MANN) 1916, xxiv, 429
1917, xxvi, 437	—. II (du Noüy)
—, paratyphoid bacilli isolated	1916, xxiv, 451
from (TenBroeck)	—. III (du Noüy)
1918, xxviii, 759	1916, xxiv, 461
-, virus, survival in animals	—. IV (DU NOÜY)
(TenBroeck)	1917, xxv, 721
1918, xxviii, 749	—. V (de Beaujeu)
Choleræ suis:	1917, xxvi, 81
Bacillus, in man (TenBroeck)	VI (VINCENT)
1920, xxxii, 33	1917, xxvi, 83
	- VII (DAUFRESNE)
Cholesterol:	
Absorption, subcutaneous	1917, xxvi, 91
(Corper)	VIII (CARREL and HART-
1915, xxi, 179	MANN) 1917, xxvi, 95
Antigen, cholesterolized, for	IX (CARREL, DU NOÜY,
Wassermann reaction	and CARREL)
(Lewis and Newcomer)	1917, xxvi, 279
	V (per Moster)
1919, xxix, 351	X (DU NOÜY)
Atheroma produced by feeding	1919, xxix, 329
(Bailey)	- XI (CARREL and DU
1916, xxiii, 69	Noüy) 1921, xxxiv, 339
Bile, influence of diet (Mc-	XII (CARREL)
MASTER) 1924, xl, 25	1921, xxxiv, 425
	XIII (EBELING)
Choroid:	1022 2222 657
Plexus. See Plexus.	1922, xxxv, 657
Chromaffin:	-, aseptic omental, endothe-
Cells in adrenals, Henle's reac-	lium in (FOOT)
tion of (OGATA and OGATA)	1921, xxxiv, 625
1017 207	-, influence of osmotic tension
1917, xxv, 807	of dressing (CARREL, DU
Chromatophore:	Nouv, and Carrel)
Migration, tropistic action of	
blood vessels (Taylor)	1917, xxvi, 279
1919, xxix, 133	-, latent period (CARREL and
	DU Noüy)
Cicatrization:	1921, xxxiv, 339
Index, relation to age of patient	-, mathematical curve repre-
and area of wound (DU	senting (DU Notty)
Noüy) 1916, xxiv, 461	1916, xxiv, 451
•	1220, 1111, 101

Cicatrization—continued.	Circulation—continued.
Wound, rate (BROWNLEE)	Human. XII (STEWART)
1924, xxxix, 603	1915, xxii, 1
—, — and size (CARREL and	XVI (STEWART)
Hartmann)	1915, xxii, 694
1916, xxiv, 429	Lymphocytes, circulating,
-, surface, general equation	effect of sun (TAYLOR)
for law (DU NOÜY)	1919, xxix, 41
1919, xxix, 329	Oxygen unsaturation of venous
Cinchona:	blood with circulatory dis-
Aromatic derivatives, action on	turbances (Lundsgaard)
pneumococcus (Felton and	1918, xxvii, 179
Dougherty)	venous blood with
1922, xxxv, 761	compensated circulatory dis-
Circulation:	turbances (Lundsgaard)
Antibody, circulating, relation	1918, xxvii, 199
to serum disease (Longcope	——— venous blood with
and RACKEMANN)	incompensated circulatory
1918, xxvii, 341	disturbances (Lundsgaard)
Antigen, free, and antibody	1918, xxvii, 219
circulating together in large	Peripheral, effect of peptone
amounts (Rous and Robert-	(Simonds and Ranson)
son) 1918, xxvii, 509	1923, xxxviii, 275
-, relation of antibody to rate	—, megacaryocytes (Minot)
of disappearance of	1922, xxxvi, 1
(Mackenzie)	Pneumonic lung (KLINE and
1923, xxxvii, 491	Winternitz)
Blood, effect of pilocarpine on	1915, xxi, 311
small lymphocytes after liga-	Classification:
tion of thoracic duct (LEE)	Meningococcus (WADSWORTH,
1924, xxxix, 473	GILBERT, and HUTTON)
—, splenic, diverted into general	1921, xxxiii, 99
(Burket)	Streptococcus, hemolytic (KIN-
1917, xxvi, 849	SELLA and SWIFT)
Collateral, after ligation of in-	1918, xxviii, 169
nominate artery for sub-	-, non-hemolytic (KINSELLA
clavian aneurysm (STEWART)	and Swift)
1915, xxii, 694	1917, xxv, 877
Enterohepatic, of bile pig-	Clostridium:
ment (Broun, McMaster,	bolulinum. See Bacillus bolulinus.
and Rous)	
1923, xxxvii, 699	Clot: Blood, action of chlorinated
Erythrocytes, circulating, loss	
in pneumonia (LEAKE and	antiboperos (211222
Brown) 1922, xxxvi, 661	STEBBINS) 1919, xxix, 125
Heart, influence of epinephrine	-, clotting time, effect of bile
(Barbour and Prince)	(HAESSLER and STEBBINS)
1915, xxi, 330	1919, xxix, 445
1710, 221, 000	*****

1924, xxxix, 303

Collodion—continued. Coagulation: Anemia, aplastic, of benzene Sacs for anaerobic bacterial cultivation (GATES) poisoning, origin of proand 1922, xxxv, 635 thrombin (HURWITZ - implanted intraabdomin-Drinker) 1915, xxi, 401 ally, survival of typhus virus Blood, embryonic (EMMEL, (OLITSKY and LEVINSON, and FISCH) CARTNEY) 1920, xxxi, 177 1923, xxxviii, 691 Cobra venom: -, preparation for use in bacteriology (GATES) See Venom. Coccidiosis: 1921, xxxiii, 25 Calf (SMITH and GRAYBILL) Colloid: 1918, xxviii, 89 Carbon, colloidal, changes in Coccidium: distribution in lungs after Sparrow (SMITH and SMILLIE) splenectomy (Foot) 1917, xxv, 415 1923, xxxvii, 139 Sporogony inhibited by acrid-Colon bacillus: ine (LEWIS) See Bacillus coli. 1924, xl, 263 Colostrum: Cod liver oil: Albumin in blood after inges-Rickets, anatomical changes tion (Howe) accompanying healing under 1924, xxxix, 313 of (PAPPENinfluence after ingestion - — urine HEIMER) (Howe) 1922, xxxvi, 335 1924, xxxix, 313 Cold: Nasal cavity, reactions to chill-Bacillus aborius agglutinins ing of body surface. transmitted in (LITTLE and (MUDD, GOLDMAN, and ORCUTT) GRANT) 1922, xxxv, 161 1921, xxxiv, 11 Calf, new-born, cow serum as Postnasal space, reactions to substitute for (SMITH and chilling of body surface. I (LITTLE) (MUDD, GOLDMAN, and 1922, xxxvi, 453 GRANT) 1921, xxxiv, 11 —, —, significance to, Coli: (SMITH and LITTLE) Bacillus, glomerulonephritis 1922, xxxvi, 181 produced with diphtheria Globulin in blood after ingestoxin and (FABER) tion (Howe) 1917, xxvi, 153 1924, xxxix, 313 Entamæba, reproduction in vitro from cysts (Yoshida) · — urine after ingestion (Howe) 1920, xxxii, 357 Collodion: 1924, xxxix, 313 Sacs for aerobic bacterial cul-Proteinuria after feeding tivation (GATES) (SMITH and LITTLE) 1922, xxxv, 635

Compensation:	Conjunctivitis:
Liver atrophy conditional on	Cell inclusion, associated with
(Rous and Larimore)	epidemic of Koch-Weeks
1920, xxxi, 609	bacillus conjunctivitis
Oxygen unsaturation in venous	
	(Noguchi and Cohen)
blood of patients with com-	1915, xxii, 304
pensated circulatory disturb-	Koch-Weeks bacillus, associ-
ances (Lundsgaard)	ated with cell inclusion con-
1918, xxvii, 199	junctivitis (Noguchi and
— — venous blood of pa-	Cohen) 1915, xxii, 304
tients with incompensated	Connective tissue:
circulatory disturbances	See Tissue.
(Lundsgaard)	Contagion:
1918, xxvii, 219	Colds as source of contagion
Complement:	for lobar pneumonia (VALEN-
Fixation. I (KAHN)	TINE) 1918, XXVII, 27
1921, xxxiv, 217	Convulsions:
-, antigens, purification and	Strychnine (Curler and
concentration by dialysis, ad-	ALTON) 1917, XXV, 83
sorption, and extraction	Cornea:
(WADSWORTH and MAL-	Homeotransplantation (EBEL-
TANER)	ING and CARREL)
1921, xxxiii, 119	1921, xxxiv, 435
-, rate at different tempera-	Corpuscle:
tures (KAHN)	Blood, red. See Erythrocyte.
1921, xxxiv, 217	Cortex:
- reaction applied to leprosy	Adrenal, influence of gonads.
(Lewis and Aronson)	I (JAFFE and MARINE)
1923, xxxviii, 219	1923, xxxviii, 93
, blood groups in	-, II (JAFFE and
(WILLIAMS)	MARINE)
1920, xxxii, 159	1923, xxxviii, 107
in syphilis, influence of	Cerebrum, fatty degeneration
temperature on velocity	in dementia præcox (Cor-
(Noguchi)	TON) 1915, xxii, 492
1918, xxviii, 297	—, — in psychoses
-, with residue antigens from	(Cotton)
non-hemolytic streptococci	1915, xxii, 492
(Hitchcock)	Visual, histology (FUNK-
1924, xl, 575	HOUSER) 1915, xxi, 617
Conduction:	-, localization (Funkhouser)
A-V, influenced by digitalis	1915, xxi, 617
(WHITE and SATTLER)	-, physiological function
1916, xxiii, 613	(Funkhouser)
Congestion:	1915, xxi, 617
Pulmonary, effect on ventila-	Coryza:
tion of lungs (DRINKER, PEA-	Epidemiology in calf (Jones
BODY, and BLUMGART)	and LITTLE)
1922, xxxv, 77	1922, xxxvi, 273

Common continuos	. Cultivation autiend
Coryza—continued.	Cultivation—continued.
Nasopharyngeal secretions	Anaerobe, of nasopharyngeal
(OLITSKY and McCartney)	secretions from influenza
1923, xxxviii, 427	(OLITSKY and GATES)
Pneumonia, lobar, colds as	1921, xxxiii, 713
source of contagion (VALEN-	-, pure culture, obtained by
TINE) 1918, xxvii, 27	single cell method (BARBER)
Cranium:	1920, xxxii, 295
Syphilis (Brown, Pearce, and	Artificial, reactions between
Witherbee)	bacteria and animal tissues
1921, xxxiii, 515	under. I (SMYTH)
Crescent:	1915, xxi, 103
Æstivo-autumnal, extracellu-	-, and animal tissues
lar relation to red corpuscle	under. II (SMYTH)
(LAWSON)	1916, xxiii, 265
1918, xxvii, 739	-, and animal tissues
- malaria (Lawson)	under. III (SMYTH)
1920, xxxi, 201	1916, xxiii, 275
-, attachment to surface	-, and animal tissues
of red corpuscle (Lawson)	under. IV (SMYTH)
1920, xxxi, 201	1916, xxiii, 283
, migration (Lawson)	Bacillus abortus, carbon diox-
1920, xxxi, 201	ide requirements (Ѕмітн)
-, method of attachment to	1924, xl, 219
red corpuscle (LAWSON)	inoculation disease pre-
. 1918, xxvii, 739	vented by heat-killed cul-
Crise hémoclasique:	tures (HAGAN)
Alimentary leucocytosis, rela-	1922, xxxvi, 711
tion (STORM VAN LEEUWEN,	-, hemophilic, growth acces-
BIEN, and VAREKAMP)	sory substances (THJÖTTA
1922, xxxvi, 415	and AVERY)
Cristispira:	1921, xxxiv, 97
Shellfish (Noguchi)	- influenzæ, growth accessory
1921, xxxiv, 295	substances (Thjötta and Avery)
Cultivation:	1921, xxxiv, 455
Aerobe, collodion sacs for	——, plant tissue (Thrötta
(GATES)	and Avery)
1922, xxxv, 635	1921, xxxiv, 455
-, media, survival of typhus	— of rabbit septicemia, viru-
virus (Olitsky)	lence (DE KRUIF)
1922, xxxv, 115	1921, xxxiii, 773
Anaerobe, collodion sacs for	— tuberculosis (SMYTH)
(GATES)	1916, xxiii, 283
1922, xxxv, 635	from feces (Petroff)
—, media, survival of typhus	1915, xxi, 38
virus (Olitsky) 1922, xxxv, 115	sputum (Petroff)
1722, AXAV, 113	1915, xxi, 38

Cultivation—continued.	Cultivation—continued.
Bacillus tuberculosis from sputum	Globoid bodies of poliomyelitis
by Petroff's method (Keilty)	(SMILLIE)
1915, xxii, 612	1918, xxvii, 319
— — — by Petroff's method	Hog-cholera bacillus, non-gas-
(Keilty)	producing strain (Ten-
1916, xxiv, 41	Broeck)
isolated from milk by	1916, xxiv, 213
Petroff's method (STEWART)	Leptospira icteroides (Noguchi)
1917, xxvi, 755	1919, xxx, 13
——— from sputum by Pet-	— (Spirochata) icterohamor-
roff's method (STEWART)	rhagiæ (Noguchi)
1917, xxvi, 755	1918, xxvii, 593
Bacterium pneumosintes, cul-	Leucocyte, large mononuclear
tural characters (Olitsky	(CARREL and EBELING)
and GATES)	1922, xxxvi, 365
1922, xxxv, 813	Lymph node, human, endo-
——, killed, immunizing ef-	thelial cells in (Lewis and
fects of subcutaneous injec-	WEBSTER)
tions (Olitsky and Gates)	1921, xxxiv, 397
1922, xxxvi, 685	——,—, fibroblasts in (Lewis
-, stock, preservation by	and Webster)
freezing and drying (Swift)	1921, xxxiv, 397
1921, xxxiii, 69	,, giant cells in (Lewis
—, vaseline tube and syringe	and Webster)
method of micro gas analysis	1921, xxxiii, 349
(Brown)	— —, —, in plasma, migration
1922, xxxv, 667	of lymphocytes (LEWIS and
-, vital processes (FISCHER)	WEBSTER)
1918, xxviii, 529	1921, xxxiii, 261
Chilomastix mesnili (Boeck)	,, wandering cells in
1921, xxxiii, 147	(Lewis and Webster)
Dengue virus (DUVAL and	1921, xxxiv, 397
HARRIS) 1924, xl, 835	
Epithelial cells and fibroblasts,	Medium, modifications, for iso- lation and differentiation of
mixed cultures of pure strains	
(EBELING and FISCHER)	typhoid, dysentery, and allied bacilli (Kligler)
1922, xxxvi, 285	1918, xxviii, 319
— of frog skin, relation of	
form to consistency of	— of fibrin and serum (EBE-
medium (UHLENHUTH)	LING) 1921, xxxiii, 641
1915, xxii, 76	Meningococcus, carbon dioxide
Fibroblasts and epithelial cells,	in (GATES)
mixed cultures of pure strains	1919, xxix, 321
(EBELING and FISCHER)	Pneumococcus, aerobic, en-
1922, xxxvi, 285	zyme activity of sterile fil-
Globoid bodies of poliomyelitis	trates (NEILL and AVERY)
(AMOSS) 1917, xxv. 545	1924, xl, 423

SUB	J
Cultivation—continued.	
Pneumococcus, anaerobic, en-	
zyme activity of sterile fil-	
trates (Neill and Avery)	
1924, xl, 423	
—, —, production of peroxide	
-, -, production of peroxide	
on exposure to air (AVERY	
and Neill)	
1924, xxxix, 347	
—, changes in virulence during	
(WADSWORTH and KIRK-	•
BRIDE)	
1918, xxviii, 791	
-, growth-inhibitory sub-	,
stances (Morgan and	
Avery)	
1924, xxxix, 335	i
-, hydrogen ion concentration	ı
in carbohydrate media	
(AVERY and CULLEN)	
1919, xxx, 359	,
-, in whole fresh blood. I	Ē
(Bull and Bartual)	_
1920, xxxi, 233	3
- living active immunity	,
 , living, active immunity against pneumococcus pneu 	_
monia in monkeys after vac	_
singtion with (CECH and	1
cination with (Cecil and Blake) 1920, xxxi, 65%	? 7
-, methemoglobin formation	,
by sterile filtrates (Morgan	.7
	`
and Neill) 1924, xl, 269	3
, occurrence of peroxid	, ~
-, occurrence of peroxide	C
(Avery and Morgan) 1924, xxxix, 27:	=
1924, AAAIA, 27.	.1
Poliomyelitic tissues, surviva	L
of microorganism (FLEXNER	٠,
Noguchi, and Amoss)	4
1915, xxi, 9	1
, virulence of microorgan	i-
isms (Flexner, Noguchi	Γ,
and Amoss)	
1915, xxi, 9	1
Spirochala eurygyrala (Hogue)	
1922, xxxvi, 61	!
— icterohæmorrhagiæ (Iro an	d
Matsuzaki)	

1916, xxiii, 557

Cultivation—continued. Spirochæta obermeieri (Plotz) 1917, xxvi, 37 - — (Kligler and Robert-1922, xxxv, 303 SON) - pallida (Zinsser, Hopkins, and GILBERT) 1915, xxi, 213 - recurrentis (Kligler ROBERTSON) 1922, xxxv, 303 Spirochete, immunology (Noguchi and Akatsu) 1917, xxv, 765 -, influence of carbohydrates on (AKATSU) 1917, xxv, 375 Streptococcus, beta hemolytic, of human and bovine origin, differentiation (Brown) 1920, xxxi, 35 -, hemolytic, loss of hemolytic capacity without change in agglutination (VALENTINE and Krumwiede) 1922, xxxvi, 157 Tissue, action of bacterial vaccines on (Smyth) 1916, xxiii, 275 —, bactericidal action (Suyth) 1916, xxiii, 265 embryo –, chick intestine. vacuoles in cells due to Bacillus typhosus (Lewis) 1920, xxxi, 293 -, degenerating mesenchyme cells, giant centrospheres (Lewis) 1920, xxxi, 275 —, dextrose in medium (LEWIS) 1922, xxxv, 317 -, frog, origin of fibrous tissue (BAITSELL) 1915, xxi, 455 -, —, structure of fibrous tissue (BAITSELL) 1915, xxi, 455

Cultivation—continued. Cytology: Rickettsia in Rocky Mountain Tissue, granules in chick embryo cells produced by egg spotted fever (Nicholson) albumin in medium (LEWIS) 1923, xxxvii, 221 1921, xxxiii, 485 D -, in vitro (LAMBERT) 1916, xxiv, 367 Dairy: —, organized (Fischer) Streptococcus epidemicus infec-1922, xxxvi, 393 tion (Brown and Orcurr) Treponema, anaerobic, on sur-1920, xxxi, 49 face of blood agar plates Decerebration: Mammalian (SCHMIDT) (GATES) 1923, xxxvii, 311 1923, xxxvii, 43 Trichomonas (Onira and Deficiency diseases: Nogucni) Dietary deficiency, relation of 1917, xxv, 341 gastric lesions (PAPPEN-Vaccine virus in vivo, free HEIMER and LARIMORE) from bacteria (Noguchi) 1924, xl, 719 1915, xxi, 539 gland changes Paraocular -- , pure, in vivo (Noguchi) caused by deficiency vitamin A (LAMBERT and 1918, xxvii, 425 Cyanocuprol: YUDKIN) Leprosy treatment (TAKANO) 1923, xxxviii, 25 1916, xxiv, 207 Pathogenesis of ocular lesions Tuberculosis treatment produced by deficiency of 1916, xxiv, 187 (OTANI) vitamin A (YUDKIN and Cyanosis: LAMBERT) I (LUNDSGAARD) 1923, xxxviii, 17 1919, xxx, 259 Degeneration: Fatty, of cerebral cortex in II (LUNDSGAARD) 1919, xxx, 271 dementia præcox (Cotton) 1915, xxii, 492 (LUNDS-Causes, primary 1919, xxx, 259 GAARD) psychoses - --- in -, secondary (Lundsgaard) (Cotton) 1919, xxx, 271 1915, xxii, 492 Mesenchyme cells of tissue cul-False (LUNDSGAARD) tures, giant centrospheres 1919, xxx, 295 Oxygen of arterial and venous (Lewis) blood in pneumonia, relation 1920, xxxi, 275 Dementia: of, to (STADIE) Præcox, fatty degeneration of 1919, xxx, 215 cerebral cortex (Cotton) Cyst: Entamæba coli, reproduction 1915, xxii, 492 Dengue: in vitro (Yoshida) (HARRIS and 1920, xxxii, 357 Etiology. 1924, xl, 817 - tetragena, reproduction in Duval) II (DUVAL and HARRIS) vitro (Yoshida)

1920, xxxii, *3*57

1924, xl, 835

Dermatitis:	Diabetes-continued.
Caterpillar, pathology (Foot)	Pancreas and, gr
1922, xxxv, 737	relations (ALLE
Megalopyge opercularis, path-	19
, ology (Foot)	Production, in
1922, xxxv, 737	(ALLEN)
Desiccation:	19
Thyroid, influence on tadpoles	-, Pt. 2
of feeding variable amounts	, . 16.2
(LENHART)	-, Pt. 3
1915, xxii, 739	19
-, of variable iodine content,	-, Pt. 4
influence of feeding on tad-	19
poles (Lenhart)	-, Pt. 5
1915, xxii, 739	, . 11. 3
Dextrose:	Spontaneous, in
Disappearance from blood	HAAR) 19
(Kleiner)	1 ·
1916, xxiii, 507	Diagnosis:
Medium for tissue cultures	Anemia, pernicion
(Lewis)	siderin granul (Rous)
1922, xxxv, 317	191
Diabetes:	Hemochromatosis
I. Pt. 1 (ALLEN)	siderin granule
1920, xxxi, 363	(Rous)
I. Pt. 2 (ALLEN)	191
1920, xxxi, 381	Kidney sideros
I. Pt. 3 (Allen)	causing, by
1920, xxxi, 555	granules in urin
I. Pt. 4 (Allen)	191
1920, xxxi, 575	Malaria, æstivo-a
I. Pt. 5 (ALLEN)	placental blood
1920, xxxi, 587	19
Control, by fasting (ALLEN)	Serum, of syphili
1920, xxxi, 575	hemolytic system
-, - total dietary restriction	19
(ALLEN)	Dialysis:
1920, xxxi, 575 —, in dog. Pt. 1 (Allen)	
1920, xxxi, 363	Antigens for comp
-, Pt. 2 (Allen)	tion, purification by
1920, xxxi, 381	centration by adsorption, and
-, Pt. 3 (Allen)	(WADSWORTH
1920, xxxi, 555	TANER)
-, Pt. 4 (Allen)	192
1920, xxxi, 575	Enzyme in pneu
-, Pt. 5 (ALLEN)	effect on, of (Lo
1920, xxxi, 587	102
,	192:

ross anatomic EN) 920, xxxi, 363 dog. Pt. 1 920, xxxi, 363 (ALLEN) 920, xxxi, 381 (ALLEN) 920, xxxi, 555 (ALLEN) 920, xxxi, 575 (ALLEN) 920, xxxi, 587 dog (Krumb-916, xxiv, 361 us, by hemoles in urine 18, xxviii, 645 s, by hemoes in urine 18, xxviii, 645 sis, diseases hemosiderin ie (Rous) 18, xxviii, 645 autumnal, by film (CLARK) 915, xxii, 427 is, by homom (Noguchi) 918, xxviii, 43

plement fixaon and condialysis. d extraction and MAL-

21, xxxiii, 119 imonic lung, RD and NYE) 1, xxxiv, 199

73.	
Diastase:	Diet-continued.
Hyperglycemia, diastatic ac-	Liver lesions from alcohol, in-
tivity of blood (Karsner,	fluence on, of (OPIE and
Koeckert, and Wahl)	Alford) 1915, xxi, 1
1921, xxxiv, 349	——— chloroform, influence
Diastole:	on, of (OPIE and ALFORD)
Wave, diastolic, of venous	1915, xxi, 1
pulse in auricular fibrillation	phosphorus, influence
(Wiggers and Niles)	on, of (OPIE and ALFORD)
1917, xxv, 21	1915, xxi, 1
Dichloroethylsulfide:	- poisons, influence of diet on
Leucotoxic action, after intra-	necrosis. I (Opie and Al-
venous injections (PAPPEN-	FORD) 1915, xxi, 1
	——, — of diet on necrosis.
HEIMER and VANCE)	
1920, xxxi, 71	II (OPIE and ALFORD)
Diet:	1915, xxi, 21
Anemia after splenectomy, in-	Nephritis from chloroform, in-
fluence on, of (PEARCE, Aus-	fluence on, of (Opie and
TIN, and PEPPER)	Alford) 1915, xxi, 21
1915, xxii, 682	potassium chromate, in-
Cholesterol in bile influenced	fluence on, of (OPIE and
by (McMaster)	Alford) 1915, xxi, 21
1924, xl, 25	—— uranium nitrate, influ-
Deficiency, relation to gastric	ence on, of (OPIE and
lesions (PAPPENHEIMER and	ALFORD) 1915, xxi, 21
Larimore)	Regeneration of liver tissue
1924, xl, 719	on adequate (Moise and
Diabetes, carbohydrate	SMITH) 1924, xl, 13
Diabetes, carbohydrate (Allen) 1920, xxxi, 381	on inadequate
- controlled by total dietary	(SMITH and Moise)
restriction (Allen)	1924, xl, 209
1920, xxxi, 575	Rickets-producing (SHERMAN
-, dietetic treatment, causes	and PAPPENHEIMER)
of failures (ALLEN)	1921, xxxiv, 189
1920, xxxi, 587	—, effect of varying inorganic
-,, failures (ALLEN)	constituents (PAPPEN-
1920, xxxi, 587	HEIMER, McCann, and
-, protein (ALLEN)	Zucker)
1920, xxxi, 555	1922, xxxv, 421
Host resistance, effect on, of	-, - varying organic con-
(WEBSTER and PRITCHETT)	stituents (PAPPENHEIMER,
1924, xl, 397	McCann, and Zucker)
Kidney poisons, influence of	1922, xxxv, 447
diet on necrosis. I (OPIE	Tissue growth and. I (Moise
and ALFORD)	and Smith) 1924, xl, 13
1915, xxi, 1	II (Smith and
, - of diet on necrosis. II	Moise) 1924, xl, 209
(OPIE and ALFORD)	Tumor growth and (Woglom)
1915, xxi, 21	1915, xxii, 766

Digestion: Disease—continued. Juices, digestive, effect on botulinus toxin (Bronfen-BRENNER and Schlesinger) 1924, xxxix, 509 Digestive tract: Bacillus tetani in, relation to tetanus antitoxin in blood (TENBROECK and BAUER) 1923, xxxvii, 479 Digitalis: Action in pneumonia (Cohn and TAMIESON) 1917, xxv, 65 Electrocardiogram, human, normal, effect on, of (WHITE and Sattler) 1916, xxiii, 613 -, --, T wave, influence on, of (COHN, FRASER, and JAMIEson) 1915, xxi, 593 Heart, digitalized, as affected by amyl nitrite or atropine (HALSEY) 1917, xxv, 729 Diphtheria: Bacillus Toxin and coli, glomerulonephritis produced with (Faber) 1917, xxvi, 153 -, production of arteriosclerosis and glomerulonephritis by (BAILEY) 1917, xxv, 109 -, reaction of kidney (FABER) 1917, xxvi, 139 Diphtheroid: Distribution (Harris 1915, xxi, 493 Wade) Lesions of human tissues, (HARRIS and occurrence 1915, xxi, 493 Wade) Disease: Acid-base equilibrium (MEANS. Bock, and Woodwell) 1921, xxxiii, 201 Amyloid, colon bacilli producing (BAILEY) 1916, xxiii, 773

Barlow's, in fetal guinea pig (Ingier) 1915, xxi, 525 -, - new-born guinea pig (Ingier) 1915, xxi, 525 Fetal membranes, in cattle, biological characters of spirilla associated with (SMITH and Taylor) 1919, xxx, 299 -, - -, biological acters of Vibrio fetus associated with (SMITH TAYLOR) 1919, xxx, 299 -, ---, morphology . spirilla associated (SMITH and TAYLOR) 1919, xxx, 299 · —, — —, morphology Vibrio felus associated with (SMITH and TAYLOR) 1919, xxx, 299 -, - -, spirilla associated with (Smith) 1918, xxviii, 701 Heart, carbon dioxide of arterial blood (HARROP) 1919, xxx, 241 -, --- of venous blood (HARROP) 1919, xxx, 241 -, lung volume (BINGER) 1923, xxxviii, 445 -, oxygen of arterial blood (Harrop) 1919, xxx, 241 , -- venous blood (HAR-ROP) 1919, xxx, 241 Intercurrent, effect on total bile (McMaster, Broun, and Rous) 1923, xxxvii, 395 Kidney siderosis, diseases causing, diagnosed by hemosiderin granules in urine (Rous)

1918, xxviii, 645

Disease—continued. Disease—continued. Metabolism, calcium. Τ Weil's, prophylaxis (IDO. (UNDERHILL, HONEIJ, and Hoki, Ito, and Wani) BOGERT) 1916, xxiv, 471 1920, xxxii, 41 -, rat carrier (IDO, HOKI, ITO, II (UNDERHILL, and Wani) Honeil, and Bogert) 1917, xxvi, 341 1920, xxxii, 65 -, serum treatment (INADA, I (Under-—, magnesium. IDO, HOKI, ITO, and WANI) HILL, HONEIJ, and BOGERT) 1916, xxiv, 485 1920, xxxii, 41 Disintegration: Blood, influence on bile pig-II(Underhill, Honeij, and Bogert) ment (Goto) 1920, xxxii, 65 1917, xxvi, 795 Respiratory, acute, resembling Dissolution: influenza, produced in mon-Pneumococcus (Lord and keys by inoculating Bacillus 1919, xxx, 389 influenzæ (Blake -, at varying hydrogen ion and CECIL) 1920, xxxii, 691 concentrations (LORD and Serum, relation of circulating 1922, xxxv, 689 Nye) antibodies (Longcope and -, effect of bile at varying RACKEMANN) hydrogen ion concentrations 1918, xxvii, 341 (LORD and NYE) -, susceptibility, relation of 1922, xxxv, 703 --- fresh human serum antibody and antigen (MAC-KENZIE and LEAKE) (LORD and NYE) 1921, xxxiii, 601 1922, xxxv, 689 previous killing Tsutsugamushi, carrier (NA-(LORD and NYE) GAYO, MIYAGAWA, MITA-MURA, and IMAMURA) 1922, xxxv, 689 -, - temperature (Lord 1917, xxv, 255 Weil's (INADA, IDO, HOKI, and NyE) KANEKO, and Ito) 1922, xxxv, 689 -, in pneumonic cellular ma-1916, xxiii, 377 — (KANEKO and OKUDA) terial at varying hydrogen ion concentrations (LORD 1917, xxvi, 325 -, clinical aspects (INADA) and NyE) 1917, xxvi, 355 1922, xxxv, 699 -, distribution of Spirochæta icterohæmorrhagiæ in organs Resistance of organisms to (LORD and NYE) after intravenous 1922, xxxv, 699 serum treatment (KANEKO and Distomiasis: Pulmonary (NAKAGAWA) OKUDA) 1917, xxvi, 297 1918, xxvii, 305 serotherapy Diuresis: —, intravenous Hemoglobinuria, effect on, of (INADA, IDO, HOKI, ITO, and WANI) (HAESSLER)

1918, xxvii, 283

1922, xxxv, 515

Duct-continued. Diuresis-continued. Intraabdominal, method for effikidney, Nephropathic permanent sterile drainage ciency of diuretics. II (MAC-(Rous and McMaster) 1917, xxvi, 19 NIDER) 1923, xxxvii, 11 Donovani: Leishmania in peripheral blood Duodenum: Obstruction, effect of inorganic (Young and Van Sant) salts on chemical changes in 1923, xxxviii, 233 blood (Haden and Orr) Drainage: 1924, xxxix, 321 Duct, common bile, method -, metabolism with (WHIPPLE, for permanent sterile (Rous Cooke, and STEARNS) and McMaster) 1917, xxv, 479 1923, xxxvii, 11 -, intraabdominal, method for Pancreatic juice diverted, into stomach (GREY) permanent sterile (Rous and 1917, xxvi, 825 McMaster) 1923, xxxvii, 11 Transplantation of ureter into (Goto) Dressing: Osmotic tension, influence on 1918, xxvii, 449 healing of wound (CARREL, Dye: DU NOUY, and CARREL) bacteriostasis Mixture. 1917, xxvi, 279 (CHURCHMAN) 1923, xxxviii, 1 Drug: Chloride excretion, influence Dysenteriæ: on, of (McLean) Amebæ, encystment in vitro (Yoshida) 1915, xxii, 366 -fastness of spirochetes in vitro 1918, xxviii, 387 (AKATSU and Noguchi) Bacillus (DAVISON) 1917, xxv, 349 1920, xxxii, 651 Respiration, action on, of. I —, antitoxins (OLITSKY and (SCHMIDT and HARER) Kligler) 1923, xxxvii, 47 1920, xxxi, 19 -, d'Hérelle II (SCHMIDT phenomenon --, ---, ---. and Harer) (Wollstein) 1923, xxxvii, 69 1921, xxxiv, 467 Urea excretion, influence on, of -, isolation and differentiation (McLean) from allied bacilli (Kligler) 1915, xxii, 366 1918, xxviii, 319 -, separation of toxins (Mc-Drying: Bacterium, stock cultures, pres-CARTNEY and OLITSKY) ervation by freezing and 1923, xxxvii, 767 (SWIFT) -, toxins (Olitsky and Klig-1921, xxxiii, 69 LER) 1920, xxxi, 19 Duct: -, vaccination (OLITSKY) Bile, common, method for per-1918, xxviii, 69 manent sterile drainage Gall bladder infections (Rous and McMaster) (Nichols) 1923, xxxvii, 11 1916, xxiv, 497

Dysenteriæ—continued. Serum, rapid production (FLEXNER and Amoss) 1915, xxi, 515	Electrocardiogram—continued. Human, influence of digitalis on T wave (Cohn, Fraser, and Jameson)
E Edema:	1915, xxi, 593 Electrocardiography: Heart, digitalized (HALSEY)
Epinephrine pulmonary (Auer and Gates) 1917, xxvi, 201	1917, xxv, 729 Rheumatic fever, myocardial involvement (Сони and
Lung, cause of death (Winter- NITZ and LAMBERT)	SWIFT) 1924, XXXIX, 1 Elimination:
1919, xxix, 537 Egens: Bacillus (STODDARD)	Bilirubin, renal (HAESSLER, Rous, and Broun)
1919, xxix, 187 Egg:	1922, хххv, 533 Blood, transfused, periodicity (Аѕнву)
cultures causing granules in	1921, xxxiv, 127 Iron, in anemia. I (DUBIN
chick embryo cells (Lewis) 1921, xxxiii, 485 Infected (Rettger, Hull, and	and PEARCE) 1917, xxv, 675 -, II (DUBIN and
Sturges) 1916, xxiii, 475	PEARCE) 1918, xxvii, 479
Heterakis papillosa, embryo- nated, blackhead in chickens	Urobilin, in anemic dog (DUBIN)
produced by feeding (SMITH and GRAYBILL) 1920, xxxii, 143	1918, xxviii, 313 —, — normal dog (Dubin) 1918, xxviii, 313
——,—, blackhead in turkeys produced by feeding (GRAY-	Embolism: Blood flow inequalities due to
віца and Sмітн) 1920, xxxi, 647 Eimeria :	(STEWART) 1915, xxii, 1 Fat, low blood pressures
stiedæ, sporogony inhibited by acridine (Lewis)	(Simonds) 1918, xxvii, 539
1924, xl, 263 Electricity: Charge, reduction, relation to	Pulmonary (Mann) 1917, xxvi, 387 Embryo:
specific bacterial agglutina- tion (Shibley)	Blood, coagulation (EMMEL, LEVINSON, and FISCH)
1924, xl, 453 Electrocardiogram: Digitalis effect on normal hu-	1920, xxxi, 177 Chick, cells (Burrows and Neymann)
man (White and Sattler) 1916, xxiii, 613	1917, xxv, 93 —, —, granules produced by
Heart changes and changes in (Fraser) 1915, xxii, 292	egg albumin in medium of tissue cultures (LEWIS) 1921, xxxiii, 485
,, ,	

Embryo-continued. Endothelium: Cell, in tuberculosis (Foot) Chick, heart, fibroblasts, effect 1920, xxxii, 513 of hypertonic solutions in vitro (HOGUE) Reaction. II (Foot) 1920, xxxii, 513 1919, xxx, 617 -, --, effect of hypotonic III (Foor) 1920, xxxii, 533 solutions in vitro (Hogue) 1919, xxx, 617 IV (Foor) -, organ grafts (MURPHY) 1921, xxxiii, 271 V (Foor) 1916, xxiv, 1 -, vacuoles in cells of tissue 1921, xxxiv, 625 VI (Foor) cultures of intestine due to 1922, xxxvi, 607 Bacillus typhosus (Lewis) 1920, xxxi, 293 VII (Foor) papillosa, embry-1923, xxxvii, 139 Heterakis onated eggs, blackhead in VIII (Foor) 1923, xxxviii, 263 chickens produced by feeding (SMITH and GRAYBILL) — in tuberculous meningoen-1920, xxxii, 143 cephalitis (Foor) blackhead 1922, xxxvi, 607 turkeys produced by feeding Tuberculosis, general miliary 1921, xxxiii, 271 (GRAYBILL and SMITH) (Foor) 1920, xxxi, 647 -, pulmonary (Foot) 1920, xxxii, 533 Emetic: Tartar, mechanism of vomit-Wound, aseptic, in omentum, ing induced (Werss and endothelium in healing HATCHER) (Foor) 1923, xxxvii, 97 1921, xxxiv, 625 Entamo ba: Emphysema: Production, by intratracheal coli, reproduction in vitro from ball valve (HARRIS cysts (Yoshida) CHILLINGWORTH) 1920, xxxii, 357 1919, xxx, 75 tetragena, reproduction in vitro Enanthema: from cysts (Yoshida) Measles, human, enanthema-1920, xxxii, 357 tous, exanthematous, pyrex-Enteritidis: ial, and leucocytic syndrome Paratyphoid-, infection, microproduced by intravenous bic virulence and host susinoculation of blood (Dy-I (WEBSTER) ceptibility. VAL and D'AUNOY) 1923, xxxviii, 33 1922, xxxvi, 231 - and host suscep-Encephalitis: tibility. II (WEBSTER) Immunological distinctions of 1923, xxxviii, 45 poliomyelitis and (Amoss) — and host suscep-1921, xxxiii, 187 tibility. III (WEBSTER) Encystment: 1924, xxxix, 129 Dysentery amebæ, in vitro -and host suscep-(Yoshida) tibility. IV (WEBSTER) 1918, xxviii, 387 1924, xxxix, 879

1924, xxxix, 43

Enteritidis—continued.	Enzyme—continued.
Paratyphoid-, infection, micro-	Pneumococcus. III (AVERY
bic virulence and host suscep-	and Cullen)
tibility. V (WEBSTER and	1920, xxxii, 583
PRITCHETT)	IV (AVERY and CULLEN)
1924, xl, 397	
	1923, xxxviii, 199
-, strain associated with epi-	—, in sterile filtrates of aerobic
zootics of mouse typhoid	cultures (NEILL and AVERY)
(WEBSTER)	1924, xl, 423
1922, xxxvi, 97	-, of anaerobic cul-
Enterohepatic:	tures (Neill and Avery)
Circulation of bile pigment	1924, xl, 423
(Broun, McMaster, and	Protease, pneumonic lung,
Rous) 1923, xxxvii, 699	origin (NyE)
Enzyme:	1922, xxxv, 153
Bacteriolytic (Avery and Cur-	Proteolytic (AVERY and
LEN) 1923, xxxviii, 199	Cullen)
Carbohydrate-splitting (AVERY	1920, xxxii, 547
and Čulten)	-, pneumonic lung, relation
1920, xxxii, 583	to hydrogen ion concentra-
Fat-splitting, hemolytic action	tion (Lord)
of staphylococcus due to	1919, xxx, 379
(ORCUTT and Howe)	Serum, effect on carbohydrates
1922, xxxv, 409	(TenBroeck)
Lipolytic (Avery and Cullen)	1920, xxxii, 345
1920, xxxii, 571	-, relation to bacteriological
Lung, pneumonic (Lord and	technique (TenBroeck)
Nye) 1921, xxxiv, 201	1920, xxxii, 345
-, -, effect of dialysis (Lord	Streptococcus, hemolytic. I
and NyE)	(Thompson and Meleney)
1921, xxxiv, 199	1924, xl, 233
	Epidemic:
—, —, — of preservation (Lord and Nye)	Bacillus pestis caviæ, virulence
1921, xxxiv, 199	(Webster)
	1923, xxxvii, 781
—, —, — of salt concentration (Lord and Nye)	Conjunctivitis, Koch-Weeks
	bacillus, associated with cell
1921, xxxiv, 199	inclusion conjunctivitis (No-
-, -, - of temperature	original Conjunctivitis (1404
(Lord and Nye)	gucнi and Сонен) 1915, xxii, 304
1921, xxxiv, 199	Traducture antibodies in blood
Oxidation, in sterile extracts of	Influenza, antibodies in blood
pneumococcus (Neill and	after recovery (OLITSKY and
AVERY) 1924, xl, 405	GATES)
Pneumococcus. I (Avery and	1923, xxxvii, 303
Cullen)	-, isolation of filter-passing
1920, xxxii, 547	VII 48 (222222
—. II (AVERY and CULLEN)	Hodge)

1920, xxxii, 571

Epidemic—continued.	Epidemiology—continued.
Meningitis (FLEXNER and	Pneumonia, lobar (Stillman)
Amoss)	1916, xxiv, 651
1916, xxiii, 683	—, — (Stillman)
-, mode of infection (Amoss	1917, xxvi, 513
and Eberson)	Poliomyelitis, acute, relation of
1919, xxix, 605	flies (Noguchi and Kudo)
Pneumonia, pathological	1917, xxvi, 49
changes in testes (MILLS)	-, -, - of mosquitoes (No-
1919, xxx,505	GUCHI and KUDO)
Poliomyelitis, etiology (TSEN)	1917, xxvi, 49
1918, xxviii, 269	Respiratory infection of rabbit.
	I (WEBSTER)
-, serum treatment (AMOSS	
and CHESNEY)	1924, xxxix, 837
1917, xxv, 581	II (WEBSTER)
Typhoid, mouse (Lynch)	1924, xxxix, 843
1922, xxxvi, 15	III (WEBSTER)
-, -, artificially induced	1924, xxxix, 857
(Amoss)	IV (WEBSTER)
1922, xxxvi, 25	1924, xl, 109
-, -, control by vaccination	V (WEBSTER)
(Lynch)	1924, xl, 117
1922, xxxvi, 15	Rhinitis in calf (Jones and
-, -, spontaneous, immuno-	LITTLE)
logical distinctions of two	1922, xxxvi, 273
strains of mouse typhoid	Epidermis:
(Amoss and Haselbauer)	Structure, relation to prolifera-
1922, xxxvi, 107	tive power of normal epi-
Typhus, European, identity	thelial cells (Spain)
with typhus among recent	1915, xxi, 193
immigrants (OLITSKY)	-, - proliferative power of
1921, xxxiv, 365	regenerating epithelial cells
Epidemicus:	(SPAIN) 1915, xxi, 193
Streptococcus, dairy infection	Epinephrine:
(Brown and Orcurt)	(GITHENS)
1920, xxxi,49	1917, xxv, 323
Epidemiology:	Absorption (Lyon)
(FLEXNER) 1922, xxxvi, 9	1923, xxxviii, 655
i (Amoss) 1922, xxxvi, 25	- after intratracheal injection
II (Amoss)	(AUER and GATES)
1922, xxxvi, 45	1916, xxiii, 757
Blackhead in turkeys (SMITH	Adrenal content (STEWART and
and GRAYBILL)	Rogoff)
1920, xxxi, 633	1916, xxiv, 709
	-, rate of liberation, effect of
Coryza in calf (Jones and	stimulation of sensory nerves
LITTLE)	(STEWART and ROGOFF)
1922, xxxvi, 273	1917, xxvi, 637

Epinephrine—continucd.	Epithelium—continued.
Adrenal, spontaneous libera-	Cell, pigment, Rana pipiens
tion, relation of spinal cord	(Unlenduth)
(STEWART and ROGOFF)	1916, xxiv, 689
1917, xxvi, 613	Differentiation in vitro
Glycolysis in vitro, effect on, of	(Fischer)
(Mackenzie)	
	1924, xxxix, 585
1915, xxii, 757	Intestine, small, after lethal
Heart, circulation, influence on,	x-rays (WARREN and WHIP-
of (BARBOUR and PRINCE)	PLE) 1922, xxxv, 213
1915, xxi, 330	-, -, sensitive to x-rays
Pancreas painted with, effect	(WARREN and WHIPPLE)
on glycosuria (KLEINER and	1922, xxxv, 187
Meltzer)	Keratinization in vitro
1918, xxvii, 647	(Fischer)
———, effect on hypergly-	1924, xxxix, 585
cemia (Kleiner and	Kidney, resistance to radiation
Meltzer)	(McQuarrie and Whipple)
1918, xxvii, 647	1922, xxxv, 225
Pressor effect, influence of	Mucosal, of small intestine,
ether anesthesia (Rous and	influence of destruction by
Wilson)	x-rays on bacterial invasion
1919, xxix, 173	of blood stream (WARREN
, of hemorrhage (Rous	and WHIPPLE)
and Wilson)	1923, xxxviii, 713
1919, xxix, 173	Nephritis, chronic uranium,
, of transfusion pleth-	epithelial regeneration
ora (Rous and Wilson)	(OLIVER)
1919, xxix, 173	1915, xxi, 425
Pulmonary edema (AUER and	-,, epithelial regeneration
GATES) 1917, xxvi, 201	(OLIVER)
Suprarenal gland content, in	1916, xxiii, 301
anaphylaxis (Smith and	Normal, relation of prolifera-
RAVITZ)	tive power to structure of
1920, xxxii, 595	epidermis (SPAIN)
Test, microscopic (OGATA and	1915, xxi, 193
OGATA) 1917, XXV _b 807	Proliferation, after intra-
Epithelium: (See also Skin.)	bronchial insufflation of acid
Cell in cultures of frog skin,	(WINTERNITZ, SMITH, and
relation of form to consis-	and McNamara)
tency of medium (UHLEN-	1920, xxxii, 205
нитн) 1915, xxii, 76	Regeneration, relation of pro-
sputum (OTANI)	liferative power to structure
1917, xxv, 333	of epidermis (SPAIN)
-, mixed cultures of pure	1915, xxi, 193
strains of fibroblasts and	Strain three months old
(EBELING and FISCHER)	(Fischer)
1922, xxxvi, 285	1922, xxxv, 367

1918, xxvii, 249

Erythrocyte—continued. Epizootic: Lead, effect of, on. Pt. 1 (AUB, Typhoid, mouse, paratyphoid-REZNIKOFF, and SMITH) enteritidis strain associated with (WEBSTER) 1924, xl, 151 Pt. 2 (AUB, 1922, xxxvi, 97 REZNIKOFF, and SMITH) Equilibrium: 1924, xl, 173 Acid-base, of blood, in natur-- --, --. Pt. 3 (AUB and ally nephropathic animals. I (MACNIDER) REZNIKOFF) 1924, xl, 189 1918, xxviii, 501 Living, preservation in vitro. -, - -, in naturally nephropathic animals. II (MAC-I (Rous and Turner) 1916, xxiii, 219 NIDER) 1918, xxviii, 517 II (Rous and -, -- -, in naturally nephro-TURNER) pathic animals, effect on 1916, xxiii, 239 Malaria, æstivo-autumnal, atrenal function. I (MAC-NIDER) tachment of crescentic 1918, xxviii, 501 bodies to surface (LAWSON) —, — —, in naturally nephro-pathic animals, effect on 1920, xxxi, 201 -, -, extracellular relation of renal function. II (MACcrescentic bodies (Lawson) 1918, xxvii, 739 NIDER) 1918, xxviii, 517 -, tertian, extracellular relation of parasites (LAWSON) Erysipelas: Swine, bacillus isolated from 1915, xxi, 584 (TENBROECK) -, --, parasites attached to 1920, xxxii, 331 peripheral corpuscular Erythrocyte: mounds (Lawson) Æstivo-autumnal parasite, 1915, xxi, 584 multiple infection (LAWSON) Malarial parasites, tertian, seg-1918, xxvii, 749 menting, on erythrocytes Circulation, loss in pneumonia showing little or no loss of (LEAKE and Brown) hemoglobin (Lawson) 1922, xxxvi, 661 1920, xxxii, 139 Destruction in anemia Normal fate. I (Rous and (Robertson and Rous) ROBERTSON) 1917, xxv, 665 1917, xxv, 651 — — plethora (Robertson II (Robertson and and Rous) Rous) 1917, xxv, 665 1917, xxv, 665 -- in healthy animals (Rous Hemolysis in contact with glass and Robertson) (FENN) 1917, xxv, 651 1922, xxxv, 271 Lead, chemical explanation of Nucleated, in peripheral blood. on (Aus and effect of, I (DRINKER, DRINKER, and REZNIKOFF) KREUTZMANN)

1924, xl, 189

Erythrocyte—continucd.	Esterase—continued.
Nucleated, in peripheral blood.	Serum, relation to liver destruc-
II (Drinker, Drinker, and	tion (Jobling, Eggstein,
Kreutzmann)	and Petersen)
1918, xxvii, 383	1915, xxii, 707
Resistance, to venom hemolysis	Ether(s):
(KOLMER)	Anesthesia, influence on epi-
1917, xxv, 195	nephrine pressor effect (Rous
Specific gravity, method	and Wilson)
(REZNIKOFF)	1919, xxix, 173
1923, xxxviii, 441	Respiration, action on, of
Transfusion, length of life	(SCHMIDT and HARER)
(Ashby)	1923, xxxvii,69
1919, xxix, 267	Vapor, valve to regulate deliv-
— of cells kept in vitro (Rous	ery of air and (GATES)
and Turner)	1917, xxvi, 41
1916, xxiii, 239	Ethyl dihydrocupreine:
Erythrocythemia:	Hydrochloride in pneumococ-
Germanium dioxide, source	cus pleuritis, chemotherapy
(HAMMETT and Nowrey)	(Kolmer and Sands)
1922, xxxv, 507	1921, xxxiii, 693
Erythropoiesis:	Microorganisms in vitro, action
Germanium dioxide. I	on, of (Moore)
(HAMMETT, Nowrey, and	1915, xxii, 269
Müller)	Pneumococcus, action on, of
1922, xxxv, 173	(Felton and Dougherty)
——. II (HAMMETT and	1922, xxxv, 761
Nowrey)	-, bactericidal action
1922, xxxv, 507	(Moore)
Erythrosis:	1915, xxii, 551
(Lundsgaard)	- in vitro, action on, of
1919, xxx, 295	(Moore)
Esophagus:	1915, xxii, 269
Obstruction, chemical changes	- in vivo, action on, of
in blood after (HADEN and	(Moore)
ORR) 1923, XXXVIII, 477	1915, xxii, 269
Esterase:	Etiology:
(Avery and Cullen)	Bacillus actinoides, relation to
1920, xxxii, 571	bronchopneumonia in calf
Action, acceleration (JOBLING,	(Ѕмітн)
Eggstein, and Petersen)	1921, xxxiii, 441
1915, xxii, 701	Dengue. I (HARRIS and
Organs, in phosphorus poison-	Duval) 1924, xl, 817
ing (Simonds)	II (Duval and Harris)
1918, xxviii,663	1924, xl, 835
Serum, in phosphorus poison-	Goiter in brook trout. IV
ing (Simonds)	(MARINE)
1918, xxviii, 663	1915, xxi, 452

Etiology—continued.	Etiology—continued.
Infections of unknown cause,	Typhus. IV (OLITSKY)
specific antisera. I (Rous,	1922, xxxv, 469
Robertson, and Oliver)	—. V (OLITSKY and Mc-
1919, xxix, 283	· CARTNEY)
————, specific antisera.	1923, xxxviii, 691
II (Rous, Robertson, and	VI (OLITSKY and Mc-
	CARTNEY)
OLIVER)	1924, xxxix, 331
1919, xxix, 305 ————, specific antisera.	Vibrio fetus (SMITH, LITTLE,
III (Rous, Wilson, and	and Taylor)
	1920, xxxii, 683
OLIVER)	—— (SMITH)
1920, xxxi, 253	1923, xxxvii, 341
, specific antisera.	, relation to bovine abor-
IV (WILSON and OLIVER)	tion (Carry)
1920, xxxii, 183	tion (SMITH)
Periarteritis nodosa, specific	1919, xxx, 313
causal excitant (HARRIS and	Weil's disease (INADA, IDO,
FRIEDRICHS)	HOKI, KANEKO, and ITO)
1922, xxxvi, 219	1916, xxiii, 377
Poliomyelitis, epidemic (Tsen)	Yellow fever. I (Noguchi)
1918, xxviii, 269	1919, xxix, 547
Rat-bite fever (BLAKE)	II (Noguchi)
1916, xxiii, 39	1919, xxix, 565
—— (KANEKO and OKUDA)	III (Noguchi)
1917, xxvi, 363	1919, xxix, 585
I (FUTAKI, TAKAKI,	IV (Noguchi)
TANIGUCHI, and OSUMI)	1919, xxx, 1
1916, xxiii, 249	V (Noguchi)
II (FUTAKI, TAKAKI,	1919, xxx, 9
Taniguchi, and Osumi)	VI (Noguchi)
1917, xxv, 33 Seven day fever. I (IDO,	1919, xxx, 13
Seven day fever. I (IDO, ITO, and WANI)	VII (Noguchi)
	1919, xxx, 87
1918, xxviii, 435	VIII (Noguchi)
———. II (IDO, ITO, and WANI) 1919, xxix, 199	1919, xxx, 95
Snuffles (McCartney and	IX (Noguchi)
OLITSKY)	1919, xxx, 401 ——. X (Noguchi)
1923, xxxviii, 591	
Spirilla, relation to bovine	1920, xxxi, 135 ——. XI (Noguchi)
abortion (Smith)	
1919, xxx, 313	1920, xxxi, 159 ——. XII (Noguchi)
Typhus. I (OLITSKY)	
1921, xxxiv, 525	——. XIII (Conn and No-
—. II (Оштяку)	GUCHI)
1922, xxxv, 115	1921, xxxiii, 683
III (OLITSKY)	——. XIV (Noguchi)
1922, xxxv, 121	1922, xxxvi, 357
	. 1344, 2221, 331

Eurygyrata:	Excretion—continued.
Spirochata (Hogue)	Urea, rate in man. I (Mc-
1922, xxxvi, 617	LEAN) 1915, xxii, 212
—, cultivation (Hogue)	-, II (McLean)
1922, xxxvi, 617	1915, xxii, 366
—, life history (Hogue)	Exercise:
1922, xxxvi, 617	Bile, total, effect on, of (Mc-
Exanthema:	MASTER, BROUN, and Rous)
Measles, human, enanthemat-	1923, xxxvii, 395
ous, exanthematous, pyr-	Blood changes during one day
exial, and leucocytic syn-	of (Broun)
drome produced by intra-	1922, xxxvi, 481
venous inoculation of blood	- destruction during. I
(DUVAL and D'AUNOY)	(Broun)
1922, xxxvi, 231 Excretion:	1922, xxxvi, 481
	II (Broun)
Acid, in pneumonia (PALMER) 1917, XXVI, 495	1923, xxxvii, 113
Chloride, influence of drugs	III (BROUN)
(McLean)	1923, xxxvii, 187
1915, xxii, 366	IV (BROUN)
—, — pathological condi-	1923, xxxvii, 207
tions (McLean)	- in animals exercised after
1915, xxii, 366	prolonged confinement
-, normal (McLean)	(Broun)
1915, xxii, 212	1923, xxxvii, 113
-, rate in man. I (McLean)	Bone marrow stimulated by
1915, xxii, 212	(Broun)
-, II (McLean)	1923, xxxvii, 187
1915, xxii, 366	Nucleated red blood corpuscles,
Hemoglobin by kidney,	influence of exercise on ap-
anatomical study (FUKUDA	pearance in peripheral blood
and OLIVER)	(Drinker, Drinker, and
1923, xxxvii, 83 ———, functional study	Kreutzmann)
(Fukuda and Oliver)	1918, xxvii, 249
1923, xxxvii, 83	Exostosis:
Urea (OLIVER)	Cartilaginous, multiple, cal-
1921, xxxiii, 177	cium metabolism (UNDER-
-, index (McLean)	HILL, HONEIJ, and BOGERT)
1915, xxii, 212	1920, xxxii, 65
-, influence of drugs (Mc-	-, -, magnesium metabolism
Lean) 1915, xxii, 366	(Underhill, Honeil, and
-, - pathological condi-	Bogert) 1920, xxxii, 65
tions (McLean)	· ·
1915, xxii, 366	Exotoxin: (PARKER)
-, normal (McLean)	Staphylococcus aureus (PARKER) 1924, xl, 761
1915, xxii, 212	1724, 11, 101

Extraction:

Antigens for complement fixation, purification and concentration by dialysis, adsorption, and (Wadsworth and Maltaner)

1921, xxxiii, 119
Heterologous tissue, action on
fibroblasts (CARREL and
EBELING)

1923, xxxviii, 499

Homologous tissue, action on fibroblasts (CARREL and EBELING)

1923, xxxviii, 499

Liver, specific poison, after inoculation with prodigiosus bacilli intravenously (PARKER)

1918, xxviii, 571

—, —, after inoculation with
typhoid bacilli intravenously
(PARKER)

1918, xxviii, 571
Pneumococcus, sterile, destruction of oxyhemoglobin
(NEILL and AVERY)

1924, xxxix, 757
—, —, oxidation of enzymes

(NEILL and AVERY) 1924, xl, 405

-, -, - of hemotoxin (AVERY and NEILL)

1924, xxxix, 745

—, —, production of peroxide
(AVERY and NEILL)

1924, xxxix, 357

—, —, reduction of methylene
blue (Avery and Neill)

Serum, 1924, xxxix, 543
Serum, antipneumococcic, specific precipitate (CHICKERING) 1915, xxii, 248

Exudate:

Infected, neutralization of antipneumococcus immune bodies (COLE)

1917, xxvi, 453

Exudate-continued.

Joint, hydrogen ion concentration in arthritis (Boots and Cullen)

1922, xxxvi, 405

--, -- -- in rheumatic fever

(Boots and Cullen) 1922, xxxvi, 405

Pneumonic. I (LORD and 1921, xxxiv, 199

—. II (Lord and Nye)
 1921, xxxiv, 201

—. III (Lord and Nye) 1921, xxxiv, 207

-. IV (LORD and NYE)

1921, xxxiv, 211

—. V (NYE)

1922, xxxv, 153

---, specific antigen (Lord and Nye)

1921, xxxiv, 207

Eye:

Gland, paraocular, changes caused by deficiency of vitamin A (LAMBERT and YUD-KIN) 1923, xxxviii, 25

Lesions produced by deficiency of vitamin A, changes in paraocular glands accompanying (LAMBERT and YUDKIN)

1923, xxxviii, 17 Syphilis lesions (Brown and PEARCE)

1921, xxxiv, 167
Tissue, trypan red in (Lewis)
1916, xxiii, 669
Vessel, trypan-red in (Lewis)
1916, xxiii, 669

 \mathbf{F}

Face:

Syphilis of bones (Brown, Pearce, and Witherbee) 1921, xxxiii, 515

Fascia: Feces—continued. Aorta completely occluded Bacteriological examination with with fascial plugs (REID) phenol red (CHESNEY) 1924, xl, 293 1922, xxxv, 181 Subcutaneous, of abdomen, Ferment: transplantation of splenic XX (Jobling, Egg-Action. tissue into (MANLEY and STEIN, and PETERSEN) MARINE) 1915, xxi, 239 -. XXI (JOBLING, PETERSEN, 1917, xxv, 619 and Eggstein) Fasting: Diabetes controlled by (ALLEN) 1915, xxii, 129 XXII (JOBLING, PETER-1920, xxxi, 575 Liver requirement of organism SEN, and EGGSTEIN) (Rous and McMaster) 1915, xxii, 141 1924, xxxix, 425 XXIII (JOBLING, PETER-- tissue regeneration (SMITH sen, and Eggstein) and Moise) 1915, xxii, 401 1924, xl, 209 XXIV (Jobling, Petersen, and Eggstein) Metabolism (Whipple and 1917, xxv, 461 1915, xxii, 568 Cooke) XXV (Jobling, Peter-Fat: Absorption after depancreat-SEN, and EGGSTEIN) ization (McClure, Vincent, 1915, xxii, 590 XXVI (JOBLING, PETERand Pratt) 1917, xxv, 381 SEN, and EGGSTEIN) Embolism, low blood pressures 1915, xxii, 597 XXVII (Jobling, Peter-(SIMONDS) SEN, and EGGSTEIN) 1918, xxvii, 539 Hemolytic action of staphylo-1915, xxii, 603 XXVIII (JOBLING, EGGcoccus due to fat-splitting enzyme (ORCUTT and Howe) STEIN, and PETERSEN) 1915, xxii, 701 1922, xxxv, 409 XXIX (Jobling, Egg-Metabolism in nephritis STEIN, and PETERSEN) (HILLER, LINDER, LUNDS-1915, xxii, 707 GAARD, and VAN SLYKE) XXX (PETERSEN, JOB-1924, xxxix, 931 Fatty acid(s): LING, and EGGSTEIN) 1916, xxiii, 491 Carcinoma, transplanted, effect of fatty acids on resistance XXXI (PETERSEN, JOB-LING, and EGGSTEIN) (NAKAHARA) 1916, xxiii, 499 1924, xl, 363 pneumonic, ferment-Feces: antiferment balance (LORD Bacillus tuberculosis cultivaand NyE) tion (Petroff) 1921, xxxiv, 201

1915, xxi, 38

1922, xxxv, 181

Bacteriological examination with

brom-cresol purple (CHESNEY)

Lymph, after feeding (DAVIS

1917, xxvi, 693

and PETERSEN)

135

10 E 6 V 9 d 10 9 a
Ť
1
e١
S
S
T
v
la
u
. (
(

```
Fetus-continued.
    hock
                   illa associated with (SMITH
    TER-
                  and TAYLOR)
    699
    AVIS
                                 1919, <sub>XXX</sub>, 299
                     , -, morphology
                  Vibrio fetus associated with
    693
                 (SMITH and TAYLOR)
                                             of
   eed-
   and
                               1919, <sub>XXX</sub>, 299
                , _, _, spirilla
                with (SMITH)
                                   associated
                            1918, xxviii, 701
               , mycosis due to mould
                             1920, <sub>XXX</sub>i, 115
             Vibrio,
                      biological characters
              (SMITH and TAYLOR)
             -, etiological
                            <sup>19</sup>19, <sub>XXX</sub>, 299
             bovine abortion (SMITH)
                           1919, xxx, 313
                   significance
            LITTLE, and TAYLOR)
                                  (SMITH,
                         1920, <sub>XXX</sub>ii, 683
                 - (S<sub>МПТН</sub>)
                       1923, <sub>XXX</sub>vii, 341
           morphology (SMITH and
   Fever:
                        1919, xxx, 299
       Dengue. See Dengue.
       Rat-bite. See Rat-bite fever.
       Rheumatic. See Rheumatic
      Rocky Mountain spotted. See
        Rocky Mountain spotted
        fever.
      Scarlet. See Scarlet fever.
     Seven day. See Seven day
     Typhus.
               See Typhus.
    Yellow. See Yellow fever.
Fibrillation:
   Auricular (Robinson)
                   1916, xxiv, 605
   - (NILES and WIGGERS)
  — (Wiggers and Niles)
                     1917, xxv, 1
                   1917, xxv, 21
```

EBELING)

1922, xxxvi, 399

Fibrillation—continued. Fibroblast-continued. Auricular, blood pressure by Lymph node, human, cultures Gaertner's method (Cohn (Lewis and Webster) and LUNDSGAARD) 1921, xxxiv, 397 1918, xxvii, 487 Multiplication in vitro -, - -, peripheral (CARREL and EBELING) (Cohn and LUNDSGAARD) 1921, xxxiv, 317 1918, xxvii, 505 -, relation of age (CARREL Fibrin: and EBELING) Culture medium of serum and 1921, xxxiv, 599 -, - heterogenic serum, (EBELING) age, and (CARREL 1921, xxxiii, 641 EBELING) Fibroblast: Antigen, action in vitro on. I 1922, xxxv, 17 (FISCHER) Serum, action in vitro on 1922, xxxv, 661 (CARREL and EBELING) 1923, xxxvii, 759 --- on. II (FISCHER) 1922, xxxvi, 535 Strain ten years old (EBELING) Culture, mixed, of pure strains 1922, xxxv, 755 of epithelial cells and (EBEL-Survival in vitro (CARREL and ing and FISCHER) EBELING) 1922, xxxvi, 285 1923, xxxviii, 487 of heterologous Extracts Filtration: tissues, action of, Bacillus-free filtrates, tubercu-(CARREL and EBELING) hypersensitiveness in 1923, xxxviii, 499 non-tuberculous guinea pigs --- homologous tissues, acby injections induced tion of, on (CARREL and (McJunkin) EBELING) 1921, xxxiii, 751 1923, xxxviii, 499 Influenza, nasopharyngeal se-Growth and hydrogen ion conand cretions (Olitsky of medium centration GATES) (FISCHER) 1921, xxxiii, 361 1921, xxxiv, 447 and - virus (DETWEILER - in vitro (CARREL and EBEL-Hodge) 1923, xxxviii, 487 1924, xxxix, 43 Heart, embryonic chick, effect secretions Nasopharyngeal of hypertonic solutions in from human measles, filvitro (Hogue) tered, syndrome after intra-1919, xxx, 617 tracheal injection (DUVAL and D'AUNOY) -, --, effect of hypotonic 1922, xxxvi, 239 solutions in vitro (HOGUE) — — human measles, fil-1919, xxx, 617 tered, syndrome after intra-Homologous, action of shaken venous injection (Duval and serum (CARREL and

D'AUNOY)

1922, xxxvi, 239

Filtration—continued.	Flagellum-continued.
Pneumococcus, sterile filtrates,	Agglutinins (ORCUTT)
methemoglobin formation	1924, xl, 43
(Morgan and Neill)	Rat-bite fever microorganism
1924, xl, 269	(Adachi)
-,, of aerobic cultures,	1921, xxxiii, 647
ongreen activity (NETT and	Flexner:
enzyme activity (Neill and Avery) 1924, xl, 423	Bacillus dysenteriæ (DAVISON)
-, -, of anaerobic cultures,	1920, xxxii, 651
enzyme activity (NEILL and	Flexner-Jobling:
AVERY) 1924, xl, 423	Carcinoma, rat (Woglom)
Typhus-infected tissues, im-	1916, xxiii, 189
munizing and toxic agents in	Florens:
(OLITSKY)	Micrococcus (Davison, Davi-
1922, xxxv, 469	son, and Miller)
Typhus virus (Olitsky)	1917, xxvi, 779
1922, xxxv, 121	Fluid:
Virus, filterable, infection of	Blood volume after hemorrhage
rabbits. I (MILLER, An-	restored by forced (ROBERT-
DREWES, and SWIFT)	son and Bock)
1924, xl, 773	1919, xxix, 155
-, -, - of rabbits. II	Cerebrospinal, passage of neu-
(Andrewes and Miller)	tralizing substance, in polio-
1924, xl, 789	myelitis (FLEXNER and
-, -, occurrence in normal	Amoss) 1917, xxv, 499
rabbits (Andrewes and	-, neutralizing sub-
MILLER) 1924, xl, 789	stance, in poliomyelitis
-, -, - in rabbits after	(FLEXNER and Amoss)
inoculation with rheumatic	1918, xxviii, 11
fever material (MILLER, AN-	Spinal, passage of meningococ-
DREWES, and SWIFT)	cic agglutinins from blood to
1924, xl, 773	(Amoss and Eberson)
Fixation:	1919, xxix, 597
Complement. See Comple-	Fluorescence:
ment. Films of human blood cells	Bactericidal, excited by x-rays
during ameboid movement of	(Newcomer)
leucocytes (VAN HERWER-	1917, xxvi, 657
new) 1070 errii 135	
DEN) 1920, xxxii, 135 —————————————————————blood cells during	Poliomyelitis, acute, epidemi- ology, relation (Noguchi and
ameboid movement of	Kudo) 1917, xxvi, 49
thrombocytes (VAN	Follicle:
HERWERDEN)	Ovarian, growth under normal
1920, xxxii, 135	conditions (Walsh)
Flagellum:	1917, xxvi, 245
Agglutination, flagellar, effect	-, pathological condi-
of heat (ORCUTT)	tions (WALSH)
1924, xl, 627	1917, xxvi, 245

Freezing—continued. Forearm: Syphilis of bones (Brown, Adrenal, effect on tubules of PEARCE, and WITHERBEE) testis (JAFFE and MARINE) 1921, xxxiii, 515 1923, xxxviii, 107 Bacteria, stock cultures, preser-Formation: Alveolar pores in pneumonia vation by freezing and drying (MILLER) (Swift) 1923, xxxviii, 707 1921, xxxiii, 69 Blood cell, and distribution in Friedländer: relation to thyroid-acceler-Bacillus. See Bacillus. ated metamorphosis in larval Pneumonia (Sisson and frog (JORDAN and SPEIDEL) Walker) 1923, xxxviii, 529 1915, xxii, 747 Frog: Blood-forming organs, influence of increased blood flow Epithelial cells in cultures of through, on appearance of skin, relation of form to nucleated red blood corpusconsistency of medium cles in peripheral blood (Unlenhuth) (Drinker, Drinker, and 1915, xxii, 76 Kreutzmann) Larva, behavior of leucocytes 1918, xxvii, 249 during coincident regenera----, --- of increased blood flow tion and thyroid-induced through, on appearance of metamorphosis (Jordan and nucleated red blood cor-1924, xl, 1 Speidel) puscles in peripheral blood -, blood cell formation and (Drinker, Drinker, and distribution in relation to thyroid-accelerated Kreutzmann) 1918, xxvii, 383 morphosis (Jordan and Bone, heteroplastic (Asami and Speidel) 1920, xxxii, 745 1923, xxxviii, 529 Dock) Fowl: Tissue culture, origin of fibrous Hetcrakis papillosa developtissue (BAITSELL) ment (GRAYBILL) 1915, xxi, 455 1921, xxxiv, 259 of fibrous — —, structure experimental tissue (BAITSELL) Leucemia, (Schmeisser) 1915, xxi, 455 1915, xxii, 820 Fuchsin: -, spontaneous (Schmeisser) Bacteriostasis, reverse selective action of acid fuchsin 1915, xxii, 820 —, transmissible (Ellermann) (CHURCHMAN) 1923, xxxvii, 1 1921, xxxiii, 539 - — of acid fuchsin Freezing: Adrenal, effect on interstitial (Burke and Skinner) cells (Leydig) of testis (JAFFE 1924, xxxix, 613 Fungus: and MARINE)

1923, xxxviii, 107

1923, xxxviii, 93

., — — interstitial cells of

ovary (JAFFE and MARINE)

Bacillus influenzæ, fungous de-

(WADE and MANALANG)

velopmental growth forms,

1920, xxxi, 95

G

Gaertner:

Method. See Method.

Gall bladder:

Absence (McMaster)

1922, xxxv, 127
Cholelithiasis in absence of gall bladder influences (Rous, McMaster, and Drury)

1924, xxxix, 77 Concentrating activity (Rous

and McMaster)

1921, xxxiv, 47 Infection, pathogenesis of (Nichols)

1916, xxiv, 497

Gall stones:

Formation. I (Rous, Mc-Master, and Drury)

1924, xxxix, 77

-. II (ROUS, DRURY, and McMaster)

1924, xxxix, 97
. III (Drury, McMaster, and Rous)

1924, xxxix, 403

Gangrene:

Gas, relation of Bacillus welchii (Simonds)

1917, xxv, 819

Gas:

Analgesia after exposure to war gases (Auer)

1922, xxxv, 97

Analysis, micro, of bacterial cultures by vaseline tube and syringe method (Brown)

1922, xxxv, 667 Blood, acid-base equilibrium in disease (MEANS, BOCK, and WOODWELL)

1921, xxxiii, 201
Gangrene, relation of Bacillus
welchii (SIMONDS)

1917, xxv, 819

Gastric:

See Stomach.

Gelatin:

Pneumococcus in suspension protected by (Robertson, Sia, and Woo)

1924, xxxix, 199

Streptococcus, hemolytic, viability in solutions containing (Meleney and Zav) 1924, xxxix, 811

Genitalia:

Spirochetal flora of normal female (Noguchi and Kaliski)

1918, xxviii, 559 ———— male (Noguchi)

1918, xxvii, 667

Gentian violet:

Bacterium, behavior of, toward (Churchman)

1921, xxxiii, 569

Germanium dioxide:

Erythropoietic action. I (HAMMETT, NOWREY, and MÜLLER)

1922, xxxv, 173 —. II (HAMMETT and

Nowrey)

1922, xxxv, 507 Source of erythrocythemia

produced by (HAMMETT and NOWREY)

1922, xxxv, 507

Giant cell:

See Cell.

Gland:
Adrenal. See Adrenal.

Internal secretion, influence on respiratory exchange. IV

(SCOTT)

1922, xxxvi, 199
Mammary, cycle, correlation
between cycle of uterus and
ovaries and (Loeb and
Hesselberg)

1917, xxv, 305

	1 mag at a second
Gland—continucd.	Globulin—continued.
Mammary, cyclic changes in,	Blood, after ingestion of blood
without pregnancy (Loeb	serum (Howe)
and Hesselberg)	1924, xxxix, 313
1917, xxv, 285	—, — — colostrum (Howe)
-,, with pregnancy	1924, xxxix, 313
(Loeb and Hesselberg)	Serum, in bacterial immunity
1917, xxv, 305	(HURWITZ and MEYER)
effect of lutein injections	
-, effect of lutein injections	1916, xxiv, 515
(Loeb and Hesselberg)	—, — — infection (Hurwitz
1917, xxv, 305	and Meyer)
—, under normal conditions.	1916, xxiv, 515
I (Loeb and Hesselberg)	Urine, after ingestion of blood
1917, xxv, 285	serum (Howe)
-, II (LOEB and	1924, xxxix, 313
TT	
Hesselberg)	—, ——— colostrum (Howe)
1917, xxv, 305	1924, xxxix, 313
-, - pathological conditions.	1
T /Tame and TIme-many	Glomerulonephritis:
I (Loeb and Hesselberg)	I (FABER)
1917, xxv, 285	1917, xxvi, 139
-, II (Loeb and	
	II (FABER)
HESSELBERG)	1917, xxvi, 153
1917, xxv, 305	1
Paraocular, changes caused by	III (FABER and MURRAY)
deficiency of vitamin A	1917, xxvi, 707
(LAMBERT and YUDKIN)	Acute, produced with diph-
¹ 1923, xxxviii, 25	theria toxin and Bacillus coli
Parathyroid. See Parathyroid.	(FABER)
Thymus. See Thymus.	1917, xxvi, 153
Thymus. See Thymus.	
Thyroid. See Thyroid.	Bacteria injections to induce
Globoid bodies:	(FABER and MURRAY)
Poliomyelitis, cultivation	1917, xxvi, 707
	1
$(Amoss) \qquad 1917, xxv, 545$	Diphtheria toxin injections to
—, — (SMILLIE)	induce (BAILEY)
1918, xxvii, 319	1917, xxv, 109
—, immunological reactions	
-, initiallological reactions	Glycerol:
(Amoss)	Influenza, nasopharyngeal se-
1917, xxv, 545	Illinations resistance (OTTECTE)
Globulin:	cretions, resistance (OLITSKY
	and Gates)
Agglutinin and, relation of	1921, xxxiii, 361
presence in blood of new-	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
born calf (Orcutt and	Poliomyelitic virus, survival of,
Howe)	in (Flexner and Amoss)
1922, xxxvi, 291	1917, xxv, 539
	•
Albumin-, ratio in intoxications	Glycogen:
and infections (Hurwitz and	Liver, relation to chloroform
WHIPPLE)	poisoning (GRAHAM)
1017 222 231	1915, xxi, 185

1917, xxv, 441

Graft—continued. Glycolysis: Carcinoma, implanted in subcu-Blood (Mackenzie) taneous tissue previously x-1915, xxii, 757 raved (LIU. STURM, and -, effect of epinephrine in MURPHY) vitro (MACKENZIE) 1922, xxxv, 487 1915, xxii, 757 , -- phlorhizin in vitro —, inoculated into x-rayed area, histology (NAKAHARA) (Mackenzie) 1923, xxxviii, 309 1915, xxii, 757 Organ, of adult chicken in chick — — thyroid extract in embryo (Murphy) vitro (MACKENZIE) 1916, xxiv, 1 1915, xxii, 757 Granule: Glycosuria: Cell, of chick embryos, pro-Pancreas painted with adduced by egg albumin in renalin, effect on (KLEINER and MELTZER) medium of tissue cultures 1918, xxvii, 647 (LEWIS) 1921, xxxiii, 485 Goiter: Trout, brook, etiology. IV Hemosiderin, in urine, in 1915, xxi, 452 diagnosis of diseases causing (Marine) kidney siderosis (Rous) Gonad: 1918, xxviii, 645 Adrenal cortex, influence on, of. I (JAFFE and MARINE) Growth: 1923, xxxviii, 93 Accessory substances for patho--, ---, of. II (JAFFE genic bacteria in animal tissues (Kligler) and Marine) 1923, xxxviii, 107 1919, xxx, 31 - - in cultivation of Bacillus Gonadectomy: Thymus, influence on, of influenzæ (Thjötta Manley, and AVERY) (MARINE, 1924, xl, 429 Baumann) 1921, xxxiv, 455 --- cultivation of hemo-Gonococcus: philic bacilli (Thjötta and Adult, comparison with gonococci of infants (PEARCE) Avery) 1915, xxi, 289 1921, xxxiv, 97 Infant, comparison with gono-Anaerobic bacilli, effect of plant cocci of adults (PEARCE) tissue (Avery and Morgan) 1915, xxi, 289 1924, xxxix, 289 Graft: Bacillus influenzæ, fungous de-Carcinoma, effect of cellular velopmental growth forms reaction induced by x-rays (Wade and Manalang) (MURPHY, HUSSEY, NAKA-1920, xxxi, 95 mara, and Sturm) - —, in hemoglobin-free 1921, xxxiii, 299 media (Thjörta) , — — induced cellular reac-1921, xxxiii, 763 tion. IV (MURPHY, HUSSEY, -tuberculosis, influence of or-STURM, and NAKAHARA) ganic substances (Lewis)

1921, xxxiii, 315

	10.4
Growth—continued.	Growth—continued.
Bacterium, latent period in	Pucumococcus, growth-inhibi-
(Chesney)	tory substances in cultures
1916, xxiv, 387	(Morgan and Avery)
Carcinoma (ROBERTSON and	1924, xxxix, 335
BURNETT)	
	—, inhibition. I (Robertson,
1916, xxiii, 631	Sia, and Woo)
—, influence of anterior lobe of	1924, xxxix, 199
pituitary body (Robertson	-, II (ROBERTSON and
and Burnett)	Sia) 1924, xxxix, 219
1915, xxi, 280	-, III (ROBERTSON and
Cell, production in mammalian	Sia) 1924, xl, 467
plasma of substances inhibit-	-, IV (Robertson, Woo,
ing (Walton)	and CHEER)
1915, xxii, 194	1924, xl, 487
Fibroblast, and hydrogen ion	
concentration of medium	-, - by normal serum-leuco-
	cytc mixtures (Robertson
(FISCHER)	and SIA)
1921, xxxiv, 447	1924, xxxix, 219
— in vitro (CARREL and EBEL-	—, —, influence of antipneu-
ING)	mococcus scrum on action of
1923, xxxviii, 487	normal serum-lcucocyte mix-
Frog larva (Jordan and	turcs (ROBERTSON and SIA)
SPEIDEL) 1924, xl, 1	1924, xl, 467
Leucocyte, growth-promoting	-, -, tests with serum-leuco-
function (CARREL)	cyte mixtures (Robertson,
1922, xxxvi, 385	
	Woo, and Cheer)
Milk feeding, influence of, on	1924, xl, 487
(RETTGER)	-, in immune serum
1915, xxi, 365	(STRYKER)
Ovarian follicle, under normal	1916, xxiv, 49
conditions (WALSH)	—, optimum hydrogen ion con-
1917, xxvi, 245	centration (Dernby and
— —, — pathological condi-	Avery)
tions (Walsh)	1918, xxviii, <i>3</i> 45
1917, xxvi, 245	-, rate, influence of homol-
Pfeiffer's bacillus, heat-labile	ogous antipneumococcic
substance required for	serum, studied by single cell
(Тијотта)	method (BARBER)
1924, xl, 671	1919, xxx, 569
Pneumococcus (Morgan)	-, specific soluble substance
1924, xxxix, 565	elaborated during (Dochez
-, changes in virulence during	and Avery)
(Wadsworth and Kirk-	1917, xxvi, 477
	Sarum antagonistic growth
	Serum, antagonistic growth principles (CARREL and
-, effect of plant tissue	
(Morgan and Avery)	EBELING)
1923, xxxviii, 207	1923, xxxviii, 419

and

Growth—continued. Serum, antagonistic principles, relation to old age growth (CARREL and EBELING) 1923, xxxviii, 419 -, growth-activating ciples prin-(CARREL EBELING) 1923, _{XXX}vii, 653 -, growth-inhibiting after heating (CARREL and EBELING) 1922, xxxv, 647 , principles (CARREL and E_{BELING} 1923, _{XXX}vii, 653 Spleen, autotransplanted (MARINE and MANLEY) 1920, _{XXX}ii, 113 -, homeotransplanted (MAR-INE and MANLEY) 1920, _{xxx}ii, 113 Streptococcus, effect of plant tissue (Morgan and Avery) 1923, _{XXX}viii, 207 Thymus, stimulation double after suprarenalectomy (JAFFE) 1924, xl, 753 Tissue, and diet. I (Moise and Smith) 1924, xl, 13 II (SMITH and Moise) 1924, xl, 209 -, in vitro, measurement (EBELING) 1921, xxxiv, 231 , --, relation crowding (Fischer) Οf cell 1923, xxxviii, 667 Hair: -, measurement of (CARREL) energy 1923, xxxviii, 521 Tumor, and diet (Woglow) -, inhibition (FLEISHER and 1915, xxii, 766 1915, xxi, 155 -, spontaneous, effect of castration (HILARIO) Halogen acid(s):

1915, xxii, 158

Growth—continued. Tumor, spontaneous, effect of lymphocyte stimulation (MURPHY and STURM) 1919, _{XXIX}, 31 , -, rate, effect of Roentgen rays (Murphy and Morton) 1915, xxii, 800 , transplanted. Pt. (BROWN, PEARCE, and VAN ALLEN) -, -. Pt. 2 (PEARCE, BROWN, 1924, xl, 583 and VAN ALLEN) ¹⁹²⁴, xl, 603 , —, effect of (HILARIO) castration 1915, _{xx}ii, 158 H Hæmolyticus: Streptococcus, differentiation by final hydrogen ion concentration (Avery Cullen) and 1919, xxix, 215 -, from scarlet fever, antigenic between (BLISS) strains 1922, _{xxxvi}, 575 -, pneumonia (BLAKE and CECIL) monkeys 1920, _{xxx}ii, 401 -, strains, antigenic relationships (Dochez, Avery, and LANCEFIELD) 1919, _{XXX}, 179 Ingestion, relation to gastric lesions (PAPPENHEIMER and Halogenacetyl compounds: ¹⁹²⁴, xl, 719 Salts from (JACOBS, Heidel-BERGER, and BULL)

1916, xxiii, 577

Alkyl halide poisoning in relation to halogen acids formed

Halogen acid(s)—continued. Heart-continued. by chemical dissociation Muscle in pneumonia (NEW-(GRAHAM) BURGH and PORTER) 1915, xxii, 48 1915, xxii, 123 Chloroform poisoning in rela-Occlusion, partial, of pulmontion to halogen acids formed ary aorta, with metallic by chemical dissociation band, changes in heart due (GRAHAM) to (Reid) 1924, xl, 289 1915, xxii, 48 Pulmonary orifice, operations Healing: (CARREL) Rickets, under influence of cod 1921, xxxiv, 441 liver oil, anatomical changes Stomach, cardiac end, chemical (Pappenaccompanying changes in blood obstruction HEIMER) (HADEN and 1922, xxxvi, 335 1923, xxxviii, 477 Wound, fibrous tissue in Strophanthin, action on living (BAITSELL) (LEVINE) 1916, xxiii, 739 1919, xxix, 485 -, influence of size of defect Sugar metabolism, heart and on (SPAIN and LOEB) pancreas in. I (CLARK) 1916, xxiii, 107 1916, xxiv, 621 Heart: - —, — and pancreas in. 1917, xxvi, 721 (Drinker) (CLARK) Tissue, pulsating, interaction 1921, xxxiii, 675 Circulation, influence of epiof two fragments (FISCHER) 1924, xxxix, 577 (Barbour nephrine and PRINCE) 1915, xxi, 330 Heat: Digitalized, effect of amyl ni-Agglutination, flagellar, effect trite or atropine on (HALSEY) on, of (ORCUTT) 1917, xxv, 729 1924, xl, 627 Disease, lung volume (BINGER) -, somatic, effect on, of 1924, xl, 627 1923, xxxviii, 445 (ORCUTT) Electrocardiogram changes and Blood, binding power, effect on, changes in (FRASER) of (TERRY) 1915, xxi, 267 1915, xxii, 292 - count, effect of dry heat Embryonic chick, fibroblasts, effect of hypertonic solutions (MURPHY and STURM) 1919, xxix. 1 in vitro (Hogue) -, transforming power, effect 1919, xxx, 617 - —, —, effect of hypotonic on, of (TERRY) solutions in vitro (HOGUE) 1915, xxi, 267 1919, xxx, 617 Carcinoma, transplanted, effect of dry heat on resistance. IV Leptospira icterohæmorrhagiæ infection (Cohn and No-(MURPHY and STURM) 1919, xxix, 25 GUCHI) -killed cultures for preventing 1921, xxxiii, 683 - icteroides infection (COHN Bacillus abortus inoculation and Noguchi) disease (HAGAN) 1922, xxxvi, 711

1921, xxxiii, 683

Heat—continued. Lymphocytosis, source, duced by (NAKAHARA) 1919, xxix, 17 Serum, growth-inhibiting action and (CARREL and EBEL-1922, xxxv, 647 Tuberculosis resistance, effect on, of (Murphy and Sturm) 1919, xxix, 35 Hebdomadis: I (IDO, ITO, and Spirochæta. Wani) 1918, xxviii, 435 -. II (Ido, Ito, and Wani) 1919, xxix, 199 Hemagglutinin: Blood after transfusion (Rous and Robertson) 1918, xxvii, 509 Hemochromatosis: (Rous and Oliver) 1918, xxviii, 629 Diagnosis by hemosiderin granules in urine (Rous) 1918, xxviii, 645 Hemoglobin: Antigenic properties (HEMEL-BERGER and LANDSTEINER) 1923, xxxviii, 561 Bacillus influenzæ growth in hemoglobin-free media (THTÖTTA) 1921, xxxiii, 763 Bile pigment from (Hooper and WHIPPLE) 1916, xxiii, 137 Excretion by kidney, anatomical study (FUKUDA OLIVER) 1923, xxxvii, 83 ---, functional study (Fukuda and Oliver) 1923, xxxvii, 83 Hemolytic jaundice, path of hemoglobin to liver in production (Austin and Per-1915, xxii, 675

Hemoglobin—continued. Malarial parasites, tertian, segmenting, on red corpuscles showing little or no loss (LAWSON) 1920, xxxii, 139 Hemoglobinuria: Diuresis, effect of, on (HAESS-1922, xxxv, 515 LER) Hemolysin: Streptococcus, relation to virulence (STEVENS, BRADY, and West) 1921, xxxiii, 223 Vegetable (Kritchevsky) 1917, xxvi, 669 Hemolysis: Agent, hemolytic, resistance in dogs in which splenic blood has been diverted from liver (Krumbhaar and Musser) 1916, xxiii, 97 Amboceptor, hemolytic, antisheep, in normal guinea pig (Lewis and Looms) 1924, xl, 503 in tuberculous guinea pig (Lewis and 1924, xl, 503 Loomis) Cobra venom, after splenectomy (Kolmer) 1917, xxv, 195 ----, resistance of erythrocytes (Kolmer) 1917, xxv, 195 Erythrocyte, effect of lead (Aub, REZNIKOFF, and SMITH) 1924, xl, 151 — in contact with glass (Fenn) 1922, xxxv, 271 Heterogeneous sera, hemolytic (Kritchevsky) 1916, xxiv, 233 Jaundice, hemolytic, path of

hemoglobin to liver in pro-

duction (Austin and Per-

1915, xxii, 675

West)

1922, xxxv, 823

Hemolysis—continucd. Hemolysis—continued. Jaundice, hemolytic, relation of Streptococcus, hemolytic, loss of spleen. XII (Austin and hemolytic capacity without Pepper) change in agglutination (VALENTINE and KRUM-1915, xxii, 675 spleen. XIII WIEDE) 1922, xxxvi, 157 ·, ---, --- of (PEARCE, AUSTIN, and PEP-—, —, peptase (STEVENS and 1915, xxii, 682 WEST) 1922, xxxv, 823 PER) -, --, -- of spleen. XIV -, -, relation to non-hemo-(KRUMBHAAR, MUSSER, and lytic streptococci (KINSELLA) Реет) 1916, xxiii, 87 1918, xxviii, 181 -, --, -- of spleen. XV -, --, -- to udder infections (KRUMBHAAR and Musser) (Jones) 1916, xxiii, 97 1918, xxviii, 253 -, -, - of spleen. XVI -, non-hemolytic (KINSELLA (Goto) 1917, xxvi, 795 and Swift) Lesions, non-hemolytic strepto-1917, xxv, 877 -, -, complement fixation with residue antigens coccus (CECIL) 1916, xxiv, 739 Staphylococcus, due to fat-(HITCHCOCK) splitting enzyme (ORCUTT 1924, xl, 575 and Howe) -, -, influence of sodium salicylate on arthritis (SWIFT 1922, xxxv, 409 Streptococcus, hemolytic, beta, and Boors) of human and bovine origin, 1923, xxxvii, 553 differentiation cultural —, —, in inflammation of (Brown) 1920, xxxi, 35 udder (Jones) -, -, classification (KINSELLA 1918, xxviii, 149 and Swift) -, —, joint sensitization (Swift and Boots) 1918, xxviii, 169 -, -, - by precipitin reac-1923, xxxviii, 573 tion (HITCHCOCK) -, -, precipitation with resi-1924, xl, 445 due antigens (HITCHCOCK) -, -, effect of injections on 1924, xl, 575 insusceptible animals (Hop--, -, relation to hemolytic KINS and PARKER) streptococci (KINSELLA) 1918, xxvii, 1 1918, xxviii, 181 -, -, viability in solutions -, -, - of injections on susceptible animals (HOPKINS containing gelatin (MEL-ENEY and ZAU) and PARKER) 1924, xxxix, 811 1918, xxvii, 1 Syphilis diagnosed by homo-—, —, enzymes. I (Thompson and Meleney) hemolytic system (Nосисні) 1918, xxviii, 43 1924, xl, 233 , —, invertase (STEVENS and Hemophilic: West) 1922, xxxv, 823 Bacillus, biology (STILLMAN -, ---, lipase (STEVENS and and Bourn)

1920, xxxii, 665

substances

1921, xxxiv, 97

1919, xxix, 139 - volume after (ROBERTSON and Bock) 1919, xxix, 139 - -, restored by forced (Robertson and fluids 1919, xxix, 155 Bock) Epinephrine pressor effect influenced by (Rous and Wilson) 1919, xxix, 173 Nucleated red blood corpuscles, influence of hemorrhage on appearance in peripheral blood (DRINKER, DRINKER, and Kreutzmann) 1918, xxvii, 383 Hemosiderin: Granules, in urine, in diagnosis of diseases, causing siderosis of kidney (Rous) 1918, xxviii, 645 Hemosiderosis: pernicious Anemia, (Mc-MASTER. and Rous. LARIMORE) 1922, xxxv, 521 Hemotoxin: Bacterial, specific antiserum (Rous, Robertson, and 1919, xxix, 283 OLIVER) Oxidation in sterile extracts of pneumococcus (Avery and NEILL) 1924, xxxix, 745 Streptococcus, biological properties (MEADER and ROBIN-1920, xxxii, 639 son) physical properties (Meader and Robinson) 1920, xxxii, 639

Hemophilic-continued.

accessory

Hemorrhage:

Bacillus, cultivation, growth

Blood changes after (ROBERT-

(THJÖTTA and AVERY)

son and Bock)

Henle:
Reaction. See Reaction.
Heredity:
Tumor susceptibility and. I
(LYNCH)
1924, xxxix, 481

d'Hérelle phenomenon:

See Twort-d'Hérelle phenomenon.

Herpes:

Febrile, survival of virus in vitro (McCartney)

1924, xxxix, 533 Inclusion bodies (Cowdry and Nicholson)

1923, xxxviii, 695

Heterakis:

papillosa, development in fowl

(GRAYBILL)

—, embryonated eggs, blackhead in chickens produced by feeding (SMITH and GRAY-BILL) 1920, xxxii, 143

—, — —, blackhead in turkeys produced by feeding (GRAY-BILL and SMITH)

1920, xxxi, 647

—, occurrence in artificially reared turkeys (Graybill)

1921, xxxiii, 667

Heterogenesis:

Antibodies, heterogenetic production with mixtures of binding part of antigen and protein (LANDSTEINER and SIMMS)

1923, xxxviii, 127

Heterologous:

Protection after vaccination with mouse typhoid bacillus (PRITCHETT)

Tissue extracts, action on fibroblasts (CARREL and EBEL-ING) 1923, xxxviii, 499 Heteroplasia:

Bone formation (Asam and Dock) 1920, xxxii, 745

Heterotransplantation:	Histology—continued.
Thyroid (LOEB)	Tissue, lymphoid, of mice na-
1920, xxxi, 765	turally immune to cancer
Hexamethylenetetramine:	(NAKAHARA and MURPHY)
Derivatives, resistance of	1921, xxxiii, 327
spirochetes (Akatsu)	
1917, xxv, 363	
Quaternary salts. I (JACOBS)	cancer (Nakahara and Murphy)
1916, xxiii, 563	
——. II (Jacobs, Heidel-	Hog-cholera: 1921, xxxiii, 327
BERGER, and Amoss)	See Cholera.
	Holosericeum:
1916, xxiii, 569	
——. III (JACOBS, HEIDEL-	Trombidium (NAGAYO, MIYA-
BERGER, and BULL)	GAWA, MITAMURA, and IMA-
1916, xxiii, 577 Hibernation:	MURA) 1917, xxv, 273
	Homeoplastic:
Pituitary body and (Cushing and Goetsch)	Transplantation of thyroid
	tissue, comparison with
Histamine: 1915, xxii, 25	autoplastic transplantation
	(HESSELBERG)
Shock, condition of capillaries (Rich) 1921, xxxiii, 287	1915, xxi, 164
(RICH) 1921, xxxiii, 287 Histogenesis:	Homeotransplantation: Cornea (EBELING and CARREL)
Nephritis, chronic uranium,	1921, xxxiv, 435
epithelial regeneration	Spleen. III (Marine and
(OLIVER)	Manley)
1915, xxi, 425	1920, xxxii, 113
Histology:	Hominis:
Arsenic kidney (PEARCE and	Tctratrichomonas cultivation
Brown)	(Ohira and Noguchi)
1915, xxii, 525	1917, xxv, 341
Carcinoma grafts inoculated	Homologous:
into x-rayed area (NAKA-	Fibroblast, action of shaken
· HARA)	serum (CARREL and
1923, xxxviii, 309	Ebeling)
Central nervous system in	1922, xxxvi, 399
botulinus poisoning (Cow-	Pneumococcus vaccine, active
DRY and Nicholson)	immunization against Pneu-
1924, xxxix, 827	mococcus Type II pneu-
Cortex, visual (Funkhouser)	monia (Cecil and Steffen)
1915, xxi, 617	1923, xxxviii, 149
Roentgen rays, unit dose, his-	, against Pneumo-
tólogical changes after	coccus Type III pneumonia
(WARREN and WHIPPLE)	(Cecil and Steffen)
1922, xxxv, 203	1923, xxxviii, 149
Tissue, lymphoid, in induced	——, —— against Pneumo-
immunity to transplanted	coccus Type IV pneumonia
cancer (Murphy and Naka-	(CECIL and STEFFEN) 1923, xxxviii, 149
hara) 1920, xxxi, 1	1720, 444411, 177

WAHL)

1921, xxxiv, 349

Hydrogen—continucd. Hyperglycemia—continued. Ion concentration of pneumo-Morphine, in pancreatic deficoccus culture in carbohyciency (AUER and KLEINER) drate media (AVERY and 1918, xxvii, 49 Cullen) 1919, xxx, 359 Pancreas painted with adrena----, optimum, for pneumolin, effect of, on (KLEINER coccus growth (DERNBY and and MELTZER) AVERY) 1918, xxvii, 647 1918, xxviii, 345 Hypersensitiveness: (See also Sus----, relation of pneumococceptibility.) cus (Lord and NyE) Bacterial. I (ZINSSER) 1919, xxx, 389 1921, xxxiv, 495 --, -- pneumonic lung -. II (ZINSSER and PARKER) protease activity (NYE) 1922, xxxv, 153 1923, xxxvii, 275 Tuberculin, in non-tuberculous --,-- proteolytic enzymes in pneumonic lung guinea pigs, induced by injections of bacillus-free fil-(Lord) 1919, xxx, 379 trates (McJunkin) --, -- to deterioration of 1921, xxxiii, 751 crystalline strophanthin in Hypertonic: aqueous solution (LEVY and Solutions, effect on fibroblasts Cullen) of embryonic chick heart in 1920, xxxi, 267 vitro (HOGUE) ---, varying, dissolution of 1919, xxx, 617 pneumococci (Lord and Hypertrophy: Nye) 1922, xxxv, 689 Lymphoid structures of naso----, --, dissolution of pneupharynx, effect of x-rays mococci in pneumonic cellu-(MURPHY, WITHERBEE, lar material (LORD and NYE) CRAIG, HUSSEY, and STURM) 1922, xxxv, 699 1921, xxxiii, 815 --, -, effect on dissolution Tonsil, effect of x-rays of pneumococci of bile (LORD (MURPHY, WITHERBEE, and NyE) CRAIG, HUSSEY, and STURM) 1922, xxxv, 703 1921, xxxiii, 815 Hydrohepatosis: Hypochlorite: (McMaster, Broun, and , 1923, xxxvii, 685 Solution, behavior, in contact Rous) with necrotic tissues in vivo Hydronephrosis: (Austin and Taylor) Chloride retention (KEITH and 1918, xxvii, 627 Pulford) -, -, - contact with normal 1923, xxxvii, 175 tissues in vivo (Austin and Kidney function (Johnson) TAYLOR) 1918, xxviii, 193 1918, xxvii, 627 Hyperglycemia: diastatic activity Blood, Hypophysis: Antibody production, rela-(KARSNER, KOECKERT, and

tion (CUTLER)

1922, xxxv, 243

•	
Hypophysis—continued. Fetal, pressor substance in (Lewis) 1916, xxiii, 677 Hypophysis cerebri: See Pituitary body. Hypotonic: Solutions, effect on fibroblasts of embryonic chick heart in vitro (Hogue) 1919, xxx, 617 I Icterohæmorrhagiæ: Leptospira, cultivation (Noguchi) 1918, xxvii, 593 —, infection, behavior of heart (Cohn and Noguchi) 1921, xxxiii, 683 —, and Leptospira icteroides, comparative immunological studies (Noguchi) 1920, xxxi, 135 —, morphology (Noguchi) 1918, xxvii, 575 —, nomenclature (Noguchi) 1918, xxvii, 575 —, prophylactic inoculation (Noguchi) 1918, xxviii, 561 —, relation of leptospira in wild animals (Noguchi) 1919, xxx, 95 —, survival in nature (Noguchi) 1919, xxx, 95 —, survival in nature (Noguchi) 1918, xxvii, 609 Spirochæta. See also Icterohæmorrhagiæ, Leptospira. —. I (Noguchi) 1917, xxv, 755 —, cultivation (Noguchi) 1918, xxviii, 593 —, distribution in human body (Kaneko and Okuda)	Icterohæmorrhagiæ—continued. Spirochæta, morphology (Noguchi) 1918, xxvii, 575 —, nomenclature (Noguchi) 1918, xxvii, 575 —, rat as carrier (Ido, Hoki, Ito, and Wani) 1917, xxvi, 341 —, survival in nature (Noguchi) 1918, xxvii, 609 Icteroides: Leptospira, acquired immunity against (Noguchi) 1919, xxx, 1 —, biological properties (Noguchi) 1919, xxx, 13 —, cultivation (Noguchi) 1919, xxx, 13 —, immunology (Noguchi and Kligler) 1921, xxxiii, 253 —, in blood of animals (Noguchi) 1919, xxx, 87 —, -— yellow fever patients (Noguchi) 1921, xxxiii, 683 —, chemotherapy versus serotherapy (Noguchi) 1921, xxxiii, 683 —, chemotherapy versus serotherapy (Noguchi) 1920, xxxii, 381 —, serum treatment (Noguchi) 1920, xxxii, 381 —, urine of animals (Noguchi) 1919, xxx, 87 —, urine of animals (Noguchi) 1919, xxx, 87
1917, xxv, 755 —, cultivation (Noguchi)	tients (Noguchi) 1919, xxx, 87
, distribution in human body (KANEKO and OKUDA) 1917, XXVI, 325	—, — urine of animals (No- gucні) 1919, ххх, 87 —, — — yellow fever ра-
—, —— organs after intra- venous serum treatment (KANEKO and OKUDA)	tients (Noguchi) 1919, xxx, 87 —, and Leptospira ictero-
1918, xxvii, 305	hæmorrhagiæ, comparative

Icteroides—continued. Immunity—continued. immunological studies (No-Body, in antipneumococcus 1920, xxxi, 135 GUCHI) scrum (AVERY) —, morphology (Noguchi) 1915, xxi, 133 1919, xxx, 13 Carcinoma, effect on resistance -, properties of blood serum to tuberculosis (TAYLOR and of yellow fever patients, rela-Murphy) tion (Noguchi) 1917, xxv, 609 1919, xxx, 9 —, histology of lymphoid tissue —, relation of leptospira in wild of naturally immune mice animals (Nocuchi) (NAKAHARA and MURPHY) 1919, xxx, 95 1921, xxxiii, 327 —, virulence (Nосисні) -, — — lymphoid tissue of susceptible mice (NAKAHARA 1919, xxx, 13 Icterus: (See also Jaundice.) and Murphy) (Hooper and Whipple) 1921, xxxiii, 327 1916, xxiii, 137 -, transplanted, histology of Immunity: lymphoid tissue in induced I (Bronfenbrenner) (Murphy and Nakahara) 1915, xxi, 221 1920, xxxi, 1 II (Bronfenbrenner) -, —, induced by olive oil in-1915, xxi, 480 jection (NAKAHARA) bovine, acquired Abortion, 1922, xxxv, 493 (SMITH) 1919, xxx, 325 ·, —, suppression by olive oil Acquired, permanent (NUKADA (Nakahara) and Matsuzaki) 1923, xxxviii, 315 1924, xl; 661 Hog-cholera bacillus, agglu-Antiblastic (Dochez tinins in (TenBroeck) AVERY) 1916, xxiii, 61 1917, xxvi, 441 1917, xxvi, 563 – (Blake) Influenza (OLITSKY and GATES) Bacillus of mouse typhoid, 1922, xxxv, 1 experiments on immune mice (Webster) Intestinal obstruction (DRAG-1922, xxxvi, 71 STEDT and MOORHEAD) Bacterial, serum globulins in 1918, xxvii, 359 (Hurwitz and Meyer) icteroides (No-Leptospira 1916, xxiv, 515 1919, xxx, 1 CUCHI) Blood, retardative effect on Measles, acquired (BLAKE and cultures pneumococcus Trask) (Bull and Bartual) 1921, xxxiii, 621 1920, xxxi, 233 Parathyroidectomy, relation to Body, action of sodium salicyldevelopment of immune subate on formation (SWIFT) stances (ECKER and GOLD-1922, xxxvi, 735 BLATT) —, antipneumococcus, neutral-1921, xxxiv, 275 ization by infected exudates Paratyphoid-enteritidis (WEBand sera (Cole) 1924, xxxix, 129 1917, xxvi, 453 STER)

serum

Immunity—continued.

from blood into cerebrospinal fluid (FLEXNER and AMOSS)

-inhalation of pneumo-

Production by horse

(SEWALL and POWELL)

1918, xxviii, 11

1916, xxiv, 69

SUBJ
Immunity—continued.
Pneumococcus (Bull)
1916, xxiv, 7 —. I (Cecil and Steffen)
1921, xxxiv, 245 —. II (CECIL and STEFFEN)
1923, xxxviii, 149 —. III (Perlzweig and
Steffen)
1923, xxxviii, 163 —, active acquired, antiblastic
phenomena (BARBER) 1919, xxx, 589
—, natural, antiblastic phe- nomena (BARBER)
1919, xxx, 589
 Type I pneumonia, active immunization with Pneumo-
coccus Type I vaccine (Cecil and Steffen)
1921, xxxiv, 245
—— II pneumonia, active immunization with homol-
ogous pneumococcus vaccine (Cecil and Steffen)
1923, xxxviii, 149
—— III pneumonia, active immunization with homol-
ogous pneumococcus vaccine (Cecil and Steffen)
1923, xxxviii, 149 —— IV pneumonia, active
immunization with homologous pneumococcus vaccine
(Cecil and Steffen)
1923, xxxviii, 149 Pneumonia, leucocyte (Win-
TERNITZ and KLINE) 1915, xxi, 320
—, pneumococcus, active (Cecil and Blake)
1920, xxxi, 685 ,, after vaccination
with living pneumococcus cultures (Cecil and Blake)
1920, xxxi, 657 Poliomyelitis, active, passage
of neutralizing substance

cocci (STILLMAN) 1924, xl, 567 Rat-bite fever, circulating immunity principles (Ino, Ito, WANI, and OKUDA) 1917, xxvi, 377 Rocky Mountain spotted fever. I (Nocuchi) 1923, xxxvii, 383 II (Noguchi) 1923, xxxviii, 605 -, serum for pressing infection (Noguchi) 1923, xxxvii, 383 Roentgen rays, effect of, on (MURPHY and TAYLOR) 1918, xxviii, 1 Serum, anti-icteroides immune, duration of protective effect after subcutaneous inoculation (Noguchi) 1922, xxxvi, 357 -, initial value of surface tension (du Nöuy) 1923, xxxviii, 87 -, time-drop of surface tension (DU NÖUY) 1923, xxxviii, 87 Thyroidectomy, relation development of immune substances (ECKER and GOLD-1921, xxxiv, 275 Tuberculous infection, artificial immunity, leucocytic sponse (Hussey) 1921, xxxiii, 337 Typhus-infected tissues, immunizing agent in filtrates (OLITSKY) 1922, xxxv, 469

Immunization:	Immunology—continued.
Antigen (OPIE)	Spirochete, pure cultures (No-
1924, xxxix, 659	GUCIII and AKATSU)
Bacterium pneumosintes, sub-	1917, xxv, 765
cutaneous injections of killed	Typhoid, mouse, immunologi-
cultures (OLITSKY and	cal distinctions of two strains
GATES)	(Amoss and Haselbauer)
1922, xxxvi, 685	1922, xxxvi, 107
Poliomyelitis virus (FLEXNER	Implantation:
and Amoss)	Intratesticular, of rat car-
1924, xxxix, 625	cinoma (Woglom)
Protein (OPIE) 1924, xxxix, 659	1916, xxiii, 189 Indicator:
Tumor growth-inhibiting sub-	
stances (Fleisher and	Brom-cresol purple in bacteriological examination of
LOEB) 1915, xxi, 155	stools (Chesney)
Immunology:	1922, xxxv, 181
Bacillus influenza (Woll-	Phenol red in bacteriological
stein) 1915, xxii, 445	examination of stools
Encephalitis and poliomyelitis,	(CHESNEY)
distinctions (Amoss)	1922, xxxv, 181
1921, xxxiii, 187	Infant:
Globoid bodies in poliomyelitis,	Gonococcus, comparison with
immunological reactions	gonococci of adults (PEARCE)
(Amoss) 1917, xxv, 545	1915, xxi, 289
Leptospira icteroides (No-	Isoagglutinin, appearance (HAPP) 1920, xxxi, 313 Meningitis caused by <i>Micro-</i>
guchi and Kligler)	(HAPP) 1920, xxxi, 313
1921, xxxiii, 253	Meningitis caused by Micro-
—— and Leptospira ictero-	coccus florens (DAVISON,
hamorrhagia, comparison	Davison, and Miller) 1917, xxvi, 779
(Noguchi)	Infarct:
1920, xxxi, 135	Pulmonary, produced by insuf-
— isolated from yellow fever (Noguchi and Kligler)	flation of acid (WINTERNITZ,
1920, xxxii, 627	SMITH, and McNAMARA)
Pfeiffer's bacillus from meningitis	1920, xxxii, 211
(Anderson and Schultz)	Infection:
1921, xxxiii, 653	Test-tube (BLOOMFIELD and
Pneumococcus cell constituents	Felty) 1924, xxxix, 367
(Avery and Heidelberger)	Inflammation:
1923, xxxviii, 81	I (Wolf) 1921, xxxiv, 375
Pneumonia (WEIL and Tor-	II (Wolf) 1923, xxxvii, 511
REY) 1916, xxiii, 1	Chemical in vivo (WOLF)
Poliomyelitis and encephalitis,	1923, xxxvii, 511
distinctions (Amoss)	Leucopenia, severe, inflam-
1921, xxxiii, 187	matory reaction (CAMP and
Rous sarcoma (Woglom)	Baumgartner)
1015 xxii 154	1915, xxii, 174

Inflammation—continued. Non-protein nitrogen of blood,	Influenza—continued.
increase in acute (Cooke and Whipple)	Secretion, nasopharyngeal, from patients. I (OLITSKY and GATES)
1918, xxviii, 243 Tissue, connective, changes produced by Roentgen rays	-,-, II (OLITSKY and GATES)
(MAXIMOW) 1923, XXXVII, 319 —, peripheral, temperature	1921, xxxiii, 361 -, -, III (OLITSKY and GATES)
(SegAle) 1919, xxix, 235 Udder, hemolytic streptococci	
(Jones) 1918, xxviii, 253	and GATES) 1921, XXXIII, 713 -, -, - V (OLITSKY
—, micrococci and other micro- organisms (Jones) 1918, xxviii, 721	and GATES) 1921, XXXIV, 1 -, -, VI (OLITSKY
—, non-hemolytic streptococci (Jones) 1918, xxviii, 149	and Gates)
, sources of infection in strep- tococcic mastitis (Jones)	—, —, ——. VII (OLITSKY and GATES) 1922, XXXV, 553
1918, xxviii, 735 Influenza:	and GATES)
Epidemic, antibodies in blood after recovery (OLITSKY and GATES)	1922, XXXV, 813 —, —, — IX (OLITSKY and GATES)
1923, xxxvii, 303 —, isolation of filter-passing virus (Detweiler and	1922, xxxvi, 501 —, —, — X (OLITSKY and GATES)
Hodge) 1924, xxxix, 43	1922, xxxvi, 685 —, —, — XI (OLITSEV
Pathology, in monkeys (Cecil and Blake) 1920, xxxii, 719	and GATES) 1923, xxxvii, 303 -, -, XII (OLITSKY
Pfeiffer's bacillus (Wollstein) 1919, xxx, 555	and GATES) 1923, xxxvii, 471 Influenzæ:
Recurrence (OLITSKY and GATES)	Bacillus, acute respiratory dis- ease resembling influence
1922, xxxvi, 501 Respiratory disease, acute, resembling influenza, produced in monkeys by inoculating Bacillus influenzæ (Blake and Cecil)	produced in monkeys by inoculation (Blake and Cecil) 1920, xxxii, 691—, fungous developmental growth forms (WADE and
1920, xxxii, 691	Manalang) 1920, xxxi, 95

Influenzæ—continued. Infusion—continued. Bacillus, growth accessory subon appearance in peripheral blood (DRINKER, DRINKER, in cultivation (THJÖTTA and AVERY) and KREUTZMANN) 1921, xxxiv, 455 1918, xxvii, 383 hemoglobin-free —, — in Inhalation: media (Tnjötta) Bacteria in lungs after (STILL-1921, xxxiii, 763 MAN) 1923, xxxviii, 117 -, immunology (Wollstein) Injection: 1915, xxii, 445 Intraspinal, of magnesium sulfate -, influenza-like (RIVERS and (CUTLER and ALTON) 1917, xxv, 83 BAYNE-JONES) 1923, xxxvii, 131 Innominate artery: -, in normal throat (WIN-Scc Artery. CHELL and STILLMAN) Inoculation: Bacillus influenzæ, acute re-1919, xxx, 497 spiratory disease resembling —, — nose in acute lobar pneuinfluenza produced in monmonia (STILLMAN) keys (Blake and Cecil) 1922, xxxv, 7 1920, xxxii, 691 -, — saliva (Pritchett and - prodigiosus, intravenously, STILLMAN) specific poison in liver ex-1919, xxix, 259 tracts after (PARKER) -, — throat (Pritchett and 1918, xxviii, 571 STILLMAN) 1919, xxix, 259 - typhosus, intravenously, specific poison in liver ex--, -- in acute lobar pneutracts after (PARKER) monia (STILLMAN) 1918, xxviii, 571 1922, xxxv, 7 -, plant tissue in cultivation - welchii, protective inoculation against (Bull and (Thjötta and Avery) 1921, xxxiv, 455 PRITCHETT) 1917, xxvi, 119 —, pneumonia in monkeys, Carcinoma grafts in x-rayed pathology (CECIL area, histology (NAKAHARA) 1920, xxxii, 719 BLAKE) 1923, xxxviii, 309 -, producing meningitis, bio-—, influence lymphoid logical reactions (RIVERS and on by x-rays stimulation Kohn) (NAKAHARA and MURPHY) 1921, xxxiv, 477 1921, xxxiii, 433 ---, serological reactions Disease, Bacillus abortus, heat-(RIVERS and KOHN) killed cultures for preventing 1921, xxxiv, 477 (HAGAN) -, rapid differential method 1922, xxxvi, 711 for isolation (Brown and Malaria, by Anopheles ludlowi ORCUTT) 1918, xxviii, 659 (DARLING) 1920, xxxii, 313 Infusion: See Vaccina-Prophylactic. Nucleated red blood corpus-

tion.

cles, influence of infusion

Inoculation—continued.

Rheumatic fever material, occurrence of filterable virus infection in rabbits after (MILLER, ANDREWES, and SWIFT) 1924, xl, 773

Streptococcus, non-hemolytic, influence of sodium salicylate on arthritis (SWIFT and BOOTS)

1923, xxxvii, 553

Syphilis, influence on, o (CHESNEY)

1923, xxxviii, 627

Yellow fever patients' blood, immunity acquired against Leptospira icteroides after (NOGUCHI)

1919, xxx, 1

Inorganic:

Rickets-producing diet, effect of varying inorganic constituents (PAPPENHEIMER, MC-CANN, and ZUCKER)

1922, xxxv, 421

Salts, effect on chemical changes in blood after obstruction of duodenum (HADEN and ORR)

1924, xxxix, 321

 rickets prevented by addition to diet (SHERMAN and Pappenheimer)

1921, xxxiv, 189

--, solutions, intrabronchial insufflation (Wollstein and Meltzer)

1918, xxviii, 551

Insect:

Rickettsia in tissues (Cowdry) 1923, xxxvii, 431

Instrument:

Refractoscope (PARKER)
1918, xxviii, 607
Stethoscope, partial (PARKER)
1918, xxviii, 607

Insufflation:

Intrabronchial, of acid (WIN-TERNITZ, SMITH, and MC-NAMARA)

1920, xxxii, 199

—, — —, epithelial proliferation after (WINTERNITZ,
SMITH, and MCNAMARA)

1920, xxxii, 205

—, —, production of pulmonary infarcts (Winternitz, Smith, and McNamara)

1920, xxxii, 211

—, — solutions of inorganic
salts (Wollstein and
Meltzer)

1918, xxviii, 551

Insusceptibility:

Sensitization and anaphylactic shock (LONGCOPE)

1922, xxxvi, 627

Internal secretion:

See Secretion.

Interstitial:

Cells (Leydig) of testis, effect of suprarenal injury (JAFFE and MARINE)

1923, xxxviii, 107

— of ovary, effect of suprarenal injury (JAFFE and MARINE)
1923, xxxviii, 93

Intestine:

Bacillus telani as intestinal saprophyte in man (Ten-Broeck and Bauer)

1922, xxxvi, 261

Chick embryo, tissue cultures, vacuoles in cells due to Bacillus typhosus (Lewis) 1920, xxxi, 293

Flora, influence of milk feeding (RETTGER)

1915, xxi, 365

Lesions produced by radiation (WARREN and WHIPPLE)
1923, XXXVIII, 741

Intestine—continucd. Loop, closed (DRAGSTEDT, MOORHEAD, and BURCKY) 1917, xxv, 421 —, isolated (Whipple, Cooke, and STEARNS) 1917, xxv, 479 Mouse typhoid infection, flora (Webster) 1923, xxxvii, 21 I (DRAGSTEDT, Obstruction. Moorhead, and Burcky) 1917, xxv, 421 II (DRAGSTEDT, DRAG-STEDT, McClintock, and CHASE) 1919, xxx, 109 (WIIPPLE, RODEN-BAUGH, and KILGORE) 1916, xxiii, 123 -. VI (Cooke, Rodenbaugh, and WHIPPLE) 1916, xxiii, 717 -, anhydremia (Ingvaldsen, WHIPPLE, BAUMAN, SMITH) 1924, xxxix, 117 -, chemical changes in blood after (HADEN and ORR) 1923, xxxvii, 365 —, effect of sodium chloride on chemical changes in blood (Haden and Orr) 1923, xxxviii, 55 -, immunity (DRAGSTEDT and Moorhead) 1918, xxvii, 359 -, influence on renal function. I (McQuarrie and Whip-PLE) 1919, xxix, 397 -, toxin (Ingvaldsen, Whip-PLE, BAUMAN, and SMITH) 1924, xxxix, 117 Protozoan parasites in turkey (SMITH) 1916, xxiii, 293 Secretion, toxicity (Davis and 1917, xxvi, 687

STONE)

Intestine—continued. Small, epithelium, after lethal x-rays (WARREN and WHIP-PLE) 1922, xxxv, 213 —, —, sensitive to x-rays (WARREN and WHIPPLE) 1922, xxxv, 187 -, influence of x-ray destruction of mucosal epithelium on bacterial invasion of blood stream (WARREN WHIPPLE) 1923, xxxviii, 713 Toxic materials, absorption DRAGSTEDT, (Dragstedt, McCLINTOCK, and CHASE) 1919, xxx, 109 -, production (DRAGSTEDT, DRAGSTEDT, McClintock, and CHASE) 1919, xxx, 109 Intoxication: Acute, produced by radiation (WARREN and WHIPPLE) 1923, xxxviii, 741 Albumin-globulin ratio (Hur-WITZ and WHIPPLE) 1917, xxv, 231 Alkyl halides, relation to halogen acids formed by chemical dissociation (GRAHAM) 1915, xxii, 48 Benzene, coagulation in aplastic anemia (HURWITZ and Drinker) 1915, xxi, 401 -, origin of prothrombin in aplastic anemia (Hurwitz and Drinker) 1915, xxi, 401 botulinus, histology of central nervous system (Cowdry and Nicholson) 1924, xxxix, 827 Chloroform, kidney function (MARSHALL and ROWNTREE) 1915, xxii, 333

SOBJE	C15
Intoxication—continued.	Intoxicatio
	Protec
Chloroform, liver function	
(MARSHALL and ROWNTREE)	Coc
1915, xxii, 333	
-, peptolytic power of organs	
(Simonds)	Sly
1918, xxviii, 673	
-, relation to halogen acids	I
formed by chemical dissocia-	
formed by theimical dissocia-	,
tion (Graham)	
1915, xxii, 48	
-, resistance, relation to liver	, in
glycogen (GRAHAM)	II ·
1915, xxi, 185	PLE
T dead intestinal (Daic	
Loop, closed intestinal (DRAG-	Roen
stedt, Moorhead, and	and
Burcky) 1917, xxv, 421	
Mercuric chloride, acute	
(MACNIDER)	PLE
1918, xxvii, 519	1.27.
Non-protein nitrogen of blood,	777
Mon-protein introgen or blood,	WE
increase in acute (Cooke and	
Whipple)	
1918, xxviii, 243	WE
Pancreas (Goodpasture)	
1917, xxv, 277	
Phosphorus, esterase content	22.7
	PLI
of blood serum (Simonds)	
1918, xxviii, 663	
-, organs (Simonds)	PLI
1918, xxviii, 663	
, kidney function (MAR-	
SHALL and ROWNTREE)	Wı
1915, xxii, 333	1
-, liver function (MARSHALL	
and ROWNTREE)	Qu
1915, xxii, 333	
-, peptolytic power of organs	Splen
(Simonds)	ing
1918, xxviii, 673	M
Protein, chronic, relation to	1
anaphylaxis (Longcope)	1
1015 707	1
1915, xxii, 793	(L:
Proteose (WHIPPLE, RODEN-	
BAUGH, and KILGORE)	Intrabron
1916, xxiii, 123	See I
T (Writing and Commit	1

1917, xxv, 461

on-continued. Π (WHIPPLE, ose. oke, and Stearns) 1917, xxv, 479 III (WHIPPLE and VAN KE) 1918, xxviii, 213 (V (Cooke and Whipple) 1918, xxviii, 223 V (Cooke and Whipple) 1918, xxviii, 243 fluence on renal function. (McQuarrie and Whip-1919, xxix, 421 I (WARREN tgen rays. d Whipple) 1922, xxxv, 187 II (WARREN and WHIP-1922, xxxv, 203 E) III (WARREN and ٠. HIPPLE) 1922, xxxv, 213 (WARREN and HIPPLE) 1923, xxxviii, 713 II (WARREN and WHIP-1923, xxxviii, 725 -. III (WARREN and WHIP-E) 1923, xxxviii, 731 IV (WARREN and HIPPLE) 1923, xxxviii, 741 function (Mc--, renal JARRIE and WHIPPLE) 1922, xxxv, 225 nectomized mice, by feedg fresh organs (Lewis and ARGOT) 1915, xxii, 347 -, - feeding fresh spleen EWIS and MARGOT) 1915, xxii, 347 chial insuffiation: Insufflation._ I (WHIPPLE and COOKE) | Intraspinal injection: Sec Injection.

Intratracheal:	In vitro—continued.
Ball valve, producing emphy-	Fibroblast, growth (CARREL
sema (HARRIS and CHILLING-	and Ebeling)
worth) 1919, xxx, 75	1923, xxxviii, 487
Inulase:	—, multiplication (CARREL and
(AVERY and CULLEN)	EBELING)
1920, xxxii, 583	1921, xxxiv, 317
Invertase:	- of embryonic chick heart,
(Avery and Cullen)	effect of hypertonic solutions
1920, xxxii, 583	(Hogue) 1919, xxx, 617
Streptococcus, hemolytic	
(STEVENS and WEST)	hypotonic solutions (Hogue)
1922, xxxv, 823 In vitro:	1919, xxx, 617 —, survival (CARREL and
Bacillus welchii toxin produc-	EBELING)
tion (Bull and Pritchett)	1923, xxxviii, 487
1917, xxvi, 867	Glycolysis, effect of epinephrine
Cell, cartilage, pure strain	(Mackenzie)
(FISCHER)	1915, xxii, 757
1922, xxxvi, 379	-, phlorhizin (MACKEN-
- lymphoid, action of serum	zie) 1915, xxii, 757
from x-rayed animals	-, - thyroid extract
(MURPHY, LIU, and STURM)	(Mackenzie)
1922, xxxv, 373	1915, xxii, 757
—, metabolism. I (Burrows)	Herpes, febrile, survival of
and Neymann)	virus (McCartney)
1917, xxv, 93	1924, xxxix, 533
Dysentery amebæ, encystment	Leucocyte, chemotaxis, influ-
(Yoshida)	ence of chemicals (Wolf)
1918, xxviii, 387	1921, xxxiv, 375 Lymphocyte, action of serum
Entamæba coli, reproduction from cysts (Yoshda)	(CARREL and EBELING)
1920, xxxii, 357	1923, xxxviii, 513
- tetragena, reproduction	Microorganism, action of ethyl
from cysts (Yoshida)	dihydrocupreine (Moore)
1920, xxxii, 357	1915, xxii, 269
Epithelium differentiation	Pneumococcus, action of ethyl
(Fischer)	dihydrocupreine (Moore)
1924, xxxix, 585	1915, xxii, 269
— keratinization (FISCHER)	-, virulence, increased (FEL-
1924, xxxix, 585	TON and DOUGHERTY)
Fibroblast, action of antigen.	1924, xxxix, 137
I (FISCHER)	Preservation of living red blood
—, — — — 1922, xxxv, 661 —, — — — II (Fischer)	cells. I (Rous and Turner)
1922, xxxvi, 535	1916, xxiii, 219
—, —— serum (CARREL and	———red blood cells. II
EBELING)	(Rous and Turner)
1923, xxxvii, 759	1916, xxiii, 239

	~
In vitro—continued.	In vivo—continued.
Serum salvarsanized (SWIFT)	tact with (Austin and
1916, xxiv, 373	TAYLOR)
Spirochete drug-fastness	1918, xxvii, 627
(AKATSU and NOGUCHI)	-, -, - hypochlorite solu-
1917, xxv, 349	tions in contact with (AUSTIN
Tissue cultures (SMYTH)	and TAYLOR)
1916, xxiii, 275	1918, xxvii, 627
— — (Sмутн)	Vaccine virus cultivated free
1916, xxiii, 283	from bacteria (Noguchi)
(Lambert)	1915, xxi, 539
1916, xxiv, 367	-, pure, cultivation
— growth, measurement	(Noguchi)
(Ebeling)	1918, xxvii, 425
1921, xxxiv, 231	Involution:
, relation of cell crowding	Thymus, involuted, regenera-
(Fischer)	tion after double suprarenal-
1923, xxxviii, 667	ectomy (JAFFE)
-, physiology (CARREL)	1924, xl, 619
1923, xxxviii, 407	Iodide:
Trypanosome, influence of	Compounds, drug-fastness of
serum with atoxyl (TERRY)	spirochetes (AKATSU and
1915, xxi, 250	Nogucm)
-, - serum with paramino-	1917, xxv, 349
phenylarsenoxide (TERRY) 1915, xxi, 250	Iodine:
In vivo:	Adenomata of thyroid gland containing (GRAHAM)
Agglutination of bacteria	1916, xxiv, 345
(Bull) 1915, xxii, 484	Blood, after thyroidectomy
——— (Bull)	(Hudson)
1916, xxiv, 25	1922, xxxvi, 469
Inflammation, chemical	Thyroid, desiccated, of vari-
(Wolf)	able iodine content, influence
1923, xxxvii, 511	of feeding to tadpoles (Len-
•	HART) 1915, xxii, 739
Pneumococcus, action of ethyl dihydrocupreine (Moore)	Ion:
1915, xxii, 269	Hydrogen, concentration, final,
•	for differentiating Strepto-
Tissue, necrotic, behavior of chloramine-T solutions in	coccus hæmolyticus (AVERY
chloramine-T solutions in contact with (Austin and	and Cullen)
TAYLOR)	1919, xxix, 215
1918, xxvii, 627	-, -, influence on virulence
-, -, - hypochlorite solu-	of pneumococci (Felton and
tions in contact with (Aus-	Dougherty)
TIN and TAYLOR)	1924, xxxix, 155
1918, xxvii, 627	-, - of joint exudates in
-, normal, behavior of chlora-	arthritis (Boors and
mine-T solutions in con-	CULLEN)
THE TOTAL ON THE COMP	1922, xxxvi, 405

I

tou-committee.	(iron;
Hydrogen, concentration of	Elimination in anemia. I
joint exudates in rheumatic	(DUBIN and PEARCE)
fever (Boots and Cullen)	
1922, xxxvi, 405	1917, xxv, 675
	II (Dubin and
—, — medium and growth	Pearce)
of fibroblasts (Fischer)	1918, xxvii, 479
1921, xxxiv, 447	Liver, distribution in, in anc-
-, pneumococcus cul-	mia. I (Dubin and Pearce)
tures in carbohydrate	
media (Avery and Cullen)	1917, xxv, 675
1919, xxx, 359	, in anemia. II
-, -, optimum, for pneumo-	(Dubin and Pearce)
coccus growth (DERNBY and	1918, xxvii, 479
Avery)	Spleen, distribution in, in ane-
1918, xxviii, 345	mia. I (Dubin and Pearce)
	1917, xxv, 675
—, —, relation of pneumo-	
coccus (Lord and Nye)	, —, in anemia. II
1919, xxx, 389	(Dubin and Pearce)
-, -, - pneumonic lung	1918, xxvii, 479
protease activity (NYE)	Irritability:
1922, xxxv, 153	Allergic (LEWIS and LOOMIS)
—, —, — proteolytic en-	1924, xl, 503
zymes in pneumonic lung	
(Lord) 1919, xxx, 379	Irritation:
-, -, - to deterioration of	Chlorine antiseptics, irritant
crystalline strophanthin in	properties (Cullen and
aqueous solution (LEVY and	TAYLOR)
Cullen)	1918, xxviii, 681
1920, xxxi, 267	Meninges, effect on permeabil-
-, -, varying, dissolution of	ity for salvarsan (STILLMAN
pneumococci (Lord and	and Swift)
NyE) 1922, xxxv, 689	1915, xxii, 286
-, -, -, dissolution of pneu-	Isoagglutinin:
mococci in pneumonic cellu-	Child, appearance (HAPP)
lar material (Lord and NyE)	1920, xxxi, 313
1922, xxxv, 699	•
—, —, effect on dissolution	Infant, appearance (HAPP)
of pneumococci of bile (Lord	1920, xxxi, 313
	T
and NyE)	J
1922, xxxv, 703	Jaundice: (See also Icterus.)
[pecac:	Hemolytic, path of hemoglobin
Blackhead of turkeys treated	to liver in production (Aus-
(Tyzzer and Fabyan)	TIN and PEPPER)
1922, xxxv, 791	1915, xxii, 675
kris:	
Pigment cells of Rana pipicus	, rotation of market
(UHLENHUTH)	(Austin and Pepper)
1916, xxiv, 689	1915, xxii, 675

1916, xxiv, 689

1918, xxviii, 501

Kidney-continued. Taundice-continued. Arsenic, histological changes Hemolytic, relation of spleen. (PEARCE and BROWN) XIII (PEARCE, AUSTIN, and 1915, xxii, 525 1915, xxii, 682 Pepper) --, injury (PEARCE and -, --- XIV (Krumb-HAAR, MUSSER, and PEET) Brown) 1916, xxiii, 443 1916, xxiii, 87 Bilirubin elimination (HAESS-XV (Krumb-HAAR and MUSSER) LER, Rous, and Broun) 1916, xxiii, 97 1922, xxxv, 533 Chloroform poisoning, func-XVI (Goro) tion (MARSHALL and ROWN-1917, xxvi, 795 Infectious. See Disease, Weil's. TREE) 1915, xxii, 333 - ---, peptolytic Obstruction, biliary, required power to produce (McMaster and (SIMONDS) 1918, xxviii, 673 1921, xxxiii, 731 Rous) Diphtheria toxin, reaction Tobling: (FABER) See Flexner-Jobling. 1917, xxvi, 139 Toint: Epithelium, Exudate, hydrogen ion concenresistance radiation (McQuarrie and tration in arthritis (Boots and Cullen) WHIPPLE) 1922, xxxv, 225 1922, xxxvi, 405 - — — in rheumatic fever Function, without nerves (Boots and Cullen) (Quinby) 1916, xxiii, 535 1922, xxxvi, 405 Sensitization with non-hemoly-Hydronephrosis, function tic streptococci (Swift and (JOHNSON) Boors) 1918, xxviii, 193 1923, xxxviii, 573 Intoxication, proteose, influ-Juice: ence on function. II (Mc-Digestive, effect on botulinus QUARRIE and WHIPPLE) toxin (Bronfenbrenner 1919, xxix, 421 and Schlesinger) Mercuric chloride intoxica-1924, xxxix, 509 tions, acute (MacNider) 1918, xxvii, 519 K Nephropathic, effect of acid-Kaolin: base equilibrium on func-Serum changes after injections tion. I (MACNIDER) (Jobling, Petersen, and 1918, xxviii, 501 Eggstein) -, — — acid-base equilibrium 1915, xxii, 590 on function. II (MAC-Keratinization: Epithelium in vitro (FISCHER) Nider) 1924, xxxix, 585 1918, xxviii, 517 Kidney: -, functional capacity after Arsenic (PEARCE and BROWN) anesthetic (MACNIDER)

1915, xxii, 517

Kidney—continucd. Nephropathic, protected by alkali against anesthetic (MAC-Nider) 1918, xxviii, 517 , — — sodium carbonate, efficiency of diuretics. (MACNIDER) 1917, xxvi, 19 —, unprotected by sodium carbonate, efficiency of diure-II (MACNIDER) 1917, xxvi, 19 -, uranium, protection (MAC-Nider) 1916, xxiii, 171 Obstruction, intestinal, influence on function. I (Mc-QUARRIE and WHIPPLE) 1919, xxix, 397 Phosphorus poisoning, function (MARSHALL and Rown-1915, xxii, 333 TREE) power peptolytic (SIMONDS) 1918, xxviii, 673 Pituitary body, relation to function (MOTZFELDT) 1917, xxv, 153 Reduction of substance BUNKER, (KARSNER, and GRABFIELD) 1915, xxii, 544 Roentgen ray intoxication, function (McQuarrie and WHIPPLE) 1922, xxxv, 225 Siderosis, diseases causing, diagnosed by hemosiderin granules in urine (Rous) 1918, xxviii, 645 Tissue, amount, relation of blood pressure (Anderson) 1924, xxxix, 707 -, secreting, determination of quantity in living (WATAN-ABE, OLIVER, and ADDIS) 1918, xxviii, 359

Kidney-continued. Tuberculosis, diagnosis (Mor-1916, xxiv, 419 Kinetics: Interfaces (Mudd and Mudd) 1924, xl, 633 Klossiella: Infection (PEARCE) 1916, xxiii, 431 Koch-Weeks: Bacillus. See Bacillus. L Lamp: Carbon arc, prevention of rickets by (Hess, Unger, and Pappenheimer) 1922, xxxvi, 427 Mercury vapor, prevention of rickets by rays of (HESS, Uncer, and Pappenheimer) 1922, xxxvi, 427 Larva: Frog, behavior of leucocytes during coincident regeneration and thyroid-induced metamorphosis (Jordan and Speidel) 1924, xl, 1 -, blood cell formation and distribution in relation to thyroid-accelerated metamorphosis (Jordan and Speidel) 1923, xxxviii, 529 Lead: III. Pt. 1 (AUB, REZNIKOFF, and Smith) 1924, xl, 151 III. Pt. 2 (Aub, Reznikoff, and SMITH) 1924, xl, 173 Pt. 3 (AUB and REZ-III. 1924, xl, 189 NIKOFF) Erythrocyte, chemical explana-

tion of effect of lead on

1924, xl, 189

(AUB and REZNIKOFF)

2002	2010
Lead—continued. Erythrocyte, effect on, of. Pt. 1 (AUB, REZNIKOFF, and SMITH) 1924, xl, 151 1924, xl, 173 1924, xl, 173 1924, xl, 189 Leishmania: donovani in peripheral blood (Young and Van Sant) 1923, xxxviii, 233 Leprosy: Complement fixation reaction (Lewis and Aronson) 1923, xxxviii, 219 Cyanocuprol (Takano) 1916, xxiv, 207 Metabolism, calcium (Under-Hill, Honeil, and Bogert) 1920, xxxii, 41 —, magnesium (Underhill, Honeil, and Bogert) 1920, xxxii, 41 —, magnesium (Underhill, Honeil, and Bogert) 1920, xxxii, 41 Leptospira: icterohæmorrhagiæ. See also Spirochæta icterohæmorrhagiæ. —, cultivation (Noguchi) 1918, xxvii, 593 — and icteroides, comparative immunological studies (Noguchi) 1920, xxxii, 683 —, morphology (Noguchi) 1921, xxxiii, 683 —, morphology (Noguchi) 1918, xxviii, 575 —, nomenclature (Noguchi) 1918, xxviii, 575 —, prophylactic inoculation (Noguchi) 1918, xxviii, 575 —, prophylactic inoculation (Noguchi) 1918, xxviii, 575 —, prophylactic inoculation (Noguchi)	Leptospira—continued. icteroides, acquired immunity against (Noguchi) 1919, xxx, 1 , biological properties (Noguchi) 1919, xxx, 13 , cultivation (Noguchi) 1919, xxx, 13 and icterohæmorrhagiæ, comparative immunological studies (Noguchi) 1920, xxxi, 135 , immunology (Noguchi and Kligler) 1921, xxxiii, 253 , in blood of animals (Noguchi) 1919, xxx, 87 , ——yellow fever patients (Noguchi) 1919, xxx, 87 infection, behavior of heart (Cohn and Noguchi) 1921, xxxiii, 683 , —, chemotherapy versus serotherapy (Noguchi) 1920, xxxii, 381 , —, serum treatment (Noguchi) 1920, xxxii, 381 , —, serum treatment (Noguchi) 1920, xxxi, 159 , in tissues of animals (Noguchi) 1919, xxx, 87 , — yellow fever patients (Noguchi) 1919, xxx, 87 , — urine of animals (Noguchi) 1919, xxx, 87 , — yellow fever patients (Noguchi) 1919, xxx, 87 , — yellow fever patients (Noguchi) 1919, xxx, 87 , — yellow fever patients (Noguchi) 1919, xxx, 87 , — or yellow fever patients (Noguchi) 1919, xxx, 87 , — or yellow fever patients (Noguchi) 1919, xxx, 87 , — or yellow fever patients (Noguchi) 1919, xxx, 87 , — or yellow fever patients (Noguchi) 1919, xxx, 87 , — or yellow fever patients (Noguchi) 1919, xxx, 87 , — or yellow fever patients (Noguchi) 1919, xxx, 87 , — or yellow fever patients (Noguchi)
—, prophylactic inoculation (Noguchi)	1919, xxx, 13

Leptospira—continued. icteroides, virulence (Nogueni) 1919, xxx, 13 Presence in wild animals (Noguchi) 1919, xxx, 95 Yellow fever strain, immunology (Noguciii and Klig-1920, xxxii, 627 LER) Leptotrombidium: akamushi (Trombidium akamushi Brumpt) (NAGAYO, MIYAGAWA, MITAMURA, and IMAMURA) 1917, xxv, 255 Leptus: autunnalis (NAGAYO, MIYA-GAWA, MITAMURA, and IMA-MURA) 1917, xxv, 273 Lesion: Brain, of rabbit (McCartney) 1924, xxxix, 51 Cholesterol producing (BAI-1916, xxiii, 69 LEY) Eye, pathogenesis of lesions produced by deficiency of vitamin A (YUDKIN and LAMBERT) 1923, xxxviii, 17 -, produced by deficiency of vitamin A, changes in paraocular glands accompanying (LAMBERT and YUDKIN) 1923, xxxviii, 25 Infection by virus encountered in attempted transmission varicella (Rivers and 1924, xl, 281 TILLETT) Intestine, produced by radiation (WARREN and WHIPPLE) 1923, xxxviii, 741 Liver, biliary factor (Rous and LARIMORE) 1920, xxxii, 249 -, from alcohol, influence of diet (Opie and Alford) 1915, xxi, 1

Lesion—continued. Liver, from chloroform, influence of diet (OPIE and AL-1915, xxi, 1 FORD) -, - phosphorus, influence of diet (OPIE and ALFORD) 1915, xxi, 1 Pneumonia, effect of sensitization (KIRKBRIDE) 1915, xxi, 605 Scrotum, in primary syphilis (Brown and Pearce) 1920, xxxi, 729 Stomach, relation to dietary deficiency (PAPPENHEIMER and LARIMORE) 1924, xl, 719 -, - hair ingestion (PAP-PENHEIMER and LARIMORE) 1924, xl, 719 Streptococcus, non-hemolytic (CECIL) 1916, xxiv, 739 Syphilis (Brown, Pearce, and WITHERBEE) 1921, xxxiii, 495 - (Brown, Pearce, and WITHERBEE) 1921, xxxiii, 515 — (Brown, PEARCE. and WITHERBEE) 1921, xxxiii, 525 —, bones. Pt. 1 (Brown, Pearce, and Witherbee) 1921, xxxiii, 495 -, -. Pt. 2 (Brown, Pearce, and WITHERBEE) 1921, xxxiii, 515 -, -. Pt. 3 (Brown, Pearce, and WITHERBEE) 1921, xxxiii, 525 -, - of forearm (Brown, PEARCE, and WITHERBEE) 1921, xxxiii, 515 Pt. 1 (Brown, —, cartilage. PEARCE, and WITHERBEE)

1921, xxxiii, 495

*	Lesion—continued.
Lesion—continued. Syphilis cartilage. Pt. 2	Tumor, malignant, occurrence
(Brown, Pearce, and With-	and distribution (PEARCE
ERBEE) 1921, xxxiii, 515	and Brown)
-, Pt. 3 (Brown, Pearce,	1923, xxxviii, 347
and WITHERBEE)	-,-, and distribution
1921, xxxiii, 525	(Pearce and Brown)
- cranial bones (Brown,	1923, xxxviii, 367
PEARCE, and WITHERBEE)	-, -, - and distribution
1921, xxxiii, 515	(Brown and Pearce)
-, eyes (Brown and Pearce)	1923, xxxviii, 385
1921, xxxiv, 167	Typhus, skin (Olitsky and
-, facial bones (Brown,	McCartney)
PEARCE, and WITHERBEE)	1924, xxxix, 331
1921, xxxiii, 515	Leucemia:
	Fowl, experimental (SCHMEIS-
-, mucocutaneous borders	ser) 1915, xxii, 820
(Brown and Pearce)	-, spontaneous (SCHMEISSER)
1920, xxxii, 497	1915, xxii, 820
-, mucous membranes	Myeloblastic, subacute, ami-
(Brown and Pearce)	totic cell division in periph-
1920, xxxii, 497	eral blood (Sabin, Austrian,
-, skeletal system (Brown,	Cunningham, and Doan)
PEARCE, and WITHERBEE)	1924, xl, 845
1921, xxxiii, 495	-, -, maturation of myelo-
-, synovial membranes. Pt.	blasts into myelocytes in
1 (Brown, Pearce, and	peripheral blood (Sabin,
WITHERBEE)	Austrian, Cunningham,
1921, xxxiii, 495	and Doan)
	1924, xl, 845
-, Pt. 2 (Brown, PEARCE, and WITHERBEE)	Transmissible (Ellermann)
1921, xxxiii, 515	1921, xxxiii, 539
	Leucocyte:
-, Pt. 3 (Brown, PEARCE, and WITHERBEE)	Ameboid movement, method
	for fixing human blood cells
1921, xxxiii, 525	during (VAN HERWERDEN)
-, tendon. Pt. 1 (Brown,	1920, xxxii, 135
PEARCE, and WITHERBEE)	Chemotaxis in vitro, influence
1921, xxxiii, 495	of chemicals (Wolf)
-, Pt. 2 (Brown,	1921, xxxiv, 375
PEARCE, and WITHERBEE)	Frog larva, during coincident
1921, xxxiii, 515	regeneration and thyroid-
-, Pt. 3 (Brown,	induced metamorphosis
PEARCE, and WITHERBEE)	(JORDAN and Speidel)
1921, xxxiii, 525	1924, xl, 1
Tissue, human, occurrence of	Growth-promoting function
diphtheroids (Harris and	(CARREL)
WADE) 1915, xxi, 493	1922, xxxvi, 385
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	1722, 3321, 003

Leucocyte—continued. Leucocytotropy: Chemicals, organic (Felton Measles, human enanthematous, exanthematous, pyrexand Dougherry) ial, and leucocytic syndrome 1922, xxxvi, 163 produced by intraven-Leucopenia: ous inoculation of blood Inflammatory reaction (CAMP from (Duval and D'Aunoy) and BAUMGARTNER) 1922, xxxvi, 231 1915, xxii, 174 Leucotoxic: Mononuclear, large, pure cul-Dichloroethylsulfide, intraventures (CARREL and EBELous injections, leucotoxic ac-1922, xxxvi, 365 tion (PAPPENHEIMER and Normal serum-leucocyte mix-Vance) 1920, xxxi, 71 tures, bactericidal action for Lewisi: pneumococcus (Robertson Trypanosoma, changes in viruand Sia) lence (Brown) 1924, xxxix, 219 1915, xxi, 345 — — —, for growth inhibition -, infections, trypanosome retests on pneumococcus production inhibited by reac-(Robertson, Woo, tion product (TALIAFERRO) 1924, xl, 487 1924, xxxix, 171 ---, growth-inhibitory action for pneumococcus Ligation: Thoracic duct, changes in num-(ROBERTSON and SIA) ber of small lymphocytes 1924, xxxix, 219 of blood following (LEE) ---, influence of antipneu-1922, xxxvi, 247 mococcus serum on bacterici----, effect of pilocarpine on dal action (ROBERTSON and small lymphocytes in circula-1924, xl, 467 ting blood after (LEE) SIA) 1924, xxxix, 473 ---, influence of Ligature: pneumococcus serum on Arterial wall, effect on, of growth-inhibitory action (REID) 1924, xl, 293 (Robertson and Sia) Lipase: 1924, xl, 467 Streptococcus, hemolytic Pneumonia, immunity reaction (STEVENS and WEST) (WINTERNITZ and KLINE) 1922, xxxv, 823 1915, xxi, 320 -, - (THOMPSON and MEL-Secretion (CARREL and EBEL-1924, xl, 233 ENEY) 1922, xxxvi, 645 Lipolysis: Tuberculous infection, artificial Enzyme (AVERY and CULLEN) immunity, leucocytic re-1920, xxxii, 571 sponse (Hussey) Lipovaccine: 1921, xxxiii, 337 (Lewis and Sterilization 1920, xxxi, 169 Dodge) Leucocytosis: Alimentary, relation to crise Liquid: Sterile, mechanical measuring hémoclasique (STORM VAN

LEEUWEN, BIEN, and VARE-

KAMP) 1922, xxxvi, 415

instrument (GATES)

1921, xxxiii, 45

Timer
Liver:
Atrophy, conditional on com- pensation (Rous and Lari-
pensation (Rous and Dari-
MORE) 1920, xxxi, 609 Blood changes following diver-
Blood changes following diver-
sion of splenic blood from (Ккимвнаак, Musser, and
(Krumbhaar, Musser, and
Реет) 1916, xxiii, 87
———— diversion of splenic
blood from (Krumbhaar and
Musser) 1916, xxiii, 97
-, portal, relation to main-
tenance of (Rous and
LARIMORE)
1920, xxxi, 609
Destruction, relation of serum
esterase (Jobling, Egg-
stein, and Petersen)
1915, xxii, 707
Total and Francisco
Extract, specific poison in,
after inoculation with
Bacillus prodigiosus intra-
after inoculation with Bacillus prodigiosus intravenously (PARKER)
1918. xxviii. 5/1
-,, after inoculation
with Bacillus typhosus in-
travenously (PARKER)
1918, xxviii, 571
Fasting organism (Rous and
McMaster)
1924, xxxix, 425
Function in chloroform poison-
ing (Marshall and Rown-
TREE) 1915, xxii, 333
TREE) 1915, xxii, 333 —, influence of anesthetics
(WHIPPLE and SPEED)
1915, xxi, 203
-, narcotics (WHIPPLE
and Speed)
1915, xxi, 203
- in phosphorus poisoning
(Marshall and Rowntree)
1915, xxii, 333
Glycogen, relation to chloro-
form poisoning (Graham)
1915, xxi, 185
Goiter in brook trout, effect of
feeding fresh (Marine)
1915, xxi, 452
1910, XXI, 404

Liver—continued. Goiter in brook trout, effect of feeding stale (MARINE) 1915, xxi, 452 Hemolytic, jaundice, production, path of hemoglobin to (Austin and Pepper) 1915, xxii, 675 Iron, distribution, in anemia. I (DUBIN and PEARCE) 1917, xxv, 675 II (Dubin and PEARCE) 1918, xxvii, 479 Lesion, alcohol, influence of diet (OPIE and ALFORD) 1915, xxi, 1 -, biliary factor (Rous and LARIMORE) 1920, xxxii, 249 -, chloroform, influence of diet (OPIE and ALFORD) 1915, xxi, 1 -, phosphorus, influence of diet (OPIE and ALFORD) 1915, xxi, 1 Peptolytic power in chloroform poisoning (Simonds) 1918, xxviii, 673 --- phosphorus poisoning (STMONDS) 1918, xxviii, 673 Poison, influence of diet on necrosis. I (Opie and Al-FORD) 1915, xxi, 1 diet on necrosis. (OPIE and ALFORD) 1915, xxi, 21 Tissue, regeneration during fasting (SMITH and MOISE) 1924, xl, 209 adequate , --- on diets (Moise and Smith) 1924, xl, 13— — inadequate diets (Smith and Moise)

1924, xl, 209

Localization:	Lungs-continued.
Bacillus abortus, in bovine	Pneumonic, enzyme (Lord and
fetal membranes (SMITH)	Nye) 1921, xxxiy, 201
1919, xxix, 451	—, —, effect of dialysis (Lord
Streptococcus viridans (Det-	and Nye)
weiler and Maitland)	1921, xxxiv, 199
1918, xxvii, 37	-, -, - preservation
Loop:	(Lord and NyE)
Intestine, closed (DRAGSTEDT,	1921, xxxiv, 199
MOORHEAD, and BURCKY)	—, —, — salt concentration
1917, xxv, 421	(Lord and Nye)
—, isolated (Whipple, Cooke,	1921, xxxiv, 199
and STEARNS)	-, -, - temperature
1917, xxv, 479	(Lord and Nye)
Ludlowi:	
	1921, xxxiv, 199
Anopheles, malaria inoculation	—, organism resembling Bacil-
(Darling)	lus actinoides (Jones)
1920, xxxii, 313	1922, xxxv, 361
Lues:	-, pleomorphic bacillus from
See Syphilis.	(Ѕмитн)
Luminal:	
	1918, xxviii, 333
Respiration, action on, of	-, proteolytic enzymes in, re-
(Schmidt and Harer)	lation to hydrogen ion con-
1923, xxxvii, 69	centration (Lord)
Lungs:	1919, xxx, 379
Bacteria, inspired, in lungs	-, relation of activity of pro-
after alcoholization (STILL-	tease to hydrogen ion con-
	centration (NyE)
MAN) 1924, xl, 353	
-, presence in lungs after in-	1922, xxxv, 153
halation (STILLMAN)	—, soluble substance inhibiting
1923, xxxviii, 117	agglutination by homologous
Colloidal carbon, changes in	serum (Lord and NyE)
distribution in lungs after	1921, xxxiv, 211
splenectomy (Foot)	Ventilation, effect of pulmo-
	nary congestion (DRINKER,
1923, xxxvii, 139	PEABODY, and BLUMGART)
Edema, as cause of death	1022 resp. 77
(Winternitz and Lambert)	1922, xxxv, 77
1919, xxix, 537	Volume. I (LUNDSGAARD
Microorganism, of normal ani-	and VAN SLYKE)
mala source (Torra)	1918, xxvii, 65
mals, source (Jones)	 —. II (GARVIN, LUNDSGAARD,
1922, xxxvi, 317	and VAN SLYKE)
Pneumonic, antienzyme (Lord	1918, xxvii, 87
and NyE)	III (GARVIN, LUNDS-
1921, xxxiv, 201	GAARD, and VAN SLYKE)
	1918, xxvii, 129
-, circulation (KLINE and	
WINTERNITZ)	— in heart disease (BINGER)
1915, xxi, 311	1923, xxxviii, 445

	- 4 ,,
Lungs-continued.	Lymphatic:
Volume in lobar pneumonia in	Regional, involvement in
relation to clinical course of	syphilis (Brown and
disease (Binger and Brow)	PEARCE)
1924, xxxix, 677	1920, xxxi, 749
tuberculous men (GAR-	Lymphocyte:
vin, Lundsgaard, and Van	(Bunting and Huston)
SLYKE) 1918, xxvii, 87	1921, xxxiii, 593
——— women (GARVIN,	I (PAPPENHEIMER)
LUNDSGAARD, and VAN	1917, xxv, 633 II (Pappenheimer)
SLYKE)	1917, xxvi, 163
1918, xxvii, 129	Carcinoma, transplanted,
-, relation between thorax	lymphocyte in resistance. II
size and, in normal adults	(Murphy and Morton)
(LUNDSGAARD and VAN	1915, xxii, 204
SLYKE) 1918, xxvii, 65	-, -, - in resistance. III
- without forced breathing	(Murphy and Taylor)
(VAN SLYKE and BINGER)	1918, xxviii, 1
1923, xxxvii, 457	-, -, - in resistance. IV
Lutein:	(Murphy and Sturm)
Injections, effect on mammary	1919, xxix, 25
gland (LOEB and HESSEL- BERG) 1917, xxv, 305	-, -, - in resistance. V
	(Murphy and Nakahara)
Lymph:	1920, xxxi, 1
Ferments after feeding (DAVIS and PETERSEN)	-, -, - in resistance. VI
1917, xxvi, 693	(NAKAHARA and MURPHY)
•	1921, xxxiii, 327 Circulating, effect of sun
 during protein shock reactions (DAVIS and PETERSEN) 	Circulating, effect of sun (TAYLOR)
1917, xxvi, 699	1919, xxix, 41
Node, human, endothelial cells	Immune sera, action of, on
in cultures (Lewis and Web-	(PAPPENHEIMER)
STER) 1921, XXXIV, 397	1917, xxvi, 163
-, -, fibroblasts in cultures	In vitro, action of serum
(Lewis and Webster)	(Carrel and Ebeling)
1921, xxxiv, 397	1923, xxxviii, 513
-, -, giant cells in cultures	Migration in plasma cultures of
(Lewis and Webster)	human lymph nodes (Lewis
1921, xxxiii, 349	and Webster)
-, -, migration of lympho-	1921, xxxiii, 261
cytes in plasma cultures	Reactions under experimental conditions (PAPPENHEIMER)
(Lewis and Webster)	1017 774 622
1921, xxxiii, 261	Roentgen ray stimulation
-, -, wandering cells in cul-	(THOMAS, TAYLOR and
tures (Lewis and Webster)	WITHERBEE)
1921, xxxiv, 397	1919, xxix, 75

Lymphocyte—continued.	Magnesium salt(s):
Small, in circulating blood after	(GATES and MELTZER)
ligation of thoracic duct,	1916, xxiii, 655
effect of pilocarpine (LEE)	Sodium oxalate, lethal doses
1924, xxxix, 473	after restorative effect
-, of blood, changes in number	(GATES)
following ligation of thoracic	1918, xxviii, 305
duct (LEE)	Magnesium sulfate:
1922, xxxvi, 247	Anesthetic (Auer and Melt-
Tumor growth, effect on, of	zer) 1916, xxiii, 641
stimulation (Murphy and	Strychnine convulsions (Cut-
STURM) 1919, xxix, 31	LER and ALTON)
Lymphocytosis:	1917, xxv, 83
Heat-induced, source (NAKA-	Malaria:
HARA) 1919, xxix, 17	Æstivo-autumnal (LAWSON)
Lymphoid organ:	1918, xxvii, 739
See Organ.	—, anemia caused by migra-
Lymphoid tissue:	tion of parasites (LAWSON)
See Tissue.	1919, xxix, 361
Lymphopenia:	-, crescentic bodies (Lawson)
Radium, β-ray, lymphopenia	1920, xxxi, 201
following exposure (Mot-	—, — —, attachment to sur-
TRAM and Russ)	face of red corpuscle
1921, xxxiv, 271	(LAWSON)
Rocntgen rays, lymphopenia	1920, xxxi, 201
following exposure (Mor-	—, — —, migration (LAWSON)
TRAM and Russ)	1920, xxxi, 201
1921, xxxiv, 271	—, diagnosis by placental
Lysis:	blood film (Clark)
(Gratia) 1922, xxxv, 287	1915, xxii, 427
M	Inoculation, by Anopheles
	ludlowi (DARLING)
Magnesium:	1920, xxxii, 313
Metabolism, in disease. I	Parasite (Lawson)
(Underhill, Honeil, and	1916, xxiv, 291
BOGERT) 1920, xxxii, 41	—, development (KING)
-, II (UNDERHILL,	1916, xxiii, 703
Honeij, and Bogert)	—, effect of cold (KING)
1920, xxxii, 65	1917, xxv, 495
—, — leprosy (Underhill, Honeij, and Bogert)	—, tertian, attached to periph-
HONEIJ, and DOGERT)	eral corpuscular mounds
1920, xxxii, 41	(Lawson) 1915, xxi, 584
—, — multiple cartilaginous	1910, AAI, 001
exostosis (Underhill,	—, —, segmenting, on red cor-
Honeij, and Bogert)	puscles showing little or no loss of hemoglobin (LAWSON)
1920, xxxii, 65 Respiration, action on, of	1920, xxxii, 139
Respiration, action on, of (SCHMIDT and HARER)	Plasmodium tenue (LAWSON)
1923, xxxvii, 69	1916, xxiv, 291
1720, AAAYII, 07 1	22.0,

	Torus and dismide and investigated
Malignancy:	Manganese dioxide—continued.
Tumor. I (Brown and	Injection, intravenous, quantita-
PEARCE)	tive distribution (LUND,
1923, xxxvii, 601	Shaw, and Drinker)
II (PEARCE and BROWN)	1921, xxxiii, 231
1923, xxxvii, 631	Manganese <i>m</i> -silicate:
 —. III (Brown and Pearce) 	Injection, intravenous
1923, xxxvii, 799	(Drinker, Shaw, and
IV (PEARCE and BROWN)	Drinker)
1923, xxxvii, 811	1923, xxxvii, 829
V. Pt. 1 (Pearce and	Marrow:
Brown)	Exercise as stimulus (Broun)
1923, xxxviii, 347	1923, xxxvii, 187
V. Pt. 2 (PEARCE and	Red, spread during anemia
Brown)	(McMaster and Haessler)
1923, xxxviii, 367	1921, xxxiv, 579
V. Pt. 3 (Brown and	Mastitis:
PEARCE)	Cattle. I (Jones)
1923, xxxviii, 385	1918, xxviii, 149
VI. Pt. 1 (Brown,	II (Jones)
PEARCE, and VAN ALLEN	1918, xxviii, 253
1924, xl, 583	III (Jones)
VI. Pt. 2 (PEARCE,	1918, xxviii, 721
Brown, and Van Allen)	IV (Jones)
1924, xl, 603	1918, xxviii, 735
-, transplanted. Pt. 1 (Brown,	Streptococcus, sources of infec-
Pearce, and Van Allen)	tion (JONES)
1924, xl, 583	1918, xxviii, 735
-, Pt. 2 (Pearce, Brown,	Measles:
and Van Allen)	I (Blake and Trask)
1924, xl, 603	1921, xxxiii, 385
Mammal:	II (Blake and Trask)
Decerebration (SCHMIDT)	1921, xxxiii, 413
1923, xxxvii, 43	III (Blake and Trask)
Plasma, production of sub-	1921, xxxiii, 621
stances inhibiting growth of	I (Duvar and D'Aunoy)
cells (Walton)	1922, xxxv, 257
1915, xxii, 194	II (Duval and D'Aunoy)
Mammary gland:	1922, xxxvi, 231
See Gland.	III (Duval and D'Aunoy)
Manganese dioxide:	1922, xxxvi, 239
Injection, intravenous	Human, enanthematous, exan-
(Drinker, Shaw, and	thematous, pyrexial, and leu-
Drinker)	cocytic syndrome produced
1923, xxxvii, 829 —, —, quantitative distribu-	by intravenous inoculation of
	blood from (Duval and
tion (Drinker and Shaw) 1921, xxxiii, 77	D'AUNOY)
1921, XXIII, 17	1922, xxxvi, 231

Measles—continued. Human, syndrome after intratracheal injection of filtered nasopharyngeal secretions from (Duval and D'Aunoy) 1922, xxxvi, 239 -, — — intravenous injection of filtered nasopharyngeal secretions from (DUVAL and D'Aunoy) 1922, xxxvi, 239 Immunity, acquired (BLAKE and Trask) 1921, xxxiii, 621 Virus (Duval and D'Aunoy) 1922, xxxv, 257 -, susceptibility of monkeys (BLAKE and TRASK) 1921, xxxiii, 385 Medium: Aerobic culture, survival of typhus virus (Olitsky) 1922, xxxv, 115 Anaerobic culture, survival of typhus virus (OLITSKY) 1922, xxxv, 115 Carbohydrate, hydrogen ion concentration of pneumococcus cultures (AVERY and Cullen) 1919, xxx, 359 production —, streptolysin (STEVENS and Koser) 1919, xxx, 539 Culture, modification in, for isolation and identification of typhoid, dysentery, and allied bacilli (KLIGLER) 1918, xxviii, 319 —, of fibrin and serum (EBEL-1921, xxxiii, 641 ING) Dextrose, for tissue cultures (Lewis) 1922, xxxv, 317 Epithelial cells, form, in cultures of frog skin, relation to consistency of (UHLEN-

1915, xxii, 76

HUTH)

Medium—continued. Fibroblast, growth and hydroconcentration ion (FISCHER) 1921, xxxiv, 447 Hemoglobin-free, growth of Bacillus influenzæ (THJÖTTA) 1921, xxxiii, 763 Pneumococcus cultivation. changes in virulence (WADS-WORTH and KIRKBRIDE) 1918, xxviii, 791 Streptococcus, acid production by, influence on, of (Jones) 1920, xxxii, 273 Tissue cultures, granules in chick embryo cells produced by egg albumin (Lewis) 1921, xxxiii, 485 Megacaryocyte: Circulation, peripheral (MINOT) 1922, xxxvi, 1 Megalopyge: opercularis, pathology of dermatitis (Foot) 1922, xxxv, 737 Megatheriolysin: Antiserum, specific (Rous, Robertson, and Oliver) 1919, xxix, 283 Membrane: (See also Mucosa.) Fetal, bovine, Bacillus abortus in (SMITH) 1919, xxix, 451 -, —, mycosis due to mould (SMITH) 1920, xxxi, 115 -, disease, in cattle, biological properties of spirilla associated with (SMITH and TAYLOR) 1919, xxx, 299 -, —, — —, biological properties of Vibrio fetus associated with (SMITH TAYLOR)

1919, xxx, 299

Meningitis—continued. Membrane-continued. Epidemic, mode of infection Fetal, disease, in cattle, morphology of spirilla associated (Amoss and Eberson) with (SMITH and TAYLOR) 1919, xxix, 605 florens causing 1919, xxx, 299 Micrococcus (Davison, Davison, and —, — —, morphology Vibrio fetus associated with Miller) 1917, xxvi, 779 (SMITH and TAYLOR) 1919, xxx, 299 Parotitis (Wollstein) –, – –, spirilla associated 1921, xxxiv, 537 Pfeiffer's bacillus, immunology with (SMITH) 1918, xxviii, 701 (Anderson and Schultz) Mucous, normal, penetration 1921, xxxiii, 653 pallidum rapid preparation Treponema Serum. (Amoss and Wollstein) (Brown and Pearce) · 1924, xxxix, 645 1916, xxiii, 403 Vaccination (GATES) affections —, syphilitic (Brown and Pearce) 1918, xxviii, 449 1920, xxxii, 497 Meningococcus: syphilis. Synovial, Agglutinin, chronic carrier PEARCE, and (Brown, (GATES) WITHERBEE) 1918, xxviii, 449 1921, xxxiii, 495 -, passage from blood to spinal 2 (Brown, Pt. fluid (Amoss and Eberson) PEARCE, and WITHERBEE) 1919, xxix, 597 1921, xxxiii, 515 Classification (WADSWORTH, Pt. 3 (Brown, GILBERT, and HUTTON) PEARCE, and WITHERBEE) 1921, xxxiii, 99 1921, xxxiii, 525 Cultivation, effect of carbon Meninges: dioxide (GATES) Permeability for salvarsan, ef-1919, xxix, 321 fect of irritation (STILLMAN Serum, antimeningococcic, and Swift) standardization (Amoss and 1915, xxii, 286 Marsh) Poliomyelitic infection, rela-1918, xxviii, 779 tion (FLEXNER and AMOSS) Meningoencephalitis: 1917, xxv, 525 Protozoan-like parasites, co-Meningitis: existence with (Cowpry and Bacillus influenzæ producing, Nicholson) biological reactions (RIVERS 1924, xl, 51 and Konn) Tuberculous, endothelial re-1921, xxxiv, 477 ---, serological reactions sponse (Foot) (Rivers and Konn) 1922, xxxvi, 607 1921, xxxiv, 477 Mercuric chloride: Chemical rersus serum treat-Intoxication. acute (MACment (Flexner and Amoss) NIDER) 1916, xxiii, 683 1918, xxvii, 519

Mercuric compounds:	Metabolism—continued.
Spirochete, drug-fastness in	Fat, in nephritis (HILLER,
vitro (AKATSU and NOGUCHI)	LINDER, LUNDSGAARD, and
1917, xxv, 349	VAN SLYKE)
-, resistance (AKATSU)	1924, xxxix, 931
1917, xxv, 363	Magnesium, in disease. I
Mesenchyme:	(Underhill, Honeil, and
Cell, degenerating, of tissue	BOGERT)
cultures, giant centrospheres	1920, xxxii, 41
(Lewis)	—, ——. II (UNDERHILL,
1920, xxxi, 275	HONEIJ, and BOGERT)
Mesothelium and (Lewis)	1920, xxxii, 65
1923, xxxviii, 257	—, — leprosy (Underhill,
Mesnili:	Honeij, and Bogert)
Chilomastix, method for cul-	1920, xxxii, 41
ture (Boeck)	—, — multiple cartilaginous ex-
1921, xxxiii, 147	ostosis (Underhill, Honeij,
Mesothelium:	and Bogert)
Mesenchyme and (Lewis)	1920, xxxii, 65
1923, xxxviii, 257	Nitrogen, after transplanta-
Metabolism:	tion of a ureter into the
Abscess, sterile (Cooke and	duodenum (Gото)
WHIPPLE)	1918, xxvii, 449
1918, xxviii, 223	Pancreatitis (Cooke and
Calcium, in disease. I (UNDER-	WHIPPLE)
HILL, HONEIJ, and BOGERT)	1918, xxviii, 223
1920, xxxii, 41	Pleuritis (COOKE and WHIP-
-, II (UNDERHILL,	PLE) 1918, xxviii, 223
Honeij, and Bocert)	Spleen, metabolism after re-
1920, xxxii, 65	moval (Goldschипдт and
—, — leprosy (Underhill,	PEARCE) 1915, xxii, 319
Honeij, and Bogert)	-, - before removal (Gold-
1920, xxxii, 41	schmidt and Pearce)
—, — multiple cartilaginous ex-	1915, xxii, 319
ostosis (Underhill, Honeij,	Sugar, heart and pancreas.
and Bogert)	I (CLARK)
1920, xxxii, 65	1916, xxiv, 621
Cell, in vitro. I (Burrows	-, II (CLARK)
and Neymann)	1917, xxvi, 721
1917, xxv, 93	Metamorphosis:
Duodenal obstruction and	Blood platelets, viscous meta-
isolated loops of intestine,	morphosis (WRIGHT and
metabolism with (WHIPPLE,	MINOT)
Cooke, and Stearns)	1917, xxvi, 395
1917, xxv, 479	Larval frog, blood cell forma- tion and distribution in rela-
Fasting dogs, metabolism, after proteose injections	tion to thyroid-accelerated
after proteose injections (WHIPPLE and COOKE)	(Jordan and Speidel)
1917, xxv, 461	1923, xxxviii, 529
1717, 227, 401	1720, 111, 027

1924, xl, 397

Method-continued. Metamorphosis—continued. Thyroid-induced, in frog larva, Petroff, for cultivation of Bacilcoincident with regeneration, lus tuberculosis from sputum (Keilty) influence on leucocytes (Jor-1915, xxii, 612 DAN and SPEIDEL) of Bacillus tubercu-1924, xl, 1 losis from sputum (Keilty) Metaphysis: 1916, xxiv, 41 Bones, long, changes following Van Leersum, bloodless, for injection of tubercle bacilli recording blood pressures in (OLIVER) animals, modification (Conn 1920, xxxii, 153 and Levy) Metastasis: 1920, xxxii, 351 malignant. Pt. 1 Tumor, Methylene blue: (PEARCE and BROWN) Reduction by sterile extracts 1923, xxxviii, 347 of pneumococcus (Avery Pt. 2 (PEARCE and and NEILL) Brown) 1924, xxxix, 543 1923, xxxviii, 367 Microbe: Pt. 3 (Brown and dissociation. Ι Species, Pearce) (DE KRUIF) 1923, xxxviii, 385 1921, xxxiii, 773 Methemoglobin: Variation (GRATIA) Blood, fate (STADIE) 1922, xxxv, 287 1921, xxxiii, 627 Virulence and host susceptibility in mouse typhoid infec-—, formation (STADIE) tion (WEBSTER) 1921, xxxiii, 627 1923, xxxvii, 231 Formation by sterile culture --- susceptibility in parafiltrates of pneumococcus typhoid-enteritidis infection. (Morgan and Neill) I (WEBSTER) 1924, xl, 269 1923, xxxviii, 33 Streptococcus viridans forma- susceptibility in paration of (BLAKE) typhoid-enteritidis infection. 1916, xxiv, 315 II (WEBSTER) Method: 1923, xxxviii, 45 Gaertner, blood pressure stud- susceptibility in paraied by (Conn and Lundstyphoid-enteritidis infection. GAARD) III (WEBSTER) 1918, xxvii, 487 1924, xxxix, 129 Intravenous injection of guinea - susceptibility in parapigs (Rous) typhoid-enteritidis infection. 1918, xxvii, 459 IV (WEBSTER) Petroff, cultural, for isolation 1924, xxxix, 879 of Bacillus tuberculosis from - - susceptibility in paraapplied to milk sputum typhoid-enteritidis infection. (STEWART) (WEBSTER and PRITCH-1917, xxvi, 755

Micrococcus:	Milk—continued.
florens (Davison, Davison,	Streptococcus in sour (Jones)
and MILLER)	1921, xxxiii, 13
1917, xxvi, 779	Mitochondria:
Udder infection (Jones)	Bacteria and, differences
1918, xxviii, 721	(Cowdry and Olitsky)
Microorganism:	
Ethyl dihydrocupreine, action	1922, xxxvi, 521
in vitro (Moore)	Poliomyelitis (McCann)
1915, xxii, 269	1918, xxvii, 31
	Thyroid (Nicholson)
Lungs of normal animals,	1924, xxxix, 63
source (Jones)	Mononuclear:
1922, xxxvi, 317	Leucocytes, large, pure cultures
Pathogenic, protection (Rous	(CARREL and EBELING)
and Jones)	1922, xxxvi, 365
1916, xxiii, 601	Morgan bacillus:
Poliomyelitic tissues, survival	See Bacillus.
(FLEXNER, NOGUCHI, and	Morphine:
Amoss) 1915, xxi, 91	Hyperglycemia in pancreatic
— —, virulence (FLEXNER,	deficiency (AUER and
Noguchi, and Amoss)	Kleiner)
1915, xxi, 91	1918, xxvii, 49
Rat-bite fever, flagellum	Respiration, action on, of mor-
(Adachi)	phine series (SCHMIDT and
1921, xxxiii, 647	HARER)
Udder infection (JONES)	1923, xxxvii, 47
1918, xxviii, 721	Susceptibility after adrenalec-
Milk:	tomy (Scott)
Agglutinins, source (Sмітн, Or-	1923, xxxviii, 543
CUTT, and LITTLE)	Morphology:
1923, xxxvii, 153	Bacterium pneumosintes (Olit-
Feeding, influence on growth	SKY and GATES)
(Rettger)	1922, xxxv, 813
1915, xxi, 365	Leptospira icteroides (Noguchi)
—,—— intestinal flora	1919, xxx, 13
(Rettger)	— (Spirochæta) icterohæmor-
1915, xxi, 365	rhagiæ (Noguchi)
—, — mortality (RETTGER)	1918, xxvii, 575
1915, xxi, 365	Spirilla associated with disease
Market, significance of strep-	of fetal membranes in cattle
tococci (Jones)	(SMITH and TAYLOR)
1920, xxxi, 347	1919, xxx, 299
-, source of streptococci	Tissue, changes caused by re-
(Jones) 1920, xxxi, 347	duced oxidation (MARTIN,
Petroff, cultural method for	LOEVENHART, and BUNTING)
isolation of tubercle bacilli	1918, xxvii, 399
applied to (STEWART)	Vibrio fetus associated with
1917, xxvi, 755	disease of fetal membranes

Morphology—continued. Mucous membrane: cattle (SMITH and See Membrane. TAYLOR) Mumps: 1919, xxx, 299 See Parotitis. Murisepticus: Morsus muris: II (FUTAKI, TA-Bacillus, isolated from swine Spirochæta. (TENBROECK) KAKI, TANIGUCHI, and OSUMI) 1917, xxv, 33 1920, xxxii, 331 Mortality: Murmur: Milk feeding, influence of, on Thoracic, with partial stetho-(RETTGER) scope (Parker) 1915, xxi, 365 1918, xxviii, 607 Mosquito: -, - refractoscope (PARKER) Malaria parasites in, effect of 1918, xxviii, 607 Muscle: cold on (KING) 1917, xxv, 495 Heart, in pneumonia (NEW-Poliomyelitis, acute epidemi-BURGH and PORTER) ology, relation (Nocuchi and 1915, xxii, 123 Kupo) Mutation: 1917, xxvi, 49 Bacillus, hog-cholera (ORCUTT) Yellow fever, relation (No-1923, xxxviii, 9 1919, xxx, 401 GUCHI) —, rabbit septicemia (DE Motor paralysis: KRUIF) See Paralysis. 1922, xxxv, 561 , — —, virulence and (DE Mould: KRUIF) Mycosis of bovine fetal membranes due to (SMITH) 1922, xxxv, 621 Pneumococcus strain (CLOUGH) 1920, xxxi, 115 Mouth: 1919, xxx, 123 Mycosis: Trichomonas (Tetratrichomonas Fetal membranes, bovine, due hominis) (OHIRA and Noto mould (SMITH) GUCHI) 1917, xxv, 341 1920, xxxi, 115 Mucocutaneous: Myeloblast: Borders, syphilitic affections Leucemia, subacute myeloblas-(Brown and Pearce) tic, amitotic cell division in 1920, xxxii, 497 peripheral blood (SABIN, Mucor: Austrian, CUNNINGHAM, Mycosis of bovine fetal memand Doan) branes (SMITH) 1924, xl, 845 1920, xxxi, 115 -, --, maturation of my-Mucosa: (See also Membrane.) eloblasts into myelocytes Epithelium of small intestine, in peripheral blood (SABIN, influence of destruction by AUSTRIAN, CUNNINGHAM, x-rays on bacterial invasion and Doan) of blood stream (WARREN 1924, xl, 845 and WHIPPLE) Maturation into myelocytes in 1923, xxxviii, 713 peripheral blood in subacute

100 INDEX TO VOLU	MES
Myeloblast—continued. myeloblastic leucemia (SABIN, AUSTRIAN, CUN- NINGHAM, and DOAN) 1924, xl, 845	Na
Myelocyte: Maturation from myeloblasts in peripheral blood in sub- acute myeloblastic leucemia (SABIN, AUSTRIAN, CUN- NINGHAM, and DOAN) 1924, xl, 845 Myocarditis: Interstitial, spontaneous, in rabbits (MILLER) 1924, xl, 543 Myocardium: Necrosis, influence of thyroid products on production (GOODPASTURE) 1921, xxxiv, 407 Rheumatic fever, electrocardio- graphic evidence of involve- ment (COHN and SWIFT) 1924, xxxix, 1	
N	
Nanukayami: See Seven day fever. Narcotic: Liver function, influence on, of (Whipple and Speed) 1915, xxi, 203	
Nasopharynx: Chilling of body surface, reaction. I (MUDD, GOLDMAN, and GRANT) 1921, xxxiv, 11 Lymphoid structures, hypertrophied, effect of x-rays (MURPHY, WITHERBEE, CRAIG, HUSSEY, and STURM) 1921, xxxiii, 815 Poliomyelitic virus, persistence (Flexner and Amoss) 1919, xxix, 379	

asopharynx—continucd.
Secretions from common cold
(OLITSKY and McCartney
1923, xxxviii, 42°
— human measles, filtered
syndrome after intratrachea
injection (Duval and
D'Aunoy)
1922, xxxvi, 239
— — — —, filtered, syndrome
after intravenous injection
(Duval and D'Aunoy)
1922, xxxvi, 239
— — influenza patients.
(Olitsky and Gates)
1921, xxxiii, 125
II (OLITSKY and
GATES) 1921, xxxiii, 361
III (OLITSKY
and GATES)
1921, xxxiii, 373
IV (OLITSKY
and GATES)
1921, xxxiii, 713
V (OLITSKY
and GATES)
————. 1921, xxxiv, 1 ————. VI (Olitsky
and GATES)
1022 even 1
1922, xxxv, 1 ————. VII (OLITSKY
and GATES)
1922, xxxv, 553
VIII (OLITSKY
and GATES)
——————————————————————————————————————
————. IX (OLITSKY
and Gates)
1922, xxxvi, 501
———— X (OLITSKY
and GATES)
1922, xxxvi, 685
————. XÍ (OLITSKY
and GATES) 1923, xxxvii, 303
XII (OLITSKY
and GATES)
1923, xxxvii, 471

Nephritis—continued. Nasopharynx—continued. influenza trans-Washings, mitted with (OLITSKY and GATES) 1921, xxxiii, 125 Necrosis: Kidney poisons, influence of diet. I (OPIE and ALFORD) Plasma 1915, xxi, 1 ---, -- of diet. II (Opin and 1915, xxi, 21 ALFORD) Liver poisons, influence of diet. I (OPIE and ALFORD) 1915, xxi, 1 -, - of diet. II (OPIE and Alford) 1915, xxi, 21 Myocardium, influence of thyroid products on production (GOODPASTURE) 1921, xxxiv, 407 Tissue, necrotic, behavior of chloramine-T solutions in contact with (Austin and TAYLOR) 1918, xxvii, 627 , —, — — hypochlorite solutions in contact with (Aus-TIN and TAYLOR) 1918, xxvii, 627 -, -, solvent action of antiseptics (TAYLOR and AUSTIN) 1918, xxvii, 155 Nematode: Skin finfection in monkeys (SWIFT, BOOTS, and MILLER) 1922, xxxv, 599 Neoarsphenamine: Syphilis, superinfection following to subcurative (Brown and Pearce) 1921, xxxiii, 553 Nephritis: Acute (Goro) 1918, xxvii, 413 Bacillus coli producing (BAILEY)

Chloroform, influence of diet (OPIE and ALFORD) 1915, xxi, 21 Fat metabolism (HILLER, LIN-DER, LUNDSGAARD, and VAN SLYKE) 1924, xxxix, 931 proteins, absolute (Linder, Lundsamount GAARD, VAN SLYKE, and STILLMAN) 1924, xxxix, 921 — —, concentration (LINDER, LUNDSGAARD, and Van 1924, xxxix, 887 Slyke) - volume (LINDER, LUNDS-GAARD, VAN SLYKE, and Stillman) 1924, xxxix, 921 Potassium chromate, influence of diet (OPIE and ALFORD) 1915, xxi, 21 Uranium (OLIVER) 1916, xxiii, 301 — (Gото) 1917, xxv, 693 -, chronic, epithelial regeneration (OLIVER) 1915, xxi, 425 -, -, histogenesis (OLIVER) 1915, xxi, 425 - nitrate, influence of diet (OPIE and ALFORD) 1915, xxi, 21 Urea retention (McLean) 1917, xxvi, 181 Nephropathy: Acid-base equilibrium of blood. I (MACNIDER) 1918, xxviii, 501 II (MACNIDER) 1918, xxviii, 517 ---, effect on renal function. I (MACNIDER) 1918, xxviii, 501 ----, effect on function. II (MACNIDER) 1916, xxiii, 773 1918, xxviii, 517

Nephropathy—continued. Chronic, by uranium nitrate, functional study (MAC-1919, xxix, 513 Nider) pathological study (MACNIDER) 1919, xxix, 513 Kidney, functional capacity, after anesthetic (MACNIDER) 1918, xxviii, 501 -, protected by alkali against anesthetic (MACNIDER) 1918, xxviii, 517 -, -- sodium carbonate, efficiency of diuretics. II (MACNIDER) 1917, xxvi, 19 —, unprotected by sodium carbonate, efficiency of diuretics. II (MACNIDER) 1917, xxvi, 19 Nephrotoxin: Specificity, demonstrated by selective absorption (WILSON and Oliver) 1920, xxxii, 183 Nerve: Kidney deprived of (QUINBY) 1916, xxiii, 535 Peripheral, biology, in transplantation. I (INGEBRIGT-SEN) 1915, xxii, 418 II (INGEBRIGT-1916, xxiii, 251 -, in plasma (Ingebrigtsen) 1916, xxiii, 251 Section, influence on appearance of nucleated red blood corpuscles in peripheral blood (Drinker, Drinker, and KREUTZMANN) 1918, xxvii, 249 Sensory, effect of stimulation on rate of liberation of epinephrine from adrenals

(STEWART and ROGOFF)

1917, xxvi, 637

Nerve—continued. Vagus, influence on auricles during auricular fibrillation (ROBINSON) 1916, xxiv, 605 ventricles during auricular fibrillation (ROBINSON) 1916, xxiv, 605 Nervous system: Autonomic, effect of toxin Clostridium botulinum οf (Dickson and Shevky) 1923, xxxvii, 711 Central, histology in botulinus poisoning (Cowdry Nicholson) 1924, xxxix, 827 Voluntary, effect of toxin of Clostridium botulinum (DICKson and Shevky) 1923, xxxviii, 327 Nitrogen: Metabolism after transplantation of ureter into duodenum (Goto) 1918, xxvii, 449 of blood Non-coagulable, (Cooke, Rodenbaugh, and WHIPPLE) 1916, xxiii, 717 Non-protein, of blood, increase, in acute inflammatory processes (Cooke and Whipple) 1918, xxviii, 243 , — —, increase, in acute intoxications (Cooke WHIPPLE) 1918, xxviii, 243 -, partition of blood, influence of toxic protein catabolism (WHIPPLE and VAN on Slyke)

Node: Lymph. See Lymph.

Retention

1918, xxviii, 213

1918, xxvii, 413

in experimental

acute nephritis (бото)

•	
Nomenclature:	Nymph:
Leptospira (Spirochæta) ictero-	Tsutsugamushi (NAGAYO,
hæmorrhagiæ (Noguchi)	Miyagawa, Mitamura, and
1918, xxvii, 575	IMAMURA)
Nose:	1917, xxv, 255
Bacillus influenzæ in acute	1721, 441, 200
lobar pneumonia (STILLMAN)	0
100ar pheumoma (Stroman)	Obermeieri:
1922, xxxv, 7	Spirochæta, biology (Kligler
Cavity, reactions to chilling of	
body surface. I (MUDD,	and Robertson)
GOLDMAN, and GRANT)	1922, xxxv, 303
1921, xxxiv, 11	-, cultivation (Plotz)
Flora of rabbits (WEBSTER)	1917, xxvi, 37
1924, xxxix, 857	-, - (KLIGLER and ROBERT-
Poliomyelitic virus, neutraliza-	son) 1922, xxxv, 303
tion, by nasal washings	Obstruction:
(Amoss and Taylor)	Bile, total, effect on, of (Mc-
1917, xxv, 507	Master, Broun, and Rous)
Poliomyelitis, nasal route of	1923, xxxvii, 395
infection (FLEXNER and	Biliary, required to produce
Amoss) 1920, xxxi, 123 Sinusitis, paranasal (Mc-	jaundice (McMaster and
Sinusitis, paranasal (Mc-	Rous) 1921, xxxiii, 731
CARTNEY and OLITSKY)	Duodenum, effect of inorganic
1923, xxxviii, 591	salts on chemical changes in
Nucleus:	blood (HADEN and ORR)
Erythrocyte, nucleated, in pe-	1924, xxxix, 321
ripheral blood. I (DRINKER,	-, metabolism with (WHIP-
Drinker, and Kreutzmann)	PLE, COOKE, and STEARNS)
1918, xxvii, 249	1917, xxv, 479
-, -, - peripheral blood. II	Esophagus, chemical changes
(Drinker, Drinker, and	in blood after (HADEN and
Kreutzmann)	Orr) 1923, xxxviii, 477
1918, xxvii, 383	Intestine. I (DRAGSTEDT,
Nutrition:	Moorhead, and Burcky)
Bacterial. I (THJÖTTA)	1917, xxv, 421
1921, xxxiii, 763	II (DRAGSTEDT, DRAG-
—. II (THJÖTTA and AVERY)	STEDT, McCLINTOCK, and
1921, xxxiv, 97	Chase) 1919, xxx, 109
—. III (Тијотта and Avery)	V (WHIPPLE, RODEN-
1921, xxxiv, 455	BAUGH, and KILGORE)
IV (Morgan and Avery)	1916, xxiii, 123
1923, xxxviii, 207	VI (COOKE, RODENBAUGH,
V (Avery and Morgan)	and Whipple)
1924, xxxix, 289	1916, xxiii, 717
	-, anhydremia (Ingvaldsen,
Regeneration of liver tissue on	WHIPPLE, BAUMAN, and
inadequate diets (SMITH and	Smith)
Moise) 1924, xl, 209	1924, xxxix, 117

Obstruction—continued. Olive Oil—continucd. Intestine, chemical changes in Immunity to transplanted canblood after (HADEN and cer suppressed by (NAKA-1923, xxxvii, 365 Orr) HARA) 1923, xxxviii, 315 -, effect of sodium chloride on Omentum: chemical changes in blood Wound, aseptic, endothelium (Haden and Orr) in healing (Foot) 1923, xxxviii, 55 1921, xxxiv, 625 -, immunity (DRAGSTEDT and Operation: Moorhead) Aorta, abdominal (GOODMAN) 1918, xxvii, 359 1918, xxvii, 569 -, influence on renal function. Bile, total, effect on, of (Mc-I (McQuarrie and Whip-MASTER, BROUN, and Rous) 1919, xxix, 397 1923, xxxvii, 395 -, toxin (Ingvaldsen, Whip-ple, Bauman, and Smith) Heart, pulmonary orifice (CARREL) 1924, xxxix, 117 1921, xxxiv, 441 Pyloric, chemical changes in Opercularis: blood after (HADEN and Mcgalopyge, pathology of der-1923, xxxvii, 377 Orr) matitis (Foot) -, effect of sodium chloride on 1922, xxxv, 737 chemical changes in blood Ophthalmia: (HADEN and ORR) Infectious, of cattle (Jones 1923, xxxviii, 55 and LITTLE) Stomach, cardiac end, chemi-1923, xxxviii, 139 cal changes in blood after -, — —, transmission (Jones (HADEN and ORR) and LITTLE) 1923, xxxviii, 477 1924, xxxix, 803 Occlusion: ---, treatment (Jones and Aorta, complete occlusion with 1924, xxxix, 803 LITTLE) fascial plugs (REID) Opsonin: 1924, xl, 293 Serum, antipneumococcus, in--, partial occlusion with silk crease of opsonizing powers sutures (REID) specific precipitating 1924, xl, 293 serum (Pritchett) -, pulmonary, partial oc-1920, xxxii, 283 clusion with metallic band Optochin: 1924, xl, 289 See Ethyl dihydrocupreine. Vena cava inferior, partial occlusion with metallic band Organ: tuberculosis, (REID) Bacillus distri-1924, xl, 289 bution in organs following Oil: Cod liver. See Cod liver oil. splenectomy (FOOT) Olive. See Olive oil. 1923, xxxviii, 263 Blood-forming, influence of in-Olive oil: creased blood flow through, Immunity to transplanted canon appearance of nucleated cer induced by injection red blood corpuscles in pe-(Nakahara) ripheral blood (DRINKER, 1922, xxxv, 493

Organ—continued.	Organic—continued.
DRINKER, and KREUTZ-	uents (Pappenheimer, Mc-
MANN) 1918, xxvii, 249	Cann, and Zucker)
-, - increased blood flow	1922, xxxv, 447
through, on appearance of	Organic compounds:
nucleated red blood cor-	Antiseptic properties
puscles in peripheral blood	(Kligler)
(Drinker, Drinker, and	1918, xxvii, 463
Kreutzmann)	Organism:
1918, xxvii, 383	Fasting, liver requirement
Esterase content in phosphorus	(Rous and McMaster)
poisoning (Simonds)	1924, xxxix, 425
1918, xxviii, 663	Leptospira icteroides, in blood
Grafts of adult chicken in chick	of animals (Noguchi)
embryo (Murphy)	1919, xxx, 87
1916, xxiv, 1	, - tissues of animals (No-
	GUCHI) 1919, XXX, 87
Intoxication after splenectomy by feeding fresh (Lewis and	GUCHI) 1919, xxx, 87 ——,—urine of animals (No-
Margot)	GUCHI) 1919, xxx, 87
1915, xxii, 347	Living, path of beam of hard
Lymphoid, changes in, after	x-rays (WARREN and WHIP-
x-rays (Nakahara)	PLE) 1923, XXXVIII, 731
1919, xxix, 83	Lungs, pneumonic, organism re-
Spirochæta icterohæmorrhagiæ,	sembling Bacillus actinoides
distribution in organs after	(Jones)
intravenous serum treatment	1922, xxxv, 361
(Kaneko and Okuda)	Micrococcus florens (DAVISON,
1918, xxvii, 305	Davison, and Miller)
Transplantation. I (Kawa-	1917, xxvi, 779
MURA) 1919, XXX, 45	Pneumococcus, dissolution
II (KAWAMURA)	(Lord and Nye)
1919, xxx, 65	1919, xxx, 389
Tubercle, distribution in organs	Resistance to dissolution (Lord
following splenectomy	and NyE)
(Foor)	1922, xxxv, 699
1923, xxxviii, 263	Sensitized, local autoinocula-
Organic:	tion with foreign protein as
Chemicals, bacteriotropic ac-	cause of abnormal reactions
tions (Ferton and Dough-	(AUER) 1920, xxxii, 427
ERTY) 1922, XXXVI, 163	Spiral, in wild rat (MOOSER)
-, leucocytropic actions	1924, xxxix, 589
(Felton and Dougherty)	Tissue, organized, cultures
1922, xxxvi, 163	(FISCHER)
-, organotropic actions (Fer-	1922, xxxvi, 393
TON and DOUGHERTY)	1 Organotrony:
1922, xxxvi, 163	Chemicals, organic (FELTON
Rickets-producing diet, effect	and Dougherty)
of varying organic constit-	1922, xxxvi, 163
	•

Orifice:	Oxidation—continued.
Pulmonary, of heart, opera-	Reduction and, by pneumococ-
tions (ČARREL)	cus. IV (AVERY and NEILL)
` 1921, xxxiv, 441	1924, xxxix, 745
Osmosis:	——,——. V (NEILL and
Healing, of wound, influence of	AVERY)
osmotic tension of dressing	1924, xxxix, 757
(CARREL, DU NOÜY, and	VI (NEILL and
CARREL)	AVERY) 1924, xl, 405
1917, xxvi, 279	, VII (NEILL and
Ovary:	AVERY) 1924, xl, 423
Cell, interstitial, effect of supra-	Oxygen:
rehal injury (JAFFE and	Anoxemia in pneumonia
MARINE)	treated in oxygen chamber
1923, xxxviii, 93	(STADIE)
Cycle (Loeb and Hesselberg)	1922, xxxv, 337
1917, xxv, 305	Atmospheres rich in (KARSNER)
Follicle, growth under normal	1916, xxiii, 149
conditions (Walsh)	Blood, arterial, in anemia
1917, xxvi, 245	(HARROP)
—, — pathological condi-	1919, xxx, 241
tions (Walsh)	-, -, - heart disease (HAR-
1917, xxvi, 245	ROP) 1919, xxx, 241
Oxidase:	-, -, -, normal individuals
Reaction of bacteria (Felton)	(HARROP)
1923, xxxviii, 291	1919, xxx, 241
Oxidation:	-, -, - pneumonia (Stadie)
Enzymes in sterile extracts of	1919, xxx, 215
pneumococcus (Neill and	—, —, relation to cyanosis
AVERY) 1924, xl, 405	(STADIE)
Hemotoxin in sterile extracts of	1919, xxx, 215
pneumococcus (Avery and	—, capillary (Lundsgaard and
Neill)	Möller)
1924, xxxix, 745	1922, xxxvi, 559
Morphological changes in	—, cutaneous (Lundsgaard
tissue caused by reduced	and MÖLLER)
(Martin, Loevenhart, and	1922, xxxvi, 559
Bunting)	—, venous. II (Lundsgaard)
1918, xxvii, 399	1918, xxvii, 179
Reduction and, by pneumococ-	-, III (LUNDSGAARD)
cus. I (AVERY and NEILL)	1918, xxvii, 199
1924, xxxix, 347	-, IV (LUNDSGAARD)
, II (AVERY and	1918, xxvii, 219
NEILL)	-, V (Lundsgaard)
1924, xxxix, 357	1919, xxx, 147
——,——. III (AVERY and	—, —, in anemia (HARROP)
NEILL)	—, —, in anemia (HARROF) 1919, xxx, 241
1924, xxxix, 543	1919, 333, 241

Pallida—continued. Oxygen-continued. Blood, venous, in heart disease Spirochæta. V (ZINSSER, HOP-KINS, and McBurney) (HARROP) 1916, xxiv, 561 1919, xxx, 241 -, -, - normal individuals -, agglutination (Kolmer, BROADWELL, and MATSU-(HARROP) 1916, xxiv, 333 1919, xxx, 241 NAMI) -, -, - pneumonia (STADIE) -, antibodies against (ZINSSER 1919, xxx, 215 and Hopkins) —, —, relation 1916, xxiii, 323 to cyanosis (STADIE) -, antibody formation 1919, xxx, 215 (ZINSSER and HOPKINS) Pneumonia treatment, cham-1915, xxi, 576 -, cultivation (ZINSSER, HOPber for (STADIE) 1922, xxxv, 323 KINS, and GILBERT) 1915, xxi, 213 Unsaturation in venous blood of patients with circulatory -, culture and virulent (ZINSSER, HOPKINS, disturbances (LUNDSGAARD) McBurney) 1918, xxvii, 179 - - blood of patients with 1916, xxiv, 561 compensated circulatory dis--, in immune sera (ZINSSER, HOPKINS, and McBurney) turbances (LUNDSGAARD) 1916, xxiii, 341 1918, xxvii, 199 -, penetration of normal - — — blood of patients with mucous membranes (Brown incompensated circulatory and PEARCE) disturbances (Lundsgaard) 1924, xxxix, 645 1918, xxvii, 219 -, relation to lymphoid tissues Oxyhemoglobin: in syphilis (PEARCE and Destruction by sterile extracts Brown) of pneumococcus (NEILL and 1922, xxxv, 39 Avery) -, stock strains, preservation 1924, xxxix, 757 (Brown and Pearce) Oyster: 1921, xxxiv, 185 Spirillum (Noguchi) -, virulence (ZINSSER, HOP-1921, xxxiv, 295 KINS, and McBurney) 1916, xxiii, 329 P Pancreas: Pallida: Deficiency, morphine hyper-Spirochæta. II (ZINSSER and glycemia (Auer and Hopkins) KLEINER) 1916, xxiii, 323 1918, xxvii, 49 III (ZINSSER, HOPKINS, Diabetes and, gross anatomic and McBurney) relations (ALLEN) 1916, xxiii, 329 1920, xxxi, 363 IV (ZINSSER, HOPKINS, Diversion from duodenum into and McBurney) stomach (GREY) 1916, xxiii, 341 1917, xxvi, 825

Pancreas—continued.	Papillosa—continued.
External function, influence of	~ ~~
	Helerakis, embryonated eggs,
removal on spleen (SWEET	blackhead in turkeys pro-
and Ellis)	duced by feeding (GRAYBILL
1915, xxii, 732	and SMITH)
, - of removal on thy-	1920, xxxi, 647
roid (SWEET and ELLIS)	—, occurrence in artificially
1915, xxii, 732	reared turkeys (GRAYBILL)
Fat absorption after complete	1921, xxxiii, 667
	Paragonimus:
Clure, Vincent, and	
	westermanni, pulmonary dis-
PRATT) 1917, xxv, 381	tomiasis caused by (NAKA-
— — partial depancreatiza-	GAWA) 1917, xxvi, 297
tion (McClure, Vincent, P	aralysis:
and Pratt)	Motor, infectious (WRIGHT and
1917, xxv, 381	CRAIGHEAD)
Glycosuria, effect of painting	1922, xxxvi, 135
pancreas with adrenalin P.	araminophenylarsenoxide:
(KLEINER and MELTZER)	Trypanosomes, influence of
1918, xxvii, 647	serum with (Terry) .
Hyperglycemia, effect of paint-	1915, xxi, 250
	ararabin:
(KLEINER and MELTZER)	Serum treated with (Zunz and
1918, xxvii, 647	Mohilevith)
Intoxication (Goodpasture)	1917, xxv, 211
	arasite:
Juice diverted into stomach,	Æstivo-autumnal (LAWSON)
effect of, on (Grey)	1918, xxvii, 749
1917, xxvi, 825	- malaria, migration (LAW-
Sugar metabolism, heart and.	son) 1919, xxix, 361
	Malaria (KING)
I (CLARK)	1916, xxiii, 703
1916, xxiv, 621	
, II (CLARK)	— (Lawson)
1917, xxvi, 721	1916, xxiv, 291
	-, effect of cold on (KING)
Pancreatitis:	1917, xxv, 495
(Petersen, Jobling, and Egg-	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
stein) 1916, xxiii, 491	-, tertian, attached to periph-
Metabolism (Cooke and WHIP-	eral corpuscular mounds
PLE) 1918, xxviii, 223	(LAWSON)
	1915, xxi, 584
- Papillosa:	
Heterakis, development in fowl	—, —, extracellular relation
(GRAYBILL)	to red corpuscles (LAWSON)
1921, xxxiv, 259	1915, xxi, 584
	The state of the s
—, embryonated eggs, black-	-, -, segmenting, on red cor-
head in chickens produced	puscles showing little or no
her fooding (Carrett and Char	loss of hemoglobin (Lawson)
by feeding (SMITH and GRAY-	1000 01 1101110
BILL) 1920, xxxii, 143	1920, xxxii, 139

	-
Parasite—continued.	Paretic:
Plasmodium tenue (LAWSON)	Brain substance producing
1916, xxiv, 291	syphilis (WILE)
Protozoan, intestinal (SMITH)	1916, xxiii, 199
1916, xxiii, 293	Parotitis:
Protozoan-like, coexistence	(Wollstein)
with meningoencephalitis	1916, xxiii, 353 (Wollstein)
(Cowdry and Nicholson) 1924, xl, 51	1918, xxviii, 377
Parathyroid:	Meningitis (Wollstein)
Thyroid, relation (TANBERG)	1921, xxxiv, 537
1916, xxiv, 547	Pars intermedia:
Parathyroidectomy:	Hypophysis, structure and
Immune substances, develop-	differentiation of specific cell-
ment (ECKER and GOLD-	ular elements (MAURER and
віатт) 1921, хххіу, 275	Lewis)
Paratyphoid:	1922, xxxvi, 141
Bacillus, from animals, resembling those found in man	Pathogenesis: Arthritis in rheumatic fever
(TenBroeck)	(FABER)
1920, xxxii, 19	1915, xxii, 615
-, in man, paratyphoid bacilli	Ocular lesions produced by
from animals resembling	deficiency of vitamin A
(TENBROECK)	(YUDKIN and LAMBERT)
1920, xxxii, 19	1923, xxxviii, 17
-, isolated from hog-cholera	Pneumonia, lobar, pneumococ-
cases (TenBroeck) 1918, xxviii, 759	cus, in monkeys (BLAKE and
-enteritidis infection, microbic	CECIL) 1920, xxxi, 445 Rheumatic fever (SWIFT)
virulence and host suscep-	1924, xxxix, 497
tibility. I (WEBSTER)	Pathogenicity:
1923, xxxviii, 33	Ameba, non-pathogenic tetrag-
, - virulence and host	enous. I (SHIMURA)
susceptibility. II (WEB-	1918, xxviii, 415
STER) 1923, xxxviii, 45	Anaerobe (STODDARD)
——, — virulence and host susceptibility. III (WEB-	1919, xxix, 187 Bacillus proteus (Larson and
STER) 1924, xxxix, 129	Bell) 1915, xxi, 629
, - virulence and host	Bacterium, growth accessory
susceptibility. IV (Web-	substances for, in animal
ster) 1924, xxxix, 879	tissues (KLIGLER)
——, — virulence and host susceptibility. V (WEB-	1919, xxx, 31
STER and PRITCHETT)	-, relation to vegetative ac-
1924, xl, 397	tivity (Felty and Bloom- FIELD) 1924, xl, 703
- strain associated with epi-	Pathology:
zootics of mouse typhoid	Adrenal, action of arsenicals
(WEBSTER)	(Brown and Pearce)
1922, xxxvi, 97	1915, xxii,535
	·

Pathology—continued.	Pathology—continued.
Aortitis, syphilitic (Larkin and	Yellow fever, in animals (No-
LEVY) 1916, xxiii, 25	GUCHI) 1919, xxix, 585
Bile, total, effect of pathologi-	——, — man (Noguchi)
cal influences (McMaster,	
	1919, xxix, 547
Broun, and Rous)	Peptase:
1923, xxxvii, 395	Streptococcus, hemolytic
Chloride excretion, influence	(STEVENS and WEST)
on, of (McLean)	1922, xxxv, 823
1915, xxii, 366	Peptolytic:
Dermatitis caused by cater-	Power of organs in chloro-
pillar (Foot)	form poisoning (Strong)
1022 727	form poisoning (SIMONDS) 1918, xxviii, 673
1922, xxxv, 737	1918, XXVIII, 0/3
— — Megalopyge opercularis	————phosphorus poison-
(Гоот)	ing (Simonds)
1922, xxxv, 737	1918, xxviii, 673
Influenza in monkeys (CECIL	Peptone:
and BLAKE)	Circulation, peripheral, effect
1920, xxxii, 719	on, of (SIMONDS and
Measles (Blake and Trask)	
	RANSON)
1921, xxxiii, 413	1923, xxxviii, 275
Nephropathy, chronic, by	Shock, low blood pressures
uranium nitrate (MAC-	(Simonds)
Nider) 1919, xxix, 513	1918, xxvii, 539
Ovarian follicle growth under	Periarteritis:
normal conditions (WALSH)	Nodosa, experimental produc-
1917, xxvi, 245	tion (HARRIS and FRIED-
———— pathological con-	RICHS) 1922, XXXVI, 219
	Peritoneum:
ditions (WALSH)	
1917, xxvi, 245	Hemoglobin, change to bile
Pneumococcus pneumonia in	pigment in peritoneal cavity
mice (Branch and Still-	(HOOPER and WHIPPLE)
man) 1924, xl, 743	1916, xxiii, 137
Pneumonia, lobar, pneumococ-	Peroxide:
cus, in monkeys (Blake and	Pneumococcus, production of
CECIL) 1920, xxxi, 445	peroxide by (Avery and
Rat-bite fever (KANEKO and	Morgan)
OKUDA)	1924, xxxix, 275
1917, xxvi, 363	—, — — peroxide by anaerobic
Spuffler (Wengmen)	cultures on exposure to air
Snuffles (Webster)	(Arrange and Marra)
1924, xxxix, 843	(AVERY and NEILL)
Streptococcus, poliomyelitic,	1924, xxxix, 347
pathologic effects (Bull)	—, — peroxide by sterile
1917, xxv, 557	extracts (AVERY and NEILL)
Testis, in epidemic pneumonia	1924, xxxix, 357
(MILLS) 1919, xxx, 505	Pestis caviæ:
Urea excretion, influence on,	Bacillus, virulence of epidemic
of (McLean)	strain (WEBSTER)
1915, xxii, 366	1923, xxxvii, 781

Petroff:	I
Method. See Method.	-
Pfeiffer:	
Bacillus. See Bacillus.	1
Phagocytosis:	1
Connective tiene cells phame	1
Connective tissue cells, phago- cytic power (Jones and	١.
Rous) 1917, xxv, 189	1
Pharmacology:	
Skin, normal, reaction to de-	
structive doses of x-rays	1
decreased by (Auer and	
WITHERBEE)	1
1921, xxxiii, 791	1
	١
Phenol red: Stool, bacteriological examina-	1
tion (Chesney)	1
1922, xxxv, 181	١
	١
N-Phenylglycineamide-p-arsonic acid:	1
	1
(Jacobs and Heidelberger) 1919, xxx, 411	ı
Sodium salt, human trypan-	1
osomiasis treated with	١
	١
(PEARCE) 1921, xxxiv, No. 6, suppl. 1,	1
pp. 1–104	1
Spirochete infection, action on,	1
of (Brown and Pearce)	١
1919, xxx, 483	1
	1
Toxic action (Brown and	١
PEARCE)	-
1919, xxx, 417	ı
Trypanosoma rhodesiense in-	1
fection, therapeutic action	-
on, of (PEARCE and BROWN)	
1921, xxxiii, 193	
Trypanosomiasis, therapeutic	- 1
action on, of (PEARCE and	
Brown)	
1919, xxx, 437	
-,, of (PEARCE and	
Brown) 1919, xxx, 455	
Phlorhizin:	
Glycolysis in vitro, effect on, of	Ī
(MACKENZIE)	
1915, xxii, 757	1

Phosphorus: Intoxication, esterase content of blood serum (SIMONDS) 1918, xxviii, 663 - - organs (SIMONDS) 1918, xxviii, 663 -, kidney function (Mar-SHALL and ROWNTREE) 1915, xxii, 333 -, liver function (MARSHALL and Rowntree) 1915, xxii, 333 -, peptolytic power of organs (SIMONDS) 1918, xxviii, 673 Liver lesions, influence of diet (OPIE and ALFORD) 1915, xxi, 1 Physiology: Bile, stasis, physiological causes for varied character (Rous and McMaster) 1921, xxxiv, 75 Cortex, visual, function (FUNKHOUSER) 1915, xxi, 617 Lead, effect on red blood cells (Aub, REZNIKOFF, 1924, xl, 173 Smith) Stimulation, physiological, of choroid plexus, and poliomyelitis (FLEXNER, AMOSS, and EBERSON) 1918, xxvii, 679 Tissue in vitro (CARREL) 1923, xxxviii, 407 Pigment: Bile, change of hemoglobin to (HOOPER and WHIPPLE) 1916, xxiii, 137 , enterohepatic circulation

(Broun, McMaster, and

-, influence of splenectomy

1923, xxxvii, 699

disintegration

1917, xxvi, 795

Rous)

(Goro)

and blood

Pigment—continued. Bile, relation of blood destruction to output (Broun, Mc-MASTER, and Rous) 1923, xxxvii, 733 -, — — carbohydrates to output (Rous, Broun, and Mc-MASTER) 1923, xxxvii, 421 Cell, epithelium, of Rana pipiens (Unlenhuth) 1916, xxiv, 689 —, iris, of Rana pipiens (UHLENHUTH) 1916, xxiv, 689 Pilocarpine: Ligation of thoracic duct, effect of pilocarpine on small lymphocytes in circulating blood after (LEE) 1924, xxxix, 473 Pineal body: Extirpation (DANDY) 1915, xxii, 237 Feeding, effect on development (Sisson and Finney) 1920, xxxi, 335 Pituitary body: Anterior lobe, influence on carcinomata growth of (ROBERTSON and BURNETT) 1915, xxi, 280 Carcinoma, effect on, (Robertson and Burnett) 1916, xxiii, 631 Hibernation and (Cushing and GOETSCH) 1915, xxii, 25 Pars intermedia, structure and differentiation of specific cellular elements (MAURER and Lewis) 1922, xxxvi, 141 Renal function, relation (MOTZFELDT) 1917, xxv, 153

Placenta: Malaria, æstivo-autumnal. diagnosed by placental blood film (CLARK) 1915, xxii, 427 Plant: Tissue, effect on growth of anaerobic bacilli (Avery and Morgan) 1924, xxxix, 289 -, - growth of pneumococcus (Morgan and Avery) 1923, xxxviii, 207 , — — growth of streptococcus (Morgan and Avery) 1923, xxxviii, 207 - in Bacillus influenzæ cultivation (THIÖTTA and AVERY) 1921, xxxiv, 455 Plasma: Chloride, in uranium nephritis (Goro) 1917, xxv, 693 Culture of human lymph nodes. migration of lymphocytes (Lewis and Webster) 1921, xxxiii, 261 Mammalian, production of substances inhibiting growth of cells (WALTON) 1915, xxii, 194 Peripheral nerves in (INGE-BRIGTSEN) 1916, xxiii, 251 Proteins, absolute amount in nephritis (LINDER, LUNDS-GAARD, VAN SLYKE, and STILLMAN) 1924, xxxix, 921 -, concentration in nephritis (LINDER, LUNDSGAARD, and Van Slyke) 1924, xxxix, 887 Volume in nephritis (LINDER, LUNDSGAARD, VAN SLYKE, and Stillman)

1924, xxxix, 921

SUBJE	ECTS 193
Plasmodium:	Plexus—continued.
tenne (LAWSON)	Choroid, relation to poliomye-
1916, xxiv, 291	litic infection (FLEXNER and
	Amoss) 1917, xxv, 525
Platelet:	
Blood, in pneumococcus infec-	Pneumococcus:
tions (REIMANN)	I (LORD and NYE)
1924, xl, 553	1922, xxxv, 685
-, viscous metamorphosis	II (LORD and NYE)
(WRIGHT and MINOT)	1922, xxxv, 689
1917, xxvi, 395	III (LORD and NYE)
	1922, xxxv, 699
Plating:	
Cell (Rous and Jones)	IV (Lord and Nye)
1916, xxiii, 549	1922, xxxv, 703
Pleomorphism:	Acid death-point (Lord and
Bacillus, pleomorphic, from	Nye) 1919, xxx, 389
pneumonic lungs (SMITH)	—— (Lord and Nye)
1918, xxviii, 333	1922, xxxv, 685
Plethora:	- production (Cullen and
(Krumbhaar and Chanutin)	CHESNEY)
(NRUMBHAAR AND CHANDIN)	
1922, xxxv, 847	1918, xxviii, 289
Blood destruction (ROBERTSON	Anaerobic cultures, production
and Rous)	of peroxide on exposure to
1917, xxv, 665	air (Avery and Neill)
- production, effect on, of	1924, xxxix, 347
(Robertson)	Antigen (PERLZWEIG and
1917, xxvi, 221	STEFFEN)
Transfusion, influence on	1923, xxxviii, 163
epinephrine pressor effect	Antiserum, specific (Rous,
(Rous and Wilson)	Popperson and Orman)
(1005 and Wilson)	ROBERTSON, and OLIVER)
1919, xxix, 173	1919, xxix, 283
Pleura:	Biologic classification (AVERY)
Hemoglobin, change, to bile	1915, xxii, 804
pigment in pleural cavity	Blood changes in infection
(Hooper and Whipple)	(STADIE)
1916, xxiii, 137	1921, xxxiii, 627
Pleuritis:	- platelets in infection
Metabolism (COOKE and WHIP-	(REIMANN)
PLE) 1918, xxviii, 223	
Pueumococcus, chemothera-	1924, xl, 553
peutic studies with ethyl-	Carriers of disease-producing
	(Dochez and Avery)
hydrocupreine hydrochloride	1915, xxii, 105
(Kolmer and Sands)	(1)
1921, xxxiii, 693	(Moore)
Plexus:	1 104 11 11 11
Choroid, physiological stimula-	1915, xxii, 389
tion, and poliomyelitis	Cinchona, action of aromatic
(FLEXNER, AMOSS, and	derivatives (Felton and
Eberson)	Dougherty)
1010 (70	1000

1918, xxvii, 679

1922, xxxv, 761

Pneumococcus—continued. Pneumococcus—continued. Culture, growth-inhibitory sub-Enzyme. IV (AVERY and CUL-(Morgan stances LEN) 1923, xxxviii, 199 AVERY) - activity of sterile filtrates 1924, xxxix, 335 of aerobic cultures (NEILL —, hydrogen ion concentraand AVERY) tion in carbohydrate media 1924, xl, 423 (AVERY and CULLEN) - - - sterile filtrates of ana-1919, xxx, 359 erobic cultures (NEILL and -, in whole fresh blood. 1924, xl, 423 AVERY) Ethyl dihydrocupreine, action (Bull and Bartual) 1920, xxxi, 233 in vitro (Moore) -, living, vaccination, active 1915, xxii, 269 immunity against pneumo--, - in vivo (Moore) coccus pneumonia in mon-1915, xxii, 269 after (CECIL — —, bactericidal keys action BLAKE) (Moore) 1920, xxxi, 657 1915, xxii, 551 Dissolution at varying hydro-Growth (Morgan) gen ion concentrations (LORD 1924, xxxix, 565 and NyE) -, effect of plant tissue (Mor-1922, xxxv, 689 GAN and AVERY) -, effect of bile at varying 1923, xxxviii, 207 - inhibition. I (ROBERTSON, hydrogen ion concentrations (Lord and Nye) SIA, and Woo) 1922, xxxv, 703 1924, xxxix, 199 — — fresh human serum II (Robertson and (LORD and NYE) Sia) 1924, xxxix, 219 III (ROBERTSON and 1922, xxxv, 689 , — — previous 1924, xl, 467 SIA) killing (LORD and NYE) IV (ROBERTSON, WOO, 1922, xxxv, 689 and CHEER) 1924, xl, 487 -, — — temperature (Lord -, optimum hydrogen ion conand NyE) centration (Dernby and 1922, xxxv, 689 - in pneumonic cellular ma-AVERY) 1918, xxviii, 345 terial at varying hydrogen - rate, influence of homolion concentrations (Lord and antipneumococcic NyE) 1922, xxxv, 699 ogous serum, studied by single cell - of organism (LORD and method (BARBER) NYE) 1919, xxx, 389 1919, xxx, 569 I (AVERY and Enzyme. Hydrogen ion concentration Cullen) (Lord and Nye) 1920, xxxii, 547 1919, xxx, 389 II (AVERY and CULLEN) I (CECIL and 1920, xxxii, 571 Immunity. III (AVERY and CULLEN) STEFFEN) 1921, xxxiv, 245

1920, xxxii, 583

Pneumococcus—continued.	Pneumococcus—continued.
Immunity. II (CECIL and	Oxidation and reduction by.
Steffen)	V (Neill and Avery)
1923, xxxviii, 149	1924, xxxix, 757
—. III (PERLZWEIG and	VI (NEILL and
Steffen)	AVERY) 1924, xl, 405
1923, xxxviii, 163	VII (NEILL and
-, active acquired, antiblastic	AVERY) 1924, xl, 423
phenomena (BARBER)	Oxyhemoglobin destroyed by sterile extracts (NEILL and
1919, xxx, 589 — in infection (Bull)	AVERY)
1916, xxiv, 7	1924, xxxix, 757
-, natural, antiblastic phe-	Peroxide in cultures (AVERY
nomena (BARBER)	and Morgan)
1919, xxx, 589	1924, xxxix, 275
- produced by inhalation	- production by sterile ex-
(Stillman)	tracts (AVERY and NEILL)
1924, xl, 567	1924, xxxix, 357
Immunological relationships of	Pleuritis, chemotherapeutic
cell constituents (AVERY and	studies with ethylhydrocu-
Heidelberger)	preine hydrochloride (Kol- MER and SANDS)
1923, xxxviii, 81 Methemoglobin formation by	MER and SANDS) 1921, xxxiii, 693
sterile culture filtrates (Mor-	Pneumonia, active immunity
GAN and NEILL)	after (Cecil and Blake)
1924, xl, 269	1920, xxxi, 685
Methylene blue reduced by	-, vaccination with
sterile extracts (Avery and	living pneumococcus cultures
Neill)	(CECIL and BLAKE)
1924, xxxix, 543	1920, xxxi, 657
Oxidation of enzymes in sterile extracts (Neill and Avery)	- in mice, pathology (Branch
1924, xl, 405	and STILLMAN)
—— hemotoxin by sterile ex-	1924, xl, 743
tracts (AVERY and NEILL)	, produced by inhalation (STILLMAN and BRANCH)
1924, xxxix, 745	1924, xl, 733
-and reduction by. I	-, lobar, pathogenesis, in mon-
(AVERY and NEILL)	keys (Blake and Cecil)
1924, xxxix, 347	1920, xxxi, 445
Neill) II (Avery and	-, -, pathology, in monkeys
1924, xxxix, 357	(BLAKE and CECIL)
III (AVERY and	1920, xxxi, 445
Neill)	-, -, production in monkeys
1924, xxxix, 543	(Blake and Cecil)
	1920, xxxi, 403
NEILL)	-, Type I, active immuniza-
1924, xxxix, 745	tion against, with Pneumo-

Pneumococcus—continued. Pneumococcus—continued. coccus Type I vaccine (CECIL and Steffen) 1921, xxxiv, 245 -, - -, in monkeys, treated with Type I antipneumococcus serum (CECIL and BLAKE) 1920, xxxii, 1 -, - II, active immunization against, with homologous pneumococcus vaccine (CECIL and STEFFEN) 1923, xxxviii, 149 -, - III, active immunization against, with homologous pneumococcus vaccine (CECIL and STEFFEN) 1923, xxxviii, 149 -, - IV, active immunization against, with homologous pneumococcus vaccine (CECIL and STEFFEN) 1923, xxxviii, 149 -, vaccination against, in monkeys (CECIL and BLAKE) 1920, xxxi, 519 Prophylactic inoculation (CECIL and AUSTIN) 1918, xxviii, 19 Reaction with Type I antipneumococcus sera (CLOUGH) 1919, xxx, 123 - - II antipneumococcus sera (CLough) 1919, xxx, 123 - — — III antipneumococcus sera (Clough) 1919, xxx, 123 Septicemia treated with serum (Bull) 1915, xxii, 466 Serum, antipneumococcus, influence on bactericidal action of normal serum-leucocyte mixtures (Robertson and SIA) 1924, xl, 467 -, --, --- growth-inhibitory

action of normal serum-leu-

cocyte mixtures (Robertson and SIA) 1924, xl, 467 —, —, production (WADS-WORTH and KIRKBRIDE) 1917, xxv, 629 -, -, - (Cole and Moore) 1917, xxvi, 537 Soluble specific substance. I (Heidelberger and Avery) 1923, xxxviii, 73 II (Heidelberger and AVERY) 1924, xl, 301 ——— elaborated during growth (DocHEZ and AVERY) 1917, xxvi, 477 Suspension, protective action of gelatin (Robertson, Sia, and Woo) 1924, xxxix, 199 sputum, types Tuberculous 1915, xxi, 146 (LYALL) Type, method for determination (BLAKE) 1917, xxvi, 67 - II, atypical (STILLMAN) 1919, xxix, 251 Vaccine, Type I, active immunization against Pneumococcus Type I pneumonia (CECIL and STEFFEN) 1921, xxxiv, 245 -, - II, active immunization against Pneumococcus Type II pneumonia (CECIL and STEFFEN) 1923, xxxviii, 149 -, - III, active immunization against Pneumococcus Type III pneumonia (CECIL and STEFFEN) 1923, xxxviii, 149 -, - IV, active immunization against Pneumococcus Type IV pneumonia (CECIL and STEFFEN) 1923, xxxviii, 149

Pneumococcus—continued.	Pneumonia—continued.
Variation in growth in immune	Acidosis and acid excretion
sera (STRYKER)	(Palmer)
1916, xxiv, 49	1917, xxvi, 495
Varieties, relation to lobar	Alveolar pores (MILLER)
pneumonia (Dochez and	1923, xxxviii, 707
AVERY) 1915, xxi, 114	Anoxemia treated in oxygen
Virulence, changes (WADS-	chamber (STADIE)
WORTH and KIRKBRIDE)	1922, xxxv, 337
1918, xxviii, 791	Bacillus bovisepticus (Jones
- increased in vitro (FELTON	and LITTLE)
and Dougherry)	1921, xxxiv, 541
1924, xxxix, 137	- influenzæ, in monkeys, path-
-, influence of hydrogen ion	ology (CECIL and BLAKE)
concentration (FELTON and	1920, xxxii, 719
Dougherty)	Blood reaction (LEAKE, VICK-
1924, xxxix, 155	ers, and Brown)
-, - ingredients of plain	1924, xxxix, 393
broth (FELTON and Dough-	Chemical (WOLLSTEIN and
ERTY) 1924, XXXIX, 155	Meltzer)
Pneumonia:	1918, xxviii, 547
VII (KLINE and WINTERNITZ)	Digitalis action (Conn and
1915, xxi, 304	JAMIESON)
VIII (KLINE and WINTERNITZ)	1917, xxv, 65
1915, xxi, 311	Epidemic, pathological changes
IX (WINTERNITZ and KLINE)	in testes (MILLS)
1915, xxi, 320 I (Blake and Cecil)	1919, xxx, 505
1920, xxxi, 403	Epidemiology of coryza in calf
II (Blake and Cecil)	(Jones and Little)
1920, xxxi, 445	1922, xxxvi, 273
III (Blake and Cecil)	rhinitis in calf (Jones
1920, xxxi, 499	and LITTLE)
IV (CECIL and BLAKE)	1922, xxxvi, 273 Erythrocyte, loss of circulating
1920, xxxi, 519	(Leake and Brown)
V (CECIL and BLAKE)	1922, xxxvi, 661
1920, xxxi, 657	Exudate. I (Lord and Nye)
VI (CECIL and BLAKE)	1921, xxxiv, 199
1920, xxxi, 685	II (LORD and NYE)
VII (CECIL and BLAKE)	1921, xxxiv, 201
1920, xxxii, 1	
VIII (BLAKE and CECIL)	1921, xxxiv, 207
1920, xxxii, 401	1 717 /7
IX (BLAKE and CECIL)	1921, xxxiv, 211
1920, xxxii, 691	—. V (NYE)
X (Cecil and Blake)	1922, XXXV, 153
1920, xxxii, 719	-, specific antigen (Lord and
1740, AAM, 11;	NYC) 1921, xxxiv, 207

Pneumonia—continued.	Pneumonia—continued.
Friedländer type (Sisson and	Lung, enzyme, effect of salt
WALKER)	concentration (Lord and
1915, xxii, 747	Nye) 1921, xxxiv, 199
Heart muscle (Newburgh and	-,-,- temperature
PORTER)	(Lord and NyE)
1915, xxii, 123	1921, xxxiv, 199
Immunology (WEIL and Tor- REY) 1916, xxiii, 1	-, organism resembling Bacil-
Lesion, effect of sensitization	lus actinoides (Jones) 1922, xxxv, 361
(Kirkbride)	-, pleomorphic bacillus from
1915, xxi, 605	(Ѕмітн)
Lobar (Kline and Winter-	1918, xxviii, 333
NITZ) 1915, xxi, 304	- protease, relation of ac-
— (Kline)	tivity to hydrogen ion con-
1917, xxvi, 239	centration (NyE)
—, Bacillus influenzæ in nose	1922, xxxv, 153
(STILLMAN)	-, proteolytic enzymes in,
1922, xxxv, 7 , throat (Stillman)	relation to hydrogen ion
1922, xxxv, 7	concentration (Lord) 1919, xxx, 379
-, common colds as source of	—, soluble substance inhibiting
contagion (VALENTINE)	agglutination by homologous
1918, xxvii, 27	scrum (Lord and Nye)
-, epidemiology (Stillman)	1921, xxxiv, 211
1916, xxiv, 651	Oxygen chamber for treatment
-, - (STILLMAN)	(STADIE)
1917, xxvi, 513	1922, XXXV, 323
—, relation of varieties of pneu- mococcus (Dochez and	— of arterial blood (STADIE) 1919, xxx, 215
Avery)	venous blood (Stadie)
1915, xxi, 114	1919, xxx, 215
-, respiratory mechanism	Pneumococcus, active immun-
(BINGER and BROW)	ity after (Cecil and Blake)
1924, xxxix, 677	1920, xxxi, 685
Lung, antienzyme (Lord and Nye) 1921, xxxiv, 201	-, vaccination
-, circulation (KLINE and	with living pneumococcus
WINTERNITZ)	cultures (CECIL and BLAKE)
1915, xxi, 311	1920, xxxi, 657
-, enzyme (Lord and Nye)	- dissolution in pneumonic
1921, xxxiv, 201	cellular material at varying
-, -, effect of dialysis (Lord	hydrogen ion concentrations (Lord and Nye)
and NyE)	1922, xxxv, 699
1921, xxxiv, 199 —, —, — preservation	—, in mice, pathology (Branch
(Lord and Nye)	and STILLMAN)
1921, xxxiv, 199	1924, xl, 743

keys (BLAKE and CECIL) 1920, xxxi, 445 , —, pathology, in monkeys (Blake and Cecil) 1920, xxxi, 445 -, production in monkeys (Blake and Cecil) 1920, xxxi, 403 - Type I, active immunizawith Pneumococcus Type I vaccine (CECIL and STEFFEN) 1921, xxxiv, 245 — —, in monkeys treated with Type I antipneumococcus serum (CECIL BLAKE) 1920, xxxii, 1 - — II, active immunization against, with homologous pneumococcus vaccine (CECIL and STEFFEN) 1923, xxxviii, 149 -- III, active immunization against, with homologous pneumococcus vaccine (CECIL and STEFFEN) 1923, xxxviii, 149 - - IV, active immunization against, with homologous pneumococcus vaccine (CECIL and STEFFEN) 1923, xxxviii, 149 -, vaccination against, monkeys (CECIL and BLAKE) 1920, xxxi, 519 Respiratory mechanism (New-BURGH, MEANS, and PORTER) 1916, xxiv, 583 Serum ferments and antiferment (Jobling, Petersen, and Eggsrein) 1915, xxii, 568

Pneumonia—continued.

Pneumococcus, in mice, pro-

- lobar, pathogenesis, in mon-

MAN and BRANCH)

duced by inhalation (STILL-

1924, xl, 733

Pneumonia—continued. Skin reaction (WEIL) 1916, xxiii, 11 monkeys Spontaneous, in (Blake and Cecil) 1920, xxxi, 499 hæmolyticus, in Streptococcus monkeys (BLAKE and CECIL) 1920, xxxii, 401 lethal dose Strophanthin, (JAMIESON) 1915, xxii, 629 and~ Vaccination (CECIL VAUGHAN) 1919, xxix, 457 Vital staining (KLINE and WINTERNITZ) 1915, xxi, 311 Pneumosintes: Bacterium (OLITSKY and 1921, xxxiv, 1 GATES) -, cultural characters (OLIT-SKY and GATES) 1922, xxxv, 813 -, effects of subcutaneous injections of vaccines (OLITSKY and GATES) 1923, xxxvii, 471 -, immunizing effects of subcutaneous injections of killed cultures (OLITSKY and GATES) 1922, xxxvi, 685 -, morphology (Olitsky and GATES) 1922, xxxv, 813 Pneumothorax: Respiration (MEANS and BAL-1916, xxiv, 671 Poison: Kidney, influence of diet. I (OPIE and ALFORD) 1915, xxi, 1 II (OPIE and ALFORD) 1915, xxi, 21 Liver, influence of diet. I (OPIE and ALFORD) 1915, xxi, 1 II (OPIE and ALFORD) 1915, xxi, 21

Poison—continued.	Poliomyelitis-continued.
Specific, in liver extracts after	Meninges and choroid plexus,
inoculation with Bacillus	relation (Flexner and
prodigiosus intravenously	Amoss) 1917, xxv, 525
(Parker)	Migroorganism from Aigure
1918, xxviii, 571	Microorganism from tissues,
	survival (Flexner, No-
-, extracts after inocula-	GUCHI, and AMOSS)
tion with Bacillus typhosus	1915, xxi, 91
intravenously (PARKER)	, virulence (FLEXNER,
1918, xxviii, 571	Noguchi, and Amoss)
Poisoning:	1915, xxi, 91
See Intoxication.	Mitochondria (McCann)
Polarization:	1918, xxvii, 31
Molecules, at certain dilutions	Neutralizing substances, pass-
of serum (du Noüy)	age from blood into cerebro-
1924, xxxix, 717	spinal fluid (FLEXNER and
Poliomyelitis:	Amoss) 1917, xxv, 499
(Rosenau and Havens)	, - from blood into cere-
1916, xxiii, 461	brospinal fluid (FLEXNER
Acute, anterior, bacteriology	and Amoss)
(Kolmer, Brown, and	1918, xxviii, 11
Freese)	Rat, relation (Amoss and
1917, xxv, 789	HASELBAUER)
-, relation of flies to epi-	1918, xxviii, 429
demiology (Noguchi and	,
Kudo) 1917, xxvi, 49	Serum, Nuzum's antipolio-
-, - mosquitoes to epi-	myelitic (Amoss and Eber-
demiology (Noguchi and	son) 1918, xxviii, 323
Kudo) 1917, xxvi, 49	— treatment of epidemic
Blood count (TAYLOR)	(Amoss and Chesney)
1919, xxix, 97	1917, xxv, 581
Choroid plexus, physiological	Streptococcus (Bull)
stimulation (FLEXNER,	1917, xxv, 557
Amoss, and Eberson)	Susceptibility, effect of x-rays
1918, xxvii, 679	(Amoss, Taylor, and
Etiology of epidemic (TSEN)	WITHERBEE)
1918, xxviii, 269	1919, xxix, 115
	•
Globoid bodies (Amoss)	Virus, activity revived (FLEX-
1917, xxv, 545	NER and Amoss) 1924, xxxix, 191
——, cultivation (SMILLIE)	_
1918, xxvii, 319	—, carriage (TAYLOR and
Immunological distinctions of	Amoss) 1917, xxvi, 745
encephalitis and (Amoss)	—, diffusion (FLEXNER and
1921, xxxiii, 187	Amoss) 1915, xxi, 509
Infection by nasal route (FLEX-	-, immunizing strain (FLEX-
NER and Amoss)	NER and Amoss)
1920, xxxi, 123	1924, xxxix, 625
,, 1	

Precipitation—continued. Poliomyelitis—continued. Serum, specific precipitating, Virus, infection following carincrease of agglutinating riage (TAYLOR and AMOSS) 1917, xxvi, 745 powers of antipneumococcus -, neutralization (Amoss and serum by (PRITCHETT) 1920, xxxii, 283 TAYLOR) , ---, increase of opsoniz-1917, xxv, 507 ing powers of antipneumo--, persistence in nasopharynx coccus serum by (PRITCH-(FLEXNER and AMOSS) 1919, xxix, 379 1920, xxxii, 283 ETT) Precipitin: -, specific antiserum (Rous, Blood, after subarachnoid in-ROBERTSON, and OLIVER) 1919, xxix, 283 jections of horse serum -, survival and (ALEXANDER) (FLEXNER 1915, xxi, 509 1921, xxxiii, 471 Amoss) Reaction, equilibria in (BAYNE--, - in brain (Amoss) 1918, xxvii, 443 JONES) -, -- glycerol (Flexner 1917, xxv, 837 and Amoss) 1917, xxv, 539 Serum, effect on animals of furnishing pre-Polyvalent: species Serum, antimeningococcus cipitinogen (Rous, Wilson, (WADSWORTH) and OLIVER) 1921, xxxiii, 107 1920, xxxi, 253 Specificity (LANDSTEINER and Pore: VAN DER SCHEER) Alveolar, in pneumonia (MILLER) 1924, xl, 91 1923, xxxviii, 707 Streptococcus, hemolytic, Portal blood: classified by precipitin reac-See Blood. tion (HITCHCOCK) Potassium: 1924, xl, 445 Tartrate of antimony and, -, non-hemolytic, precipitamechanism of vomiting intion reactions with residue (WEISS and duced bv antigens (HITCHCOCK) HATCHER) 1924, xl, 575 1923, xxxvii, 97 Precipitinogen: Potassium chromate: Serum precipitin, effects on Nephritis, influence of diet animals of species furnishing (Opie and Alford) (Rous, WILSON. and 1915, xxi, 21 OLIVER) Precipitation: 1920, xxxi, 253 Serum. Pregnancy: antipneumococcic, protective bodies concentra-Mammary gland, cyclic ted by specific (GAY and changes in, with (Lors and CHICKERING) Hesselberg) 1915, xxi, 389 1917, xxv, 305 -, --, specific precipitate ex-_, - changes in, without tracts (Chickering) (LOEB and HESSELBERG) 1915, xxii, 248 1917, xxv. 285

Preservative: Prophylaxis: Serum with, functional effect Antitoxin for Bacillus welchii, intraspinal injection properties prophylactic (Auer) 1915, xxi, 43 1917, xxvi, 603 (Bull) - without, functional effect (Nichols Syphilis intraspinal injection Walker) 1915, xxi, 43 (Auer) 1923, xxxvii, 525 Pressor: Vaccination. See Vaccination. Prosopon: Epinephrine pressor effect, influence of ether anesthesia Tsutsugamushi (NAGAYO. (Rous and Wilson) MIYAGAWA, MITAMURA, and 1919, xxix, 173 IMAMURA) — —, influence of hemor-1917, xxv, 255 rhage (Rous and Wilson) Protease: 1919, xxix, 173 Pneumonic lung, relation of - -- , influence of transactivity to hydrogen ion fusion plethora (Rous and concentration (NyE) Wilson) 1922, xxxv, 153 1919, xxix, 173 Serum, and Abderhalden reachypophysis Substance in tion (Jobling, Eggstein, and PETERSEN) (LEWIS) 1916, xxiii, 677 1915, xxi, 239 Protection: Pressure: Bile changes caused by pressure Alkali, in nephropathic aniobstacle to secretion (Mcmals, against anesthetic MASTER, BROUN, and Rous) (MACNIDER) 1923, xxxvii, 685 1918, xxviii, 517 Blood. See Blood pressure. Anti-icteroides immune serum, Pulmonary artery, method for duration of protective effect measurement (Swift, HAGafter subcutaneous inocula-GART, and DRINKER) tion (Nogucai) 1922, xxxvi, 329 1922, xxxvi, 357 Prodigiosus: Antipneumococcic serum, con-Bacillus, specific poison in liver centration of protective extracts after intravenous bodies (CHICKERING) inoculation (PARKER) 1915, xxii, 248 1918, xxviii, 571 Bacillus welchii, protective in-Proliferation: oculation against (Bull and after Epithelium, intra-PRITCHETT) bronchial insufflation of acid 1917, xxvi, 119 (Winternitz, Smith, and Heterologous, after vaccina-McNamara) tion with mouse typhoid 1920, xxxii, 205 bacillus (PRITCHETT) -, normal, relation to struc-1924, xxxix, 265 ture of epidermis (SPAIN) Homologous, after vaccination 1915, xxi, 193 with mouse typhoid bacillus -, regenerating, relation structure of epidermis (Spain) (Pritchett)

1915, xxi, 193

1924. xxxix, 265

Protection—continued. Pneumococcus in suspension gelatin by protected (Robertson, Sia, and Woo) 1924, xxxix, 199 antipneumococcic, Serum, concentration of protective bodies by specific precipitation (GAY and CHICKERING) 1915, xxi, 389 Sodium bicarbonate, in acute nephritis (Goto) 1918, xxvii, 413 - —, — uranium nephritis 1917, xxv, 693 - carbonate in nephropathic kidney. II (MACNIDER) 1917, xxvi, 19 infections, by Typhoid-like vaccination (Nichols and STIMMEL) 1923, xxxviii, 283 Protein: Blood. I (HURWITZ and MEYER) 1916, xxiv, 515 (Hurwitz and Whipple) 1917, xxv, 231 Body, injury. I (WHIPPLE and Cooke) 1917, xxv, 461 -, -. II (WHIPPLE, COOKE, and STEARNS) 1917, xxv, 479 III (WHIPPLE and Van Slyke) 1918, xxviii, 213 IV (Cooke and Whipple) 1918, xxviii, 223 (Cooke and WHIPPLE) 1918, xxviii, 243 Catabolism, toxic (WHIPPLE and Van Slyke) 1918, xxviii, 213 , -, and non-protein nitrogen partition of blood

Protein—continued. (WHIPPLE and VAN SLYKE) 1918, xxviii, 213 Diet, in diabetes (ALLEN) 1920, xxxi, 555 Foreign, local autoinoculation of sensitized organism as cause of abnormal reactions 1920, xxxii, 427 (Auer) Heterogenetic antibodies produced with mixtures of binding part of antigen and (LANDSTEINER and SIMMS) 1923, xxxviii, 127 Immunization, influence on fate 1924, xxxix, 659 Intoxication, chronic, relation to anaphylaxis (Longcore) 1915, xxii, 793 Intraperitoneal injection (Woolley, DeMar, and 1915, xxii, 114 CLARK) Non-, nitrogen of blood, increase, in acute inflammatory processes (Cooke and Whip-1918, xxviii, 243 -, — — blood, increase, in acute intoxications (Cooke and WHIPPLE) 1918, xxviii, 243 -, - partition of blood, influence of toxic protein catabolism on (Whipple and Van SLYKE) 1918, xxviii, 213 Plasma, absolute amount in nephritis (LINDER, LUNDS-GAARD, VAN SLYKE, and STILLMAN) 1924, xxxix, 921 -, concentration in nephritis (LINDER, LUNDSGAARD, and Van Slyke) 1924, xxxix, 887 Shock reactions, lymph and

ferments during

1917, xxvi, 699

(DAVIS and PETERSEN)

serum

Protein-continued.

Split products, effect on serum ferments and antiferment (Jobling, Petersen, and Eggstein)

1915, xxii, 597

Proteinuria:

Colostrum, feeding, proteinuria after (SMITH and LITTLE)

1924, xxxix, 303

Proteolysis:

Enzymes (Avery and Cullen) 1920, xxxii, 547

-, in pneumonic lung, relation to hydrogen ion concentration (Lord)

1919, xxx, 379

Proteose:

Injection, metabolism in fasting dogs after (WHIPPLE and COOKE)

1917, xxv, 461

Intoxication (WHIPPLE, RODENBAUGH, and KILGORE) 1916, xxiii, 123

-. I (WHIPPLE and COOKE) 1917, xxv, 461

-. II (WHIPPLE, COOKE, and STEARNS)

1917, xxv, 479

—. III (WHIPPLE and VAN

SLYKE) 1918, XXVIII, 213

—. IV (COOKE and WHIPPLE)

--. IV (COOKE and WHIPPLE)

—. V (Cooke and Whipple) 1918, xxviii, 243

-, influence on renal function.
II (McQuarrie and Whip-PLE) 1919, xxix, 421

Proteus:

Bacillus, pathogenic properties (Larson and Bell)

1915, xxi, 629

Prothrombin:

Origin, in aplastic anemia of benzene poisoning (Hurwitz and Drinker)

1915, xxi, 401

Protozoon:

Parasite, aberrant intestinal protozoan (Sмітн)

1916, xxiii, 293

-, protozoan-like, coexistence with meningoencephalitis (COWDRY and NICHOLSON)

1924, xl, 51

Psychosis:

Cerebral cortex, fatty degeneration (COTTON)

1915, xxii, 492

Pulmonary:

Artery. See Artery.

Congestion, effect on ventilation of lungs (DRINKER, PEA-BODY, and BLUMGART)

1922, xxxv, 77

Distomiasis (NAKAGAWA)

1917, xxvi, 297

Edema, adrenalin (Auer and Gates) 1917, xxvi, 201

Embolism (Mann)

1917, xxvi, 387

Infarct, produced by insufflation of acid (WINTERNITZ, SMITH, and MCNAMARA)

1920, xxxii, 211

Orifice of heart, operations (CARREL)

1921, xxxiv, 441

Tuberculosis. See Tuberculosis.

Pulse:

Venous, diastolic waves, in auricular fibrillation (WIG-GERS and NILES)

1917, xxv, 21

 photographically recorded, in auricular fibrillation (NILES and WIGGERS)

1917, xxv, 1

Purification:

Antigen, for complement fixation, by dialysis, adsorption. Purification-continued. and extraction (WADSWORTH and MALTANER) 1921, xxxiii, 119 Pylorus: Obstruction, chemical changes in blood after (HADEN and 1923, xxxvii, 377 -. effect of sodium chloride on chemical changes in blood (Haden and Orr) 1923, xxxviii, 55 Pyogenes: Bacillus (BROWN and ORCUTT) 1920. xxxii, 219 Pyrexia: Measles, human, enanthemaexanthematous, pyrexial, and leucocytic syndrome produced by intravenous inoculation of blood from (DUVAL and D'AUNOY) 1922, xxxvi, 231 \mathbf{R} Radium: β-Rays, lymphopenia following exposure (Mottram 1921, xxxiv, 271 Russ) Rat: Poliomyelitis, relation (Amoss and HASELBAUER) 1918, xxviii, 429 Spirochata icterohæmorrhagiæ, rat as carrier (IDO, HOKI, Ito, and WANI) 1917, xxvi, 341 Rat-bite fever: I (ISHIWARA, OHTAWARA, and Tamura) 1917, xxv, 45 Etiology (Blake) 1916, xxiii, 39 - (KANEKO and OKUDA) 1917, xxvi, 363 I (FUTAKI, TAKAKI, Taniguciii, and Osumi) 1916, xxiii, 249

Rat-bite fever-continued. Etiology. II (FUTAKI, TAKAKI, TANIGUCHI, and OSUMI) 1917, xxv, 33 Immunity (IDO, ITO, WANI. and Okuda) 1917, xxvi, 377 flagellum Microorganism, (Adachi) 1921, xxxiii, 647 (KANEKO and Pathology OKUDA) 1917, xxvi, 363 B-Rays: Radium, lymphopenia following exposure (MOTTRAM and 1921, xxxiv, 271 Russ) Reaction: Abderhalden (Bronfenbren-NER) 1915, xxi, 221 -, and serum protease (Job-LING. EGGSTEIN. Petersen) 1915, xxi, 239 Agglutination, of Morgan bacillus No. 1 (Kligler) 1919, xxix, 531 —, to Bacillus abortus in bovine abortion (SMILLIE, LITTLE, and FLORENCE) 1919, xxx, 341 Complement fixation. SeeComplement. Henle, of chromaffin cells in adrenals (Ogata and Ogata) 1917, xxv, 807 Immunity, artificial, in tuberculous infection, leucocytic response (Hussey) 1921, xxxiii, 337 — in influenza (Olitsky and 1922, xxxv, 1 GATES) -, -- pneumonia, leucocyte in (WINTERNITZ and KLINE)

1915, xxi, 320

1917, xxv, 545

Immunological, of globoid bod-

ies in poliomyelitis (Amoss)

Reaction—continued.	Regeneration:
Precipitation, with residue	Blood, and destruction, de-
antigens from non-hemolytic	velopment of equilibrium
streptococci (Нитенсоск)	after period of training
1924, xl, 575	(Broun)
Precipitin, equilibria (BAYNE-	1923, xxxvii, 207
Jones) 1917, xxv, 837	-, relation of spleen. XII
-, for classification of hemo-	(Austin and Pepper)
lytic streptococci (Нітси-	1915, xxii, 675
соск) 1924, xl, 445	-, XIII (PEARCE,
COCK) 1924, xl, 445 Tuberculin. I (ZINSSER)	Austin, and Perrer)
1921, xxxiv, 495	1915, xxii, 682
Wassermann (Lewis and New-	-, XIV (KRUMB-
COMER) 1919, xxix, 351	HAAR, MUSSER, and PEET)
Recurrentis:	1916, xxiii, 87
Spirochæta. See Spirochæta	-, XV (KRUMB-
obermeieri.	HAAR and Musser)
Reduction:	1916, xxiii, 97
Methylene blue, by sterile ex-	—, — — . XVI (Gото)
tracts of pneumococcus	1917, xxvi, 795
(Avery and Neill)	Epithelium, in chronic uranium
1924, xxxix, 543	nephritis (OLIVER)
Oxidation and, by pneu-	1915, xxi, 425
mococcus. I (Avery and	-, regenerating, relation of
NEILL)	proliferative power to struc-
1924, xxxix, 347	ture of epidermis (SPAIN)
——,——. II (AVERY and NEILL)	1915, xxi, 193
1924, xxxix, 357	Frog larva, coincident with thyroid-induced metamor-
*** / 4	phosis, influence on leuco-
Neill)	cytes (Jordan and Speidel)
1924, xxxix, 543	1924, xl, 1
, IV (AVERY and	Liver tissue, during fasting
Neill)	(SMITH and Moise)
1024 verie 745	1924, xl, 209
, V (NEILL and	—, on adequate diets
, V (Neill and Avery) 1924, xxxix, 757	(Moise and Smith)
, VI (NEILL and)	1924, xl, 13
AVERY) 1924, xl, 405	— —, — inadequate diets
——,——. VII (NEILL and	(SMITH and Moise)
AVERY) 1924, xl, 423	1924, xl, 209
—, morphological changes in	Thymus, after double supra-
tissues caused by (MARTIN,	renalectomy (JAFFE) 1924, xl, 325
LOEVENHART, and BUNTING)	-, involuted, after double
Refractoscope:	suprarenalectomy (JAFFE)
Thoracic murmurs, with	1924, xl, 619
(Parker)	Wound (CARREL)
1918, xxviii, 607	1921, xxxiv, 425
,	

Domaile	Resistance—continued.
Renal:	agents (Murphy, Naka-
See Kidney.	HARA, and STURM)
Reproduction:	1921, xxxiii, 423
Entamæba coli, in vitro, from cysts	
(Yoshida)	Chloroform poisoning, relation
1920, xxxii, 357	to liver glycogen (GRAHAM)
- tetragena, in vitro, from cysts	1915, xxi, 185
(YOSHIDA)	Erythrocyte, to cobra venom
1920, xxxii, 357	hemolysis (Kolmer)
Tissue, effect of alcohol	1917, xxv, 195
(ARLITT and WELLS)	Host, effect of diet (WEBSTER
1917, xxvi, 769	and Pritchett)
Trypanosome, in Trypanosoma	1924, xl, 397
lewisi infections, inhibited by	—, to paratyphoid-enteritidis
reaction product (TALIA-	infection, effect of selective
FERRO)	breeding (Webster)
1924, xxxix, 171	1924, xxxix, 879
Resistance: Adrenal, influence of, on. I	Influenza, nasopharyngeal se-
(Scott)	cretions, resistance to gly-
1923, xxxviii, 543	cerol (OLITSKY and GATES)
-,, II (SCOTT)	1921, xxxiii, 361
1924, xxxix, 457	Local, to spontaneous cancer,
Carcinoma transplantation, ef-	induced by x-rays (MURPHY,
fect of dry heat (Murphy	Maisin, and Sturm)
and STURM)	1923, xxxviii, 645
1919, xxix, 25	Organism, to dissolution (LORD
, fatty acids (NAKA-	and NyE)
HARA) 1924, xl, 363	1922, xxxv, 699
, x-rays (NAKA-	Renal epithelium, to radiation
HARA and MURPHY)	(McQuarrie and Whipple)
1921, xxxiii, 429	1922, xxxv, 225
, lymphocyte. II (Mur-	
PHY and Morton)	Respiratory infection, influence of resistance on char-
1915, xxii, 204	acter of disease (Jones)
, III (MURPHY and	1924, xxxix, 725
Taylor)	
1918, xxviii, 1	Spirochete, to arsenic compounds (AKATSU)
, IV (Murphy and	1017 101
STURM) 1919, xxix, 25	
V (Murphy and	derivatives (Akatsu)
Nakahara)	4048 060
1920, xxxi, 1	
——, —. VI (Nаканава and Murphy)	(AKATSU)
1921, xxxiii, 327	1 4045 645
——, relation to lymphoid	
stimulation by physica	zaki) 1924, xl, 661
	2221, 11, 001

Tuberculosis, effect of cancer immunity (TAYLOR and MURPHY) 1917, xxv, 609 —, —— heat (MURPHY and STURM) 1919, xxix, 35 —, lymphoid tissue. II (TAYLOR and MURPHY) 1917, xxv, 609 —, —— heat (MURPHY and STURM) 1919, xxix, 35 —, lymphoid tissue. II (TAYLOR and MURPHY) 1917, xxv, 609 —, —— HII (MURPHY and STURM) 1919, xxix, 35 Resolution: (Lord) 1919, xxx, 379 Respiration: Disease, respiratory, acute, resembling influenza, produced in monkeys by inoculating Bacillus influenza (BLAKE and CECIL) 1920, xxxii, 691 Drugs, action of, on. I (SCHMIDT and HARER) 1923, xxxvii, 47 —, —— II (SCHMIDT and HARER) 1923, xxxvii, 47 —, —— II (SCHMIDT and HARER) 1923, xxxvii, 69 Glands with internal secretion, influence on respiratory exchange. IV (SCOTT) 1924, xxxii, 59 —— —— II (WEBSTER) 1924, xxxiix, 837 —— —— II (WEBSTER) 1924, xxxiix, 837 —— —— II (WEBSTER) 1924, xxxiix, 837 —— —— IV (WEBSTER) 1924, xxxiix, 837 —— —— IV (WEBSTER) 1924, xxxii, 843 —— —— IV (WEB		1
Tuberculosis, effect of cancer immunity (Taylor and Murphy) 1917, xxv, 609 —, —— heat (Murphy and STURM) 1919, xxix, 35 —, lymphoid tissue. II (Taylor and Murphy) 1917, xxv, 609 —, —— III (Murphy and STURM) 1919, xxix, 35 Resolution: (Lord) 1919, xxix, 35 Resolution: (Lord) 1919, xxx, 379 Respiration: Disease, respiratory, acute, resembling influenza, produced in monkeys by inoculating Bacillus influenzae (Blake and Cecil) 1920, xxxii, 691 Drugs, action of, on. I (Schmidt and Harer) 1923, xxxvii, 47 —, ——, —— II (Schmidt and Harer) 1923, xxxvii, 47 —, ——, —— II (Schmidt and Harer) 1923, xxxvii, 47 —, ——, —— II (Schmidt and Harer) 1924, xxxii, 49 Infection, influence of resistance on character of disease (Jones) 1924, xxxix, 725 — of rabbit, epidemiology. I (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 837 ——, —— II (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 837 ——, —— IV (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 837 ——, —— IV (Webster) 1924, xxi, 117 Pathogenesis (Swift)	Resistance—continued.	Respiration—continued.
immunity (TAYLOR and MURPHY) 1917, XXV, 609 —, —— heat (MURPHY and STURM) 1919, XXIX, 35 —, lymphoid tissue. III (TAYLOR and MURPHY) 1917, XXV, 609 —, —— III (MURPHY and STURM) 1919, XXIX, 35 Resolution: (LORD) 1919, XXX, 359 Respiration: Disease, respiratory, acute, resembling influenza, produced in monkeys by inoculating Bacillus influensæ (BLAKE and CECIL) 1920, XXXII, 691 Drugs, action of, on. I (SCHMIDT and HARER) 1923, XXXVII, 47 —, ——, —— II (SCHMIDT and HARER) 1923, XXXVII, 47 —, ——, —— II (SCHMIDT and HARER) 1924, XXXII, 499 Glands with internal secretion, influence on respiratory exchange. IV (SCOTT) 1922, XXXVI, 199 Infection, influence of resistance on character of disease (JONES) 1924, XXXIX, 725 — of rabbit, epidemiology. I (WEBSTER) 1924, XXXIX, 837 ——, ——, II (WEBSTER) 1924, XXXIX, 843 ——, ——, III (WEBSTER) 1924, XXXIX, 843 ——, ——, IV (WEBSTER) 1924, XXXIX, 843 ——, ——, IV (WEBSTER) 1924, XXIX, 845 ——, ——, IV (WEBSTER) 1924, XXIX, 847 ——, ——, IV (WEBSTER) 1924, XXIX, 877 Pathogenesis (SWFT) 1924, XZI, 109 1926, XXIV, 583 Pneumothorax (MEANS, and PORTER) 1916, XXIV, 583 Pneumothorax (MEANS, and PORTER) 1916, XXIV, 583 Pneumothorax (MEANS, and PORTER) 1916, XXIV, 671 Respiratory tract: Infection (MILLER and NOBLE 1916, XXIV, 223 Permeability for antibodies (JoNES) 1924, XXXII, 477 Nitrogen, in experimental acute nephritis (Goto) 1918, XXVII, 413 Urea, in nephritis (MoLEAN) 1917, XXV, 609 Respiratory tract: Infection (MILLER and Noble 1916, XXIV, 23 Permeability for antibodies (JoNES) 1928, XXXVII, 477 Nitrogen, in experimental acute nephritis (Goto) 1918, XXXVII, 413 Urea, in nephritis (MoLEAN) 1921, XXXII, 115 Retection: Chloride, in experimental acute nephritis (Goto) 1918, XXXVII, 413 Urea, in nephritis (MoLEAN) 1921, XXXII, 115 Retection: Chloride, in experimental acute nephritis (Goto) 1918, XXXVII, 413 Urea, in nephritis (MoLEAN) 1921, XXXII, 115 Reticulum: Blood cells, developing, reticular nephritis (MoLEAN) 1924, XXXII, 109 1924, XXXII, 38		
MURPHY) 1917, XXV, 609 , — heat (MURPHY and STURM) 1919, XXIX, 35 —, lymphoid tissue. II (TAYLOR and MURPHY) 1917, XXV, 609 —, — III (MURPHY and STURM) 1919, XXIX, 35 Resolution: (LORD) 1919, XXX, 379 Respiration: Disease, respiratory, acute, resembling influenza, produced in monkeys by inoculating Bacillus influenza (BLAKE and CECLL) 1920, XXXII, 691 Drugs, action of, on. I (SCHMIDT and HARER) 1923, XXXVII, 47 —, — , — II (SCHMIDT and HARER) 1923, XXXVII, 47 —, — , — II (SCHMIDT and HARER) 1923, XXXVII, 47 —, — , — II (SCHMIDT and HARER) 1923, XXXVII, 69 Glands with internal secretion, influence on respiratory exchange. IV (SCOTT) 1922, XXXVI, 199 Infection, influence of resistance on character of disease (Jones) 1924, XXXIX, 725 — of rabbit, epidemiology. I (WEBSTER) 1924, XXXIX, 843 — — , — III (WEBSTER) 1924, XXXIX, 843 — — , — III (WEBSTER) 1924, XXXIX, 857 — — , — IV (WEBSTER) 1924, XI, 109 — , — V (WEBSTER) 1924, XI, 109 — , — IV (WEBSTE	immunity (Taylor and	
1917, xxv, 609 -, — heat (Murphy and Sturm) 1919, xxix, 35 -, lymphoid tissue. II (TAYLOR and Murphy) 1917, xxv, 609 -, — III (Murphy and Sturm) 1919, xxix, 35 Resolution: (LORD) 1919, xxx, 379 Respiration: Disease, respiratory, acute, resembling influenza, produced in monkeys by inoculating Bacillus influenza (BLAKE and CECIL) 1920, xxxii, 691 Drugs, action of, on. I (SCHMIDT and HARER) 1923, xxxvii, 47 -, — II (SCHMIDT and HARER) 1923, xxxvii, 69 Glands with internal secretion, influence on respiratory exchange. IV (SCOTT) 1922, xxxvi, 199 Infection, influence of resistance on character of disease (JONES) 1924, xxxix, 725 - of rabbit, epidemiology. I (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 837 - — , — III (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 837 - — , — III (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 837 - — , — IV (Webster) 1924, xxi, 109 - — , — V (Webster) 1924, x, 117 Pathogenesis (Swift)		
—, — heat (Murphy and Sturm) 1919, xxix, 35 —, lymphoid tissue. II (Taylor and Murphy) 1917, xxv, 609 —, ——. III (Murphy and Sturm) 1919, xxix, 35 Resolution: (Lord) 1919, xxx, 379 Respiration: Disease, respiratory, acute, resembling influenza, produced in monkeys by inoculating Bacillus influenzæ (Blake and Cecil) Drugs, action of, on. I (Schmidt and Harer) 1923, xxxvii, 47 —, —, —. II (Schmidt and Harer) 1923, xxxvii, 47 —, —, —. II (Schmidt and Harer) 1923, xxxvii, 69 Glands with internal secretion, influence on respiratory exchange. IV (Scott) 1922, xxxvi, 199 Infection, influence of resistance on character of disease (Jones) 1924, xxxix, 725 — of rabbit, epidemiology. I (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 837 — —, — II (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 843 — —, — III (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 843 — —, —, IV (Webster) 1924, xl, 109 — —, — V (Webster) 1924, xl, 117 Pheumothorax (Means and Baleoni) 1916, xxiv, 671 Respiratory tract: Infection (Miller and Noble) 1924, xxiv, 413 — (Hornie of Murphy) 1916, xxiv, 671 Respiratory tract: Infection (Miller and Noble) 1924, xxiv, 413 — (Hornie of Miller and Noble) 1924, xxiv, 413 — (Hornie of Miller and Noble) 1924, xxiv, 413 — (Hornie of Miller and Noble) 1924, xxiv, 413 — (Hornie of Miller and Noble) 1924, xxiv, 413 — (Hornie of Miller and Noble) 1924, xxiv, 413 — (Hornie of Miller and Noble) 1924, xxiv, 413 — (Hornie of Miller and Noble) 1924, xxiv, 413 — (Hornie of Miller and Noble) 1924, xxiv, 413 — (Hornie of Miller and Noble) 1924, xxiv, 413 — (Hornie of Miller and Noble) 1924, xxiv, 413 — (Hornie of Miller and Noble) 1924, xxiv, 413 — (Hornie of Miller and Noble) 1924, xxiv, 413 — (Hornie of Miller and Noble) 1924, xxiv, 413 — (Hornie of Marcher) 1923, xxivii, 413 — (Hornie of Marcher) 1924, xxxii, 415 — (Hornie of Marcher) 1924, xxxii, 413 — (Hornie of	1917, xxv, 609	
STURM) 1919, xxix, 35 —, lymphoid tissue. II (TAYLOR and MURPHY) 1917, xxv, 609 —, —. III (MURPHY and STURM) 1919, xxix, 35 Resolution: (LORD) 1919, xxx, 379 Respiration: Disease, respiratory, acute, resembling influenza, produced in monkeys by inoculating Bacillus influenza (BLAKE and CECIL) 1920, xxxii, 691 Drugs, action of, on. I (SCHMIDT and HARER) 1923, xxxvii, 47 —, —, —. II (SCHAIDT and HARER) Glands with internal secretion, influence on respiratory exchange. IV (SCOTT) 1924, xxxii, 725 — of rabbit, epidemiology. I (WEBSTER) 1924, xxxix, 837 — —, —. III (WEBSTER) 1924, xxxix, 837 — —, —. III (WEBSTER) 1924, xxxix, 837 — —, —, IV (WEBSTER) 1924, xx, 117 Pathogenesis (Swift) 1924, xxi, 117 BALBONI) 1916, xxiv, 671 Respiratory tract: Infection (MILLER and Noble) 1916, xxiv, 671 Respiratory tract: Infection (MILLER and Noble) 1916, xxiv, 223 Permeability for antibodies (Jones) 1924, xxvii, 413 —, hydronephrosis (Ketth and Pulford) 1918, xxvii, 413 —, hydronephrosis (Ketth and Pulford) 1918, xxvii, 413 Urea, in nephritis (Goto) 1918, xxvii, 413 Urea, in pehritis (Goto) 1918, xxvii, 413 Urea		
—, lymphoid tissue. II (TAYLOR and MURPHY) —, ——: III (MURPHY and STURM) 1919, xxix, 35 Resolution: (LORD) 1919, xxx, 379 Respiration: Disease, respiratory, acute, resembling influenza, produced in monkeys by inoculating Bacillus influenza (BLAKE and CECIL) Drugs, action of, on. I (SCHMIDT and HARER) 1920, xxxii, 691 Drugs, action of, on. I (SCHMIDT and HARER) 1923, xxxvii, 47 —, —, —, II (SCHMIDT and HARER) 1923, xxxvii, 69 Glands with internal secretion, influence on respiratory exchange. IV (SCOTT) 1924, xxxix, 843 —, —, — III (WEBSTER) 1924, xxxix, 845 —, —, —, III (WEBSTER) 1924, xxxix, 845 —, —, —, IV (WEBSTER) 1924, xx, 109 —, —, V (WEBSTER) 1924, xl, 109 Permeability for antibodies (Jones) 1918, xxvii, 413 —, hydronephrosis (Kether and Pulford) 1918, xxvii, 175 Nitrogen, in experimental acute nephritis (Goto) 1918, xxvii, 175 Nitrogen, in experimental acute nephritis (Goto) 1918, xxvii, 175 Nitrogen, in experimental acute nephritis (Goto) 1918, xxvii, 175 Nitrogen, in experimental acute nephritis (Goto) 1918, xxvii, 175 Nitrogen, in experimental acute nephritis (Goto) 1918, xxvii, 175 Nitrogen, in experimental acute nephritis (Goto) 1918, xxvii, 175 Nitrogen, in experimental acute nephritis (Goto) 1918, xxvii, 175 Nitrogen, in experimental acute nephritis (Goto) 1918, xxvii, 175 Nitrogen, in experimental acute nephritis (Goto) 1918, xxvii, 175 Nitrogen, in experimental acute nephritis (Goto) 1918, xxvii, 175 Nitrogen, in experimental acute nephritis (Goto) 1918, xxvii, 175 Nitrogen, in experimental acute nephritis (Goto) 1918, xxvii, 175 Nitrogen, in experimental acute nephritis (Goto) 1918, xxvii, 181 Reticulum: Blood cells, developing, reticular material (Cowner) 1924, xxxix, 837 Hydrogen ion concentration of joint exudates (Boots and Cullen) 1922, xxxvii, 49 Infection (MILER and Noble) 1918, xxvii, 413 Urea, in rephritis (Boto) 1921, xxxii, 115 Electrocardiographic evidence of myocardial involvement (Cohn and Swiff) 1922, xxxvii, 49 Infecti		
(TAYLOR and MURPHY) 1917, XXV, 609 —, ——. III (MURPHY and STURM) Resolution: (LORD) 1919, XXX, 379 Respiration: Disease, respiratory, acute, resembling influenza, produced in monkeys by inoculating Bacillus influenza (BLAKE and CECIL) 1920, XXXII, 691 Drugs, action of, on. I (SCHMIDT and HARER) 1923, XXXVII, 47 —, —, II (SCHMIDT and HARER) 1923, XXXVII, 69 Glands with internal secretion, influence on respiratory exchange. IV (SCOTT) 1922, XXXVI, 199 Infection, influence of resistance on character of disease (JONES) 1924, XXXIX, 725 — of rabbit, epidemiology. I (WEBSTER) 1924, XXXIX, 837 — —, —. II (WEBSTER) 1924, XXXIX, 843 — —, —, II (WEBSTER) 1924, XXXIX, 857 — —, —. IV (WEBSTER) 1924, XI, 109 — —, — V (WEBSTER) 1924, XI, 117 Pathogenesis (SWIFT)	- lymphoid tissue. II	
Infection (MILLER and Noble) -, — . III (MURPHY and STURM) 1919, xxix, 35 Resolution: (LORD) 1919, xxx, 379 Respiration: Disease, respiratory, acute, resembling influenza, produced in monkeys by inoculating Bacillus influenzæ (Blake and Cecil) Drugs, action of, on. I (SCHMIDT and HARER) 1920, xxxii, 691 Drugs, action of, on. I (SCHMIDT and HARER) 1923, xxxvii, 47 -, —, — II (SCHMIDT and HARER) 1923, xxxvii, 69 Glands with internal secretion, influence on respiratory exchange. IV (SCOTT) 1922, xxxvi, 199 Infection, influence of resistance on character of disease (JONES) 1924, xxxix, 725 - of rabbit, epidemiology. I (WEBSTER) 1924, xxxix, 837 - —, — II (WEBSTER) 1924, xxxix, 837 - —, — IV (WEBSTER) 1924, xl, 109 - —, — V (WEBSTER) 1924, xl, 117	(TAVIOR and Murphy)	Respiratory tract.
Resolution: (LORD) 1919, xxx, 357 Respiration: Disease, respiratory, acute, resembling influenza, produced in monkeys by inoculating Bacillus influenza (BLAKE and CECIL) 1920, xxxii, 691 Drugs, action of, on. I (SCHMIDT and HARER) 1923, xxxvii, 47 —, —, II (SCHMIDT and HARER) 1923, xxxvii, 47 —, —, II (SCHMIDT and HARER) 1923, xxxvii, 69 Glands with internal secretion, influence on respiratory exchange. IV (SCOTT) 1922, xxxvi, 199 Infection, influence of resistance on character of disease (Jones) 1924, xxxix, 725 — of rabbit, epidemiology. I (WEBSTER) 1924, xxxix, 837 ——, —. II (WEBSTER) 1924, xxxix, 843 ——, —, III (WEBSTER) 1924, xxxix, 845 ——, —, IV (WEBSTER) 1924, xxl, 109 ——, —, V (WEBSTER) 1924, xl, 117 Pathogenesis (Swift)		
Resolution: (LORD) 1919, xxx, 379 Respiration: Disease, respiratory, acute, resembling influenza, produced in monkeys by inoculating Bacillus influenza (BLAKE and CECIL) 1920, xxxii, 691 Drugs, action of, on. I (SCHMIDT and HARER) 1923, xxxvii, 47 —, —, —, II (SCHMIDT and HARER) 1923, xxxvii, 49 Glands with internal secretion, influence on respiratory exchange. IV (SCOTT) 1922, xxxvi, 199 Infection, influence of resistance on character of disease (Jones) 1924, xxxix, 725 — of rabbit, epidemiology. I (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 837 ——, —. II (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 837 ——, —, III (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 837 ——, —, IV (Webster) 1924, xxlix, 837 ——, —, V (Webster) 1924, xl, 117 Pathogenesis (Swift)		
Resolution: (LORD) 1919, XXX, 379 Respiration: Disease, respiratory, acute, resembling influenza, produced in monkeys by inoculating Bacillus influenzæ (BLAKE and CECIL) 1920, XXXII, 691 Drugs, action of, on. I (SCHMIDT and HARER) 1923, XXXVII, 47 —, —, —. II (SCHMIDT and HARER) 1923, XXXVII, 47 —, —, —. II (SCHMIDT and HARER) 1923, XXXVII, 47 Glands with internal secretion, influence on respiratory exchange. IV (SCOTT) 1922, XXXVI, 199 Infection, influence of resistance on character of disease (JONES) 1924, XXXIX, 725 — of rabbit, epidemiology. I (WEBSTER) 1924, XXXIX, 843 — —, —. II (WEBSTER) 1924, XXXIX, 845 — —, —. III (WEBSTER) 1924, XXXIX, 857 — —, —. IV (WEBSTER) 1924, XXIX, 857 — —, —. V (WEBSTER) 1924, xI, 117 Pathogenesis (SWIFT)		
Respiration: Disease, respiratory, acute, resembling influenza, produced in monkeys by inoculating Bacillus influenza (Blake and Cecil) Drugs, action of, on I (SCHMIDT and HARER) 1923, xxxvii, 47 —, —, II (SCHMIDT and HARER) 1923, xxxvii, 69 Glands with internal secretion, influence on respiratory exchange. IV (SCOTT) 1922, xxxvi, 199 Infection, influence of resistance on character of disease (Jones) 1924, xxxix, 837 —, —, II (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 837 —, —, III (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 837 —, —, III (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 857 —, —, III (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 857 —, —, IV (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 857 —, —, V (Webster) 1924, xl, 109 —, —, V (Webster) 1924, xl, 117 Retention: Chloride, in experimental acute nephritis (Goto) 1918, xxvii, 413 —, hydronephrosis (Keith and Pulford) 1923, xxxvii, 15 Nitrogen, in experimental acute nephritis (Goto) 1918, xxvii, 413 Urea, in nephritis (McLean) 1917, xxvi, 181 Retention: Chloride, in experimental acute nephritis (Goto) 1923, xxxvii, 47 Nitrogen, in experimental acute nephritis (Goto) 1923, xxxvii, 175 Nitrogen, in experimental acute nephritis (Goto) 1918, xxvii, 413 Urea, in nephritis (Cowder) 1917, xxvi, 181 Reticulum: Blood cells, developing, reticular material (Cowder) 1921, xxxiii, 1 Reticulum: Blood cells, developing reticular material (Cowder) 1924, xxxii, 19 Hydrogen ion concentration of joint exudates (Boots and Cullen) 1924, xxxix, 837 Inoculation of material into rabbits, followed by filterable virus infection (MILLER, Andrewes, and Swift) 1924, xxii, 107 Archicle, in phydrocephrosis (Keith and Pulford) 1918, xxvii, 413 Urea, in nephritis (Cowder) 1921, xxxiii, 1 Reticulum: Blood cells, developing, reticular material (Cowder) 1924, xxxii, 19 Infection, influence of resistance on character of disease (Joweder) 1924, xxxii, 837 ———————————————————————————————————	Resolution:	(Toyre) 1024 -1 72
Respiration: Disease, respiratory, acute, resembling influenza, produced in monkeys by inoculating Bacillus influenza (Blake and Cecil) 1920, xxxii, 691 Drugs, action of, on. I (Schmidt and Harer) 1923, xxxvii, 47 —, —, — II (Schmidt and Harer) 1923, xxxvii, 69 Glands with internal secretion, influence on respiratory exchange. IV (Scott) 1922, xxxvi, 199 Infection, influence of resistance on character of disease (Jones) 1924, xxxix, 725 — of rabbit, epidemiology. I (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 837 ——, — II (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 843 ——, — III (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 843 ——, — IV (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 857 ——, — IV (Webster) 1924, xx, 109 ——, — V (Webster) 1924, xl, 109 ——, — V (Webster) 1924, xl, 117		Detention:
Disease, respiratory, acute, resembling influenza, produced in monkeys by inoculating Bacillus influenzæ (Blake and Cecil) 1920, xxxii, 691 Drugs, action of, on. I (Schmidt and Harer) 1923, xxxvii, 47 —, —, II (Schmidt and Harer) 1923, xxxvii, 69 Glands with internal secretion, influence on respiratory exchange. IV (Scott) 1922, xxxvi, 199 Infection, influence of resistance on character of disease (Jones) 1924, xxxix, 725 — of rabbit, epidemiology. I (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 837 — —, —. II (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 843 — —, —. III (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 843 — —, —. IV (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 857 — —, —. IV (Webster) 1924, xx, 109 — —, —. V (Webster) 1924, xl, 117 nephritis (Goto) 1918, xxvii, 413 —, hydronephrosis (Keith and Pulford) 1923, xxxvii, 175 Nitrogen, in experimental acute nephritis (Goto) 1918, xxvii, 413 —, hydronephrosis (Keith and Pulford) 1923, xxxvii, 175 Nitrogen, in experimental acute nephritis (Goto) 1918, xxvii, 413 —, hydronephrosis (Keith and Pulford) 1923, xxxvii, 175 Nitrogen, in experimental acute nephritis (Goto) 1918, xxvii, 413 —, hydronephrosis (Keith and Pulford) 1923, xxxvii, 175 Nitrogen, in experimental acute nephritis (Goto) 1918, xxvii, 413 Urea, in nephritis (McLean) 1917, xxvi, 181 Reticulum: Blood cells, developing, reticular material (Cowpray) 1921, xxxiii, 1 Rheumatic fever: Arthritis, pathogenesis (FABER) 1915, xxii, 615 Electrocardiographic evidence of myocardial involvement (COHN and SWIFT) 1924, xxxix, 843 ————————————————————————————————————		
sembling influenza, produced in monkeys by inoculating Bacillus influenza (Blake and Cecil) 1920, xxxii, 691 Drugs, action of, on. I (Schmidt and Harer) 1923, xxxvii, 47 -, -, II (Schmidt and Harer) 1923, xxxvii, 69 Glands with internal secretion, influence on respiratory exchange. IV (Scott) 1922, xxxvi, 199 Infection, influence of resistance on character of disease (Jones) 1924, xxxix, 725 - of rabbit, epidemiology. I (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 837 , III (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 843 , III (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 843 , III (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 843 , IV (Webster) 1924, xl, 109 , V (Webster) 1924, xl, 117 1924, xl, 117		
in monkeys by inoculating Bacillus influenzæ (Blake and Cecil) 1920, xxxii, 691 Drugs, action of, on. I (Schmidt and Harer) 1923, xxxvii, 47 -, -, II (Schmidt and Harer) 1923, xxxvii, 69 Glands with internal secretion, influence on respiratory exchange. IV (Scott) 1922, xxxvi, 199 Infection, influence of resistance on character of disease (Jones) 1924, xxxix, 725 - of rabbit, epidemiology. I (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 837, III (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 843, III (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 843, III (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 843, III (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 857, IV (Webster) 1924, xl, 109, V (Webster) 1924, xl, 117 - Thydronephrosis (Keith and Pulford) 1923, xxxvii, 175 Nitrogen, in experimental acute nephritis (Goto) 1918, xxvii, 413 Urea, in nephritis (McLean) 1917, xxvi, 181 Reticulum: Blood cells, developing, reticular material (Cowdry) 1921, xxxiii, 1 Rheumatic fever: Arthritis, pathogenesis (FABER) 1915, xxii, 615 Electrocardiographic evidence of myocardial involvement (Cohn and Swift) 1924, xxxix, 1 Hydrogen ion concentration of joint exudates (Boots and Cullen) 1922, xxxvi, 405 Inoculation of material into rabbits, followed by filterable virus infection (Miller, Andrewes, and Swift) 1924, xl, 117 Pathogenesis (Swift)		
Bacillus influenze (BLAKE and CECIL) 1920, xxxii, 691 Drugs, action of, on. I (SCHMIDT and HARER) 1923, xxxvii, 47 —, —, —. II (SCHMIDT and HARER) 1923, xxxvii, 69 Glands with internal secretion, influence on respiratory exchange. IV (SCOTT) 1922, xxxvi, 199 Infection, influence of resistance on character of disease (JONES) — of rabbit, epidemiology. I (WEBSTER) 1924, xxxix, 837 — —, —. III (WEBSTER) 1924, xxxix, 843 — —, —. III (WEBSTER) 1924, xxxix, 843 — —, —. IV (WEBSTER) 1924, xl, 109 — —, —. V (WEBSTER) 1924, xl, 117		1910, XXVII, 415
1920, xxxii, 691 Drugs, action of, on. I (SCHMIDT and HARER) 1923, xxxvii, 47 —, —, —. II (SCHMIDT and HARER) 1923, xxxvii, 47 —, —, —. II (SCHMIDT and HARER) 1923, xxxvii, 69 Glands with internal secretion, influence on respiratory exchange. IV (SCOTT) 1922, xxxvi, 199 Infection, influence of resistance on character of disease (JONES) — of rabbit, epidemiology. I (WEBSTER) 1924, xxxix, 837 ——, —. II (WEBSTER) 1924, xxxix, 843 ——, —. III (WEBSTER) 1924, xxxix, 857 ——, —. IV (WEBSTER) 1924, xl, 109 ——, —. V (WEBSTER) 1924, xl, 117 1923, xxxvii, 175 Nitrogen, in experimental acute nephritis (Goto) 1918, xxvii, 413 Urea, in nephritis (McLean) 1917, xxvi, 181 Reticulum: Blood cells, developing, reticular material (Cowdry) 1921, xxxiii, 1 Rheumatic fever: Arthritis, pathogenesis (FABER) 1915, xxii, 615 Electrocardiographic evidence of myocardial involvement (COHN and SWIFT) 1924, xxxix, 843 ——, —. III (WEBSTER) 1924, xxxix, 843 ——, —. IV (WEBSTER) 1924, xl, 109 ——, —. V (WEBSTER) 1924, xl, 117 Pathogenesis (SWIFT)		
Drugs, action of, on. I (SCHMIDT and HARER) 1923, XXXVII, 47 —, —, —. II (SCHMIDT and HARER) 1923, XXXVII, 47 —, —, —. II (SCHMIDT and HARER) 1923, XXXVII, 69 Glands with internal secretion, influence on respiratory exchange. IV (SCOTT) 1922, XXXVI, 199 Infection, influence of resistance on character of disease (JONES) — of rabbit, epidemiology. I (WEBSTER) 1924, XXXIX, 837 — —, —. III (WEBSTER) 1924, XXXIX, 843 — —, —. III (WEBSTER) 1924, XXXIX, 857 — —, —. IV (WEBSTER) 1924, xl, 109 — —, —. V (WEBSTER) 1924, xl, 117 Pathogenesis (SWIFT) 1924, xl, 177 Pathogenesis (SWIFT) 1924, xl, 773 Pathogenesis (SWIFT)		
Drugs, action of, on. I (SCHMIDT and HARER) 1923, xxxvii, 47 —, —, II (SCHMIDT and HARER) 1923, xxxvii, 49 Glands with internal secretion, influence on respiratory exchange. IV (SCOTT) 1922, xxxvi, 199 Infection, influence of resistance on character of disease (Jones) 1924, xxxix, 725 — of rabbit, epidemiology. I (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 837 ——, —. III (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 843 ——, —. IV (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 857 ——, —. IV (Webster) 1924, xx, 109 ——, —. V (Webster) 1924, xl, 117 nephritis (Goto) 1918, xxvii, 413 Urea, in nephritis (McLean) 1917, xxvi, 181 Reticulum: Blood cells, developing, reticular material (Cowdry) 1921, xxxiii, 1 Rheumatic fever: Arthritis, pathogenesis (FABER) 1915, xxii, 615 Electrocardiographic evidence of myocardial involvement (Cohn and Swift) 1924, xxxix, 837 Hydrogen ion concentration of joint exudates (Boots and Cullen) 1922, xxxvi, 405 Inoculation of material into rabbits, followed by filterable virus infection (Miller, Andrewes, and Swift) 1924, xl, 117 Pathogenesis (Swift)		Mitrogen in experimental coute
(SCHMIDT and HARER) 1923, xxxvii, 47 —, —, — II (SCHMIDT and HARER) 1923, xxxvii, 49 Glands with internal secretion, influence on respiratory exchange. IV (SCOTT) 1922, xxxvi, 199 Infection, influence of resistance on character of disease (Jones) 1924, xxxix, 725 — of rabbit, epidemiology. I (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 837 ——, — II (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 843 ——, — IV (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 857 ——, — IV (Webster) 1924, xl, 109 ——, — V (Webster) 1924, xl, 117		nonhatic (Como)
1923, xxxvii, 47 and HARER) 1923, xxxvii, 69 Glands with internal secretion, influence on respiratory exchange. IV (Scott) 1922, xxxvi, 199 Infection, influence of resistance on character of disease (Jones) 1924, xxxix, 725 of rabbit, epidemiology. I (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 837 , II (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 843 , III (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 857 , IV (Webster) 1924, xx, 109 , V (Webster) 1924, xl, 109 , V (Webster) 1924, xl, 117 Urea, in nephritis (McLean) 1917, xxvi, 181 Reticulum: Blood cells, developing, reticular material (Cowdry) 1921, xxxiii, 1 Rheumatic fever: Arthritis, pathogenesis (FABER) 1915, xxii, 615 Electrocardiographic evidence of myocardial involvement (Cohn and Swift) 1924, xxxix, 837 Hydrogen ion concentration of joint exudates (Boots and Cullen) 1922, xxxvi, 405 Inoculation of material into rabbits, followed by filterable virus infection (Miller, Andrewes, and Swift) 1924, xl, 109 , V (Webster) 1924, xl, 117 Pathogenesis (Swift)		
The state of the state of the state of the state of rabbit, epidemiology. In the state of the s		
And HARER) 1923, xxxvii, 69 Glands with internal secretion, influence on respiratory exchange. IV (Scott) 1922, xxxvi, 199 Infection, influence of resistance on character of disease (Jones) 1924, xxxix, 725 of rabbit, epidemiology. I (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 837 , III (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 843 , IV (Webster) 1924, xl, 109 , V (Webster) 1924, xl, 117 Reticulum: Blood cells, developing, reticular material (Cowdry) 1921, xxxiii, 1 Reticulum: Blood cells, developing, reticular material (Cowdry) 1921, xxxiii, 1 Reticulum: Blood cells, developing, reticular material (Cowdry) 1921, xxxiii, 1 Electrocardiographic evidence of myocardial involvement (Cohn and Swift) 1924, xxxix, 837 Hydrogen ion concentration of joint exudates (Boots and Cullen) 1922, xxxvi, 405 Inoculation of material into rabbits, followed by filterable virus infection (Miller, Andrewes, and Swift) 1924, xl, 117 Pathogenesis (Swift)	TT (0	1017 revi 121
Glands with internal secretion, influence on respiratory exchange. IV (Scott) 1922, xxxvi, 199 Infection, influence of resistance on character of disease (Jones) 1924, xxxix, 725 of rabbit, epidemiology. I (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 837 , II (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 843 , III (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 857 , IV (Webster) 1924, xl, 109 , V (Webster) 1924, xl, 117 Blood cells, developing, reticular material (Cowdry) 1921, xxxiii, 1 Rheumatic fever: Arthritis, pathogenesis (FABER) 1915, xxii, 615 Electrocardiographic evidence of myocardial involvement (Cohn and Swift) 1924, xxxix, 837 Hydrogen ion concentration of joint exudates (Boots and Cullen) 1922, xxxvi, 405 Inoculation of material into rabbits, followed by filterable virus infection (Miller, Andrewes, and Swift) 1924, xl, 117 Pathogenesis (Swift)		
Glands with internal secretion, influence on respiratory exchange. IV (SCOTT) 1922, xxxvi, 199 Infection, influence of resistance on character of disease (Jones) 1924, xxxix, 725 of rabbit, epidemiology. I (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 837 , II (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 843 , III (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 857 , IV (Webster) 1924, xl, 109 , V (Webster) 1924, xl, 117 lar material (Cowdry) 1921, xxxiii, 1 Rheumatic fever: Arthritis, pathogenesis (FABER) 1915, xxii, 615 Electrocardiographic evidence of myocardial involvement (COHN and SWIFT) 1924, xxxix, 837 Hydrogen ion concentration of joint exudates (Boots and Cullen) 1922, xxxvi, 405 Inoculation of material into rabbits, followed by filterable virus infection (Miller, Andrewes, and Swift) 1924, xl, 173 Pathogenesis (Swift)		
influence on respiratory exchange. IV (Scott) 1922, xxxvi, 199 Infection, influence of resistance on character of disease (Jones) 1924, xxxix, 725 of rabbit, epidemiology. I (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 837 , II (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 843 , III (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 857 , IV (Webster) 1924, xl, 109 , V (Webster) 1924, xl, 117 Rheumatic fever: Arthritis, pathogenesis (Faber) 1915, xxii, 615 Electrocardiographic evidence of myocardial involvement (Cohn and Swift) 1924, xxxix, 1 Hydrogen ion concentration of joint exudates (Boots and Cullen) 1922, xxxvi, 405 Inoculation of material into rabbits, followed by filterable virus infection (Miller, Andrewes, and Swift) 1924, xl, 109 1924, xl, 117 Pathogenesis (Swift)		lar material (Country)
Change. IV (SCOTT) 1922, xxxvi, 199 Infection, influence of resistance on character of disease (Jones) — of rabbit, epidemiology. I (Webster) — 1924, xxxix, 837 — — — II (Webster) — 1924, xxxix, 843 — — — — III (Webster) — 1924, xxxix, 857 — — — IV (Webster) — 1924, xl, 109 — — — V (Webster) — 1924, xl, 117 Rheumatic fever: Arthritis, pathogenesis (FABER) 1915, xxii, 615 Electrocardiographic evidence of myocardial involvement (COHN and SWIFT) — 1924, xxxix, 1 Hydrogen ion concentration of joint exudates (Boots and Cullen) — 1922, xxxvi, 405 — 1922, xxxvi, 405 — 1924, xl, 109 — Andrewes, and Swift) — 1924, xl, 117 Pathogenesis (Swift) — 1924, xl, 773 Pathogenesis (Swift)		
Infection, influence of resistance on character of disease (Jones) — of rabbit, epidemiology. I (Webster) — 1924, xxxix, 837 — — — II (Webster) — 1924, xxxix, 843 — — — — III (Webster) — 1924, xxxix, 857 — — — — IV (Webster) — 1924, xl, 109 — — — , — V (Webster) — 1924, xl, 117 Arthritis, pathogenesis (FABER) 1915, xxii, 615 Electrocardiographic evidence of myocardial involvement (COHN and SWIFT) — 1924, xxxix, 1 Hydrogen ion concentration of joint exudates (Boots and Cullen) — 1922, xxxvi, 405 — 1922, xxxvi, 405 — able virus infection (Miller, Andrewes, and Swift) — 1924, xl, 109 — 1924, xl, 117 — 1924, xl, 773 — 1924, xl, 117 — 1924, xl, 773 — 1924, xl, 117		
tance on character of disease (Jones) 1924, xxxix, 725 of rabbit, epidemiology. I (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 837 of material into rabbits, followed by filter-able virus infection (MILLER, Andrewes, and Swift) 1924, xl, 109 of myocardial involvement (Cohn and Swift) 1924, xxxix, 1 Hydrogen ion concentration of joint exudates (Boots and Cullen) 1922, xxxvi, 405 Inoculation of material into rabbits, followed by filter-able virus infection (MILLER, Andrewes, and Swift) 1924, xl, 109 Of myocardial involvement (Cohn and Swift) 1924, xxxix, 1 Hydrogen ion concentration of joint exudates (Boots and Cullen) 1922, xxxvi, 405 Inoculation of material into rabbits, followed by filter-able virus infection (MILLER, Andrewes, and Swift) 1924, xl, 117 Pathogenesis (Swift)		
tance on character of disease (Jones) 1924, xxxix, 725 of rabbit, epidemiology. I (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 837 of material into rabbits, followed by filter-able virus infection (MILLER, Andrewes, and Swift) 1924, xl, 109 of myocardial involvement (Cohn and Swift) 1924, xxxix, 1 Hydrogen ion concentration of joint exudates (Boots and Cullen) 1922, xxxvi, 405 Inoculation of material into rabbits, followed by filter-able virus infection (MILLER, Andrewes, and Swift) 1924, xl, 109 Of myocardial involvement (Cohn and Swift) 1924, xxxix, 1 Hydrogen ion concentration of joint exudates (Boots and Cullen) 1922, xxxvi, 405 Inoculation of material into rabbits, followed by filter-able virus infection (MILLER, Andrewes, and Swift) 1924, xl, 117 Pathogenesis (Swift)		(FARER) 1915 xxii 615
ease (Jones) 1924, xxxix, 725 of rabbit, epidemiology. I (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 837 , II (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 843 , III (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 857 , IV (Webster) 1924, xl, 109 , V (Webster) 1924, xl, 117 of myocardial involvement (Cohn and Swift) 1924, xxxix, 1 Hydrogen ion concentration of joint exudates (Boots and Cullen) 1922, xxxvi, 405 Inoculation of material into rabbits, followed by filterable virus infection (Miller, Andrewes, and Swift) 1924, xl, 109 1924, xl, 117 Pathogenesis (Swift)		Electrocardiographic evidence
1924, xxxix, 725 — of rabbit, epidemiology. I (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 837 — — —, —. II (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 843 — — —, —. III (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 857 — — —, —. IV (Webster) 1924, xl, 109 — — —, —. V (Webster) 1924, xl, 117 (Cohn and Swift) 1924, xxxix, 1 Hydrogen ion concentration of joint exudates (Boots and Cullen) 1922, xxxvi, 405 Inoculation of material into rabbits, followed by filterable virus infection (Miller, Andrewes, and Swift) 1924, xl, 109 1924, xl, 117 Pathogenesis (Swift)		of myocardial involvement
- of rabbit, epidemiology. I (WEBSTER) 1924, XXXIX, 837 , II (WEBSTER) 1924, XXXIX, 843 , III (WEBSTER) 1924, XXXIX, 857 , IV (WEBSTER) 1924, xl, 109, V (WEBSTER) 1924, xl, 117 1924, xl, 117 1924, xxxix, 1 Hydrogen ion concentration of joint exudates (Boots and Cullen) 1922, XXXVI, 405 Inoculation of material into rabbits, followed by filterable virus infection (MILLER, Andrewes, and Swift) 1924, xl, 117 Pathogenesis (Swift)		
(Webster) 1924, xxxix, 837 , II (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 843 , III (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 843 , III (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 857 , IV (Webster) 1924, xl, 109 , V (Webster) 1924, xl, 117 Hydrogen ion concentration of joint exudates (Boots and Cullen) 1922, xxxvi, 405 Inoculation of material into rabbits, followed by filterable virus infection (Miller, Andrewes, and Swift) 1924, xl, 117 Pathogenesis (Swift)	— of rabbit, epidemiology. I	
1924, xxxix, 837 ———,—. II (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 843 ———,—. III (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 857 ———,—. IV (Webster) 1924, xl, 109 ———,—. V (Webster) 1924, xl, 117 Pathogenesis (Swift)	(Webster)	
, II (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 843, III (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 857, IV (Webster) 1924, xl, 109, V (Webster) 1924, xl, 117 Pathogenesis (Swift)		
1924, xxxix, 843 , III (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 857 , IV (Webster) 1924, xl, 109, V (Webster) 1924, xl, 117 Pathogenesis (Swift)		
, III (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 857, IV (Webster) 1924, xl, 109, V (Webster) 1924, xl, 117 Pathogenesis (Swift)		1922, xxxvi, 405
1924, xxxix, 857 ———,—. IV (Webster) ———,—. V (Webster) 1924, xl, 117 Pathogenesis (Swift)	, III (WEBSTER)	
, IV (Webster) able virus infection (MILLER, 1924, xl, 109, V (Webster) 1924, xl, 117 Pathogenesis (Swift)		rabbits, followed by filter-
———, —. V (WEBSTER) 1924, xl, 773 1924, xl, 117 Pathogenesis (SWIFT)	, IV (WEBSTER)	able virus infection (MILLER,
———, —. V (Webster) 1924, xl, 773 1924, xl, 117 Pathogenesis (Swift)	1924, xl, 109	Andrewes, and Swift)
1924, xl, 117 Pathogenesis (Swift)	———, —. V (WEBSTER)	1924, xl, 773
	1924, xl, 117	Pathogenesis (SWIFT)
	Pneumonia, lobar, respiratory	1924, xxxix, 497
mechanism (BINGER and Transmission (MILLER)	mechanism (BINGER and	
Brow) 1924, xxxix, 677 1924, xl, 525	Brow) 1924, xxxix, 677	1924, x1, 525

m1 * *** .	Dialrate continued
Rhinitis:	Rickets—continued.
Epidemiology in calf (Jones	Prevention by adding inorganic
and LITTLE)	salt to diet (SHERMAN and
1922, xxxvi, 273	Pappenheimer)
Rhodesiense:	1921, xxxiv, 189
Trypanosoma, therapeutic ac-	carbon arc lamp (Hess,
17 of Mahanylalyaine	Unger, and Pappenheimer)
tion of N-phenylglycine-	1922, xxxvi, 427
amide-p-arsonic acid	—— rays of mercury vapor
(PEARCE and BROWN)	
` 1921, xxxiii, 193	lamp (HESS, UNGER, and
—, — — tryparsamide	Pappenheimer)
(PEARCE and Brown)	1922, xxxvi, 427
1921, xxxiii, 193	sunlight (Hess, Unger,
	and Pappenheimer)
Rickets:	1922, xxxvi, 427
I (SHERMAN and PAPPEN-	Roentgen rays, effect of, on
HEIMER)	(Hess, Unger, and Steiner)
1921, xxxiv, 189	1922, xxxvi, 447
IV (PAPPENHEIMER, McCANN,	Rickettsia:
and Zucker)	Rocky Mountain spotted fever,
1922, xxxv, 421	cytology (Nicholson)
V (PAPPENHEIMER, McCANN,	1923, xxxvii, 221
and Zucker)	Tissue, arachnid (Cowdry)
1922, xxxv, 447	1923, xxxvii, 431
VI (PAPPENHEIMER)	-, insect (Cowdry)
1922, xxxvi, 335	1923, xxxvii, 431
VII (Hess, Unger, and	Rocky Mountain spotted fever:
Pappenheimer)	Immunity. I (Noguchi)
1922, xxxvi, 427	1923, xxxvii, 383
	II (Noguchi)
VIII (Hess, Unger, and	1923, xxxviii, 605
STEINER)	Rickettsia, cytology (NICHOL-
1922, xxxvi, 447	SON)
Diet, effect of varying inorganic	1923, xxxvii, 221
constituents (Pappen-	Roentgen rays:
HEIMER, McCann, and	I (TAYLOR, WITHERBEE, and
Zucker)	Murphy)
1922, xxxv, 421	
-, varying organic	1919, xxix, 53
constituents (PAPPEN-	II (THOMAS, TAYLOR, and
HEIMER, McCann, and	WITHERBEE)
	1919, xxix, 75
ZUCKER)	III (NAKAHARA)
1922, xxxv, 447	1919, xxix, 83
Healing under influence of cod	IV (HILL, MORTON, and
liver oil, anatomical changes	WITHERBEE)
accompanying (PAPPEN-	1919, xxix, 89
HEIMER)	V (NAKAHARA and Murphy)
1922, xxy ·i, 335	1920, xxxi, 13
,	
	•
•	
1, 1	

Roentgen rays—continucd. VI (MURPHY, HUSSEY, NAKA-HARA, and STURM) 1921, xxxiii, 299 VII (NAKAHARA and Murphy) 1921, xxxiii, 429 (Nakahara VIIIand Murphy) 1921, xxxiii, 433 IX (MURPHY, LIU, and STURM) 1922, xxxv, 373 X (NAKAHARA and MURPHY) 1922, xxxv, 475 XI (Liu, Sturm, and Murphy) 1922, xxxv, 487 XIII (NAKAHARA) 1923, xxxviii, 309 Absorption increased after vital staining (Baldwin) 1923, xxxvii, 357 Alopecia, persistent, produced by (Clark and Sturm) 1924, xl, 517 Anatomical changes after unit dose (Warren and Whipple) 1922, xxxv, 203 Autolysis of body tissues after lethal (WARREN and WHIP-PLE) 1922, xxxv, 213 Bactericidal fluorescence excited by (Newcomer) 1917, xxvi, 657 Biological action of small doses low of frequency (NAKAHARA and MURPHY) 1922, xxxv, 475 Carcinoma grafts, effect on, of cellular reaction induced by (Murphy, Hussey, Naka-HARA, and STURM) 1921, xxxiii, 299 — — implanted in subcutaneous tissue previously x-rayed (LIU, STURM, and MURPHY) 1922, xxxv, 487 - - inochiated into x-rayed area, histology (NAKAHARA) 1923, xxxviii, 309

Roentgen rays—continued. Carcinoma inoculation, influence on lymphoid stimulation by (NAKAHARA and Mur-1921, xxxiii, 433 PHY) –, spontaneous, local resistance induced by (MURPHY, Maisin, and Sturm) 1923, xxxviii, 645 —, transplantable, action on, of (HILL, Morton, and WITHERBEE) 1919, xxix, 89 —, transplanted, effect of xrays on resistance (NAKA-HARA and MURPHY) 1921, xxxiii, 429 Clinical changes after unit dose (WARREN and WHIPPLE) 1922, xxxv, 203 Cumulative effect of exposures given at varying intervals (WARREN and WHIPPLE) 1923, xxxviii, 725 Destruction of mucosal epithelium of small intestine, influence on bacterial invasion of blood stream (WAR-REN and WHIPPLE) 1923, xxxviii, 713 Epithelium, renal, resistance (McQuarrie and Whipple) 1922, xxxv, 225 , small intestine, sensitive to (WARREN and WHIPPLE) 1922, xxxv, 187 Hard, path of beam in living organism (WARREN WHIPPLE) 1923, xxxviii, 731 Histological changes after unit dose (Warren and Whip-1922, xxxv, 203 PLE) Immunity artificially induced, effect on, of (Murphy and 1918, xxviii, 1 TAYLOR) Intestinal lesions (WARREN and WHIPPLE)

1923, xxxviii, 741

	•
Roentgen rays-continued.	Roentgen rays-continued.
Intoxication. I (WARREN and	macological means (AUER
WHIPPLE)	and Witherbee)
1922, xxxv, 187	, 1921, xxxiii, 791
II (WARREN and WHIP-	— unit (Cori)
PLE) 1922, XXXV, 203	1924, xxxix, 639
III (WARREN and WHIP-	Tissue, connective, inflamed,
PLE) 1922, XXXV, 213	changes produced by
I (WARREN and WHIP-	(Maximow)
PLE) 1923, xxxviii, 713	1923, xxxvii, 319
II (WARREN and WHIP-	-, lymphoid, effect on, of small
PLE) 1923, xxxviii, 725	doses of low penetration
III (WARREN and WHIP-	(NAKAHARA and MURPHY)
ple) 1923, xxxviii, 731	1920, xxxi, 13
IV (WARREN and WHIP-	Tonsils, hypertrophied, effect
PLE) 1923, xxxviii, 741	on, of (Murphy, Wither-
-, acute (WARREN and WHIP-	BEE, CRAIG, HUSSEY, and
PLE) 1923, xxxviii, 741	Sturm)
-, renal function (McQuarrie	1921, xxxiii, 815
and WHIPPLE)	Tuberculosis of kidney diag-
1922, xxxv, 225	nosed by, in guinea pigs
Lymphoid organs, changes in,	(MORTON)
after (NAKAHARA)	1916, xxiv, 419
1919, xxix, 83	Tumor, spontaneous, effect on
 structures of nasopharynx, hypertrophied, effect on, of 	rate of growth (MURPHY and
(Murphy, Witherbee,	MORTON)
CRAIG, HUSSEY, and STURM)	1915, xxii, 800
1921, xxxiii, 815	Rotlauf:
Lymphopenia following expo-	See Erysipelas, swine.
sure (Mottram and Russ)	Rous:
1921, xxxiv, 271	Sarcoma, effect of arsenic com-
Poliomyelitis, effect on sus-	pounds (Funk)
ceptibility to, of (Amoss,	1915, xxi, 574
TAYLOR, and WITHERBEE)	-, immunology (Woglom)
1919, xxix, 115	1915, xxii, 154
Rickets, effect on, of (Hess,	s
Unger, and Steiner)	Saliva:
1922, xxxvi, 447	
Serum from x-rayed animals,	Bacillus influenzæ (PRITCHETT and STILLMAN)
action on lymphoid cells in vitro (Murphy, Liu, and	1919, xxix, 259
STURM)	Salt(s):
1922, xxxv, 373	Renaulharamathelanetatus
~	Benzylhexamethylenetetramin- ium (Jacobs, Heidel-
Skin, effect of x-rays after vital staining (Cori)	BERGER, and Amoss)
1924, xxxix, 639	1916, xxiii, 569
-, normal, reaction to destruc-	Calcium (Games and Menny
tive doses decreased by phar-	Calcium (GATES and MELTZER)
aronamou by print-	1916, xxiii, 655

Salt(s)—continued. Salvarsan: Calcium, restorative effect after Meninges, effect of irritation lethal doses of sodium oxaon permeability (STILLMAN late (GATES) and Swift) 1918, xxviii, 305 1915, xxii, 286 Saprophyte: Concentration, effect on enzyme in pneumonic lung Bacillus tetani as intestinal (Lord and Nye) saprophyte in man (Ten-1921, xxxiv, 199 Broeck and Bauer) Inorganic, effect on chemical 1922, xxxvi, 261 changes in blood after ob-Sputum (Otani) struction of duodenum 1917, xxv, *333* (HADEN and ORR) Sarcoma: 1924, xxxix, 321 Chicken, serum against agent -, rickets prevented by addicausing (Rous, Robertson, tion to diet (SHERMAN and and Oliver) PAPPENHEIMER) 1919, xxix, 305 1921, xxxiv, 189 Rous, effect of arsenic compounds (Funk) intrabronchial -, solutions, insufflation (Wollstein and 1915, xxi, 574 MELTZER) —, immunology (Woglom) 1918, xxviii, 551 1915, xxii, 154 Magnesium (GATES and Transplantable, tissue speci-MELTZER) ficity (Strong) 1916, xxiii, 655 1924, xxxix, 447 Scarlatinæ: ·, restorative effect lethal doses of sodium oxa-Streptococcus, absorption agglutinin late (GATES) (STEVENS and 1924, xl, 253 Dochez) 1918, xxviii, 305 -, agglutination (STEVENS and Quaternary, from halogen-1924, xl, 253 Dochez) acetyl compounds (JACOBS, –, occurrence in complica-Heidelberger, and Bull) of scarlet tions 1916, xxiii, 577 (STEVENS and Dochez) -, of hexamethylenetetram-1924, xl, 493 ine. I (JACOBS) , — — convalescence from 1916, xxiii, 563 scarlet fever (STEVENS and -, — —. II (Jacobs, Heidel-1924, xl, 493 Dochez) BERGER, and AMOSS) Scarlet fever: 1916, xxiii, 569 Antigenic relations between III (JACOBS, HEI-Streptococcus strains of DELBERGER, and BULL) hamolyticus isolated from 1916, xxiii, 577 1922, xxxvi, 575 (Bliss) Sodium, of N-phenylglycinescarlatinæ, 🔬 in Streptococcus complications (STEVENS and amide-p-arsonic acid, human trypohosomiasis treat-Dochez) 1924, xl, 493 convalescence ed with (PEARCE) (STEVENS and DOCHEZ) 1021, xxxiv, No. 6, suppl. 1, 1924, xl, 493 pp. 1-104

•	
	Comption continued
Scarlet fever—continued.	Secretion—continued.
Toxic substance in blood	Nasopharyngeal, from influenza
(Trask and Blake)	patients. II (OLITSKY and
1924, xl, 381	GATES) 1921, XXXIII, 301
urine (Trask and	GATES) 1921, xxxiii, 361 -, III (OLITSKY and GATES) 1921, xxxiii, 373 -, IV (OLITSKY
Blake) 1924, xl, 381	GATES) 1921, XXXIII, 373
Scrotum:	-, IV (OLITSKY
Syphilis infection, primary.	and GATES)
Pt. 1 (Brown and PEARCE)	1921, xxxiii, 713
1920, xxxi, 709	-, $ -$
, Pt. 2 (Brown and	GATES) 1921, xxxiv, 1
PEARCE)	GATES) 1921, XXXIV, 1 —,———. VI (OLITSKY
1920, xxxi,729	and GATES)
,, character (Brown	1922, xxxv, 1
and PEARCE)	-, VII (OLITSKY
1920, xxxi, 729	and GATES)
	1922, xxxv, 553
	-, VIII (OLITSKY
(Brown and Pearce)	and GATES)
1920, xxxi, 729	1922, xxxv, 813
Secretion:	-, IX (OLITSKY
Bile changes caused by pressure	and GATES)
obstacle to secretion (Mc-	1922, xxxvi, 501
MASTER, BROUN, and ROUS)	_, X (OLITSKY
1923, xxxvii, 685	and GATES)
Internal, influence on respira-	1922, xxxvi, 685
tory exchange of glands with.	-, XI (OLITSKY
IV (Scott)	-, XI (OLITSKY and GATES)
1922, xxxvi, 199	
Intestinal, toxicity (Davis and	1923, xxxvii, 303 , XII (Olitsky
STONE) 1917, xxvi, 687	and Gates)
Leucocytic (CARREL and	
EBELING)	1923, xxxvii, 471 Tissue, in living kidney, deter-
1922, xxxvi, 645	minution of annetity
Nasopharyngeal, filtered, from	mination of quantity
human measles, syndrome	(WATANABE, OLIVER, and
after intratracheal injection	ADDIS)
(DUVAL and D'AUNOY)	Section: 1918, xxviii, 359
1922, xxxvi, 239	
-, -, - human measles, syn-	Nerve, influence on appearance
drome after intravenous in-	of nucleated red blood cor-
jection (Duval and	puscles in peripheral blood
D'Aunoy)	(Drinker, Drinker, and
1922, xxxvi, 239	KREUTZMANN)
-, from common colds	1918, xxvii, 249
(OLITSKY and McCartney)	Sedative:
1923, xxxviii, 427	Serum therapy of botulism,
-, - influenza patients. I	effect on, of (BRONFENBREN-
(OLITSKY and GATES)	NER and WEISS)
1921, xxxiii, 125	1 1924, xxxix, 517

Common and Albania	
Segmentation:	Serology—continued.
Malarial parasite, tertian, on	Influenza (OLITSKY and GATES)
red corpuscles showing little	1922, xxxv, 553
or no loss of hemoglobin	Syphilitic aortitis (LARKIN and
(LAWSON)	LEVY) 1916, xxiii, 25
1920, xxxii, 139	Serotherapy:
Sensitization:	Intravenous, Weil's disease
Insusceptibility (Longcope)	(INADA, IDO, HOKI, ITO, and
1922, xxxvi, 627	WANI) 1918, xxvii, 283
Joint, with non-hemolytic	Leptospira icteroides infection,
streptococci (Swift and	chemotherapy versus (No-
Boots)	guchi) 1920, xxxii, 381
1923, xxxviii, 573	Serum: (See also Antiserum.)
Organism, sensitized, local	Agar treated (ZUNZ and GELAT)
autoinoculation with foreign	1916, xxiv, 247
protein as cause of abnormal	Agglutination by homologous,
reactions (AUER)	inhibited by soluble sub-
1920, xxxii, 427	stance in pneumonic lung
Ox bile, in mouse typhoid in-	(Lord and NyE)
fection (WEBSTER)	1921, xxxiv, 211
1923, xxxvii, 33	Albumin in blood after inges-
Pneumonia lesions, effect on, of	tion (Howe)
(Kirkbride)	1924, xxxix, 313
1915, xxi, 605	urine after ingestion
Roentgen rays, of epithelium	(Howe)
of small intestine (WARREN	1924, xxxix, 313
and Whipple)	Antibody, relation to time-
1922, xxxv, 187	drop (DU Noüy)
Septicemia:	1923, xxxvii, 659
Bacillus, rabbit (DE KRUIF)	Antiferment and ferments after
1922, xxxvi, 309	feeding (Jobling, Petersen,
-, -, mutation (DE KRUIF)	and Eggstein)
1922, xxxv, 561	1915, xxii, 129
-, -, - and virulence (DE	——— during pneumonia
Kruif) 1922, xxxv, 621	(Jobling, Petersen, and
—, —, virulence in cultures	EGGSTEIN)
(De Kruif)	1915, xxii, 568
1921, xxxiii, 773	——— during trypsin shock
Pneumococcus, treated with	(Jobling, Petersen, and
serum (Bull)	Eggstein) 1915, xxii, 141
1915, xxii, 466	———, effect of killed bac-
Serology:	teria (Jobling, Petersen,
Bacillus influenzæ producing	and Eggstein)
meningitis (Rivers and	1915, xxii, 603
Кони)	——, effect of protein split
1921, xxxiv, 477	products (Jobling, Peter-
Influenza (Wollstein)	sen, and Eggstein)
1919, xxx, 555	1915, xxii, 597

Serum—continued.

Serum-continued. Antigen and antibody, coexistence (BAYNE-JONES) 1917, xxv, 837 Anti-icteroides immune, duration of protective effect after inoculation subcutaneous (Noguchi) 1922, xxxvi, 357 Antimeningococcic, polyvalent (WADSWORTH) 1921, xxxiii, 107 production —, simplified (Amoss, GATES, and OLITSKY) 1920, xxxii, 767 -, standardization (Amoss and Marsh) 1918, xxviii, 779 Antipneumococcic, concentration of protective bodies (CHICKERING) 1915, xxii, 248 -, — — protective bodies by specific precipitation (GAY and CHICKERING) 1915, xxi, 389 -, homologous, influence on pneumococcus growth rate (BARBER) 1919, xxx, 569 -, immune bodies (AVERY) 1915, xxi, 133 -, - -, neutralization (COLE) 1917, xxvi, 453 -, increase of agglutinating powers by specific precipitating serum (PRITCHETT) 1920, xxxii, 283 — opsonizing powers by specific precipitating serum (PRITCHETT) 1920, xxxii, 283 -, influence on bactericidal action of normal serum-leucocyte mixtures (Robertson and SIA) 1924, xl, 467 -, -- growth-inhibitory ac-

tion of normal scrum-leuco-

1924, xl, 467 and SIA) ---. mechanism of curative action (BULL) 1915, xxii, 457 -, of Type I, pneumococci reacting with (CLOUGH) 1919, xxx, 123 -, — — II, pneumococci reacting with (CLOUGH) 1919, xxx, 123 -, - III, pneumococci reacting with (CLOUGH) 1919, xxx, 123 -, production (WADSWORTH and Kirkeride) 1917, xxv, 629 -, - (Cole and Moore) 1917, xxvi, 537 -, Type I, treatment of Pneumococcus Type I pneumonia in monkeys (CECIL BLAKE) 1920, xxxii, 1 Botulism treated with, effect anesthesia (Bronfen-BRENNER and WEISS) 1924, xxxix, 517 — —, effect of sedatives (Bronfenbrenner WEISS) 1924, xxxix, 517 Coagulative and non-coagulative fractions, separation (HESS) 1916, xxiv, 701 Cow, as substitute for colostrum in new-born calf (SMITH and LITTLE) 1922, xxxvi, 453 Culture medium of fibrin and (EBELING) 1921, xxxiii, 641 Disease, relation of circulating antibodies (Longcope and RACKEMANN) 1918, xxvii, 341 -, susceptibility, relation of

antibody and antigen (MAC-

1921, xxxiii, 601

RENZIE and LEAKE)

cyte mixtures (ROBERTSON

Serum—continued.	Serum—continued.
Dysentery, rapid production	Globulin in bacterial immunity
(FLEXNER and AMOSS)	(Hurwitz and Meyer)
1915, xxi, 515	1916, xxiv, 515
Enzyme, effect on carbohy-	——— infection (Hurwitz
drates (TENBROECK)	and MEYER)
1920, xxxii, 345	1916, xxiv, 515
—, relation to bacteriological	— blood after ingestion
technique (TenBroeck)	(Howe)
1920, xxxii, 345	1924, xxxix, 313
Esterase content in phos-	—— urine after ingestion
phorus poisoning (Simonds)	(Howe)
1918, xxviii, 663	1924, xxxix, 313
—, relation to liver destruction	Growth-activating principles
(Jobling, Eggstein, and	(CARREL and EBELING)
PETERSEN)	1923, xxxvii, 653
1915, xxii, 707	Growth-inhibiting action, heat
Ferments after feeding (DAVIS)	and (Carrel and Ebeling)
and Petersen)	1922, xxxv, 647
1917, xxvi, 693	- principles (CARREL and
- and antiferment after feed-	ÉBELING)
ing (Jobling, Petersen, and	1923, xxxvii, 653
EGGSTEIN)	
	Growth principles, antagonistic
1915, xxii, 129	(CARREL and EBELING)
——— during pneumonia	1923, xxxviii, 419
(Jobling, Petersen, and	— —, —, relation to old age
Eggstein)	(CARREL and EBELING)
1915, xxii, 568	1923, xxxviii, 419
during trypsin shock	
(Jobling, Petersen, and	Heterogeneous, hemolytic
Eggstein)	(Kritchevsky)
1915, xxii, 141	1916, xxiv, 233
———, effect of killed bac-	Heterogenic, relation to
	age and multiplication of
teria (Jobling, Petersen,	fibroblasts (CARREL and
and Eggstein)	EBELING)
1915, xxii, 603	1922, xxxv, 17
— — —, effect of protein split	
products (Jobling, Peter-	Homologous, fed during early
SEN, and EGGSTEIN)	hours of life, absorption of
1915, xxii, 597	specific agglutinins from
- during protein shock reac-	(SMITH and LITTLE)
	1923, xxxvii, 671
tions (Davis and Petersen)	Horse, immunity by (SEWALL
1917, xxvi, 699	and Powerr)
Fibroblasts in vitro, action on,	1916, xxiv, 69
of (CARREL and EBELING)	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
1923, xxxvii, 759	—, subarachnoid injections,
Foreign, intratracheal adminis-	precipitin response in blood
tration (Jones)	(ALEXANDER)
1924, xl, 63	1921, xxxiii, 471
	•

Serum—continued.

Human, fresh, effect on dissolution of pneumococci (Lord and NyE)

1922, xxxv, 689

Immune, action on lymphocytes and small thymus cells (PAPPENHEIMER)

1917, xxvi, 163

-, for suppressing infection of Rocky Mountain spotted fever (Noguchi)

1923, xxxvii, 383 -, pneumococcus, growth of, in (Stryker)

1916, xxiv, 49 -, surface tension, initial value

(YÜON UC)

1923, xxxviii, 87

, — —, time-drop (DU Noüy)

1923, xxxviii, 87

pallidum -, Treponema (ZINSSER, HOPKINS, and Mc-Burney)

1916, xxiii, 341

Injection, intraspinal, without preservative, functional effect (Aver)

1915, xxi, 43 -, -, with preservative, func-

tional effect (AUER)

1915, xxi, 43 —, kaolin, serum changes after (JOBLING, PETERSEN, and Eccstein)

1915, xxii, 590

Leptospira ideroides infection. treatment (Nogucin)

1920, xxxi, 159

Lymphocytes in vitro, action on, of (CARREL and EBEL-1923, xxxviii, 513

Lymphoid cells in vitro, action of serum from x-rayed animals (MURPHY, LIU, and STURM)

1922, xxxv, 373

Serum—continued.

Meningitis, chemical treatment versus serum treatment (FLEXNER and Amoss)

1916, xxiii, 683

-, rapid preparation (Amoss and Wollstein)

1916, xxiii, 403

Monomolecular layer, thickness (DV Noüy)

1924, xl, 133

Normal, autodigestion through action of chemical agents. I (YAMAKAWA)

1918, xxvii, 689

., — — action of chemical II (YAMAKAWA) agents.

1918, xxvii, 711 -, mixed with leucocytes, bactericidal action for pneumococcus (Robertson and Sia)

1924, xxxix, 219 , — — —, for growth inhibition tests on pneumo-

coccus (Robertson, Woo, and CHEER)

1924, xl, 487

-, growth-inhibitory action for pneumococcus (Robertson and Sia)

1924, xxxix, 219

, ---, influence of antipneumococcus serum on bactericidal action (Robertson and SIA) 1924, xl, 467

-, - - -, influence of antipneumococcus serum growth-inhibitory action (Robertson and Sia)

1924, xl, 467

Pancreatitis, serum changes in (PETERSEN, JOBLING, and EGGSTEIN)

1916, xxiii, 491

Pararabin-treated (Zunz and Monilevith)

1917, xxv, 211 °

Serum—continued.	Serum—continued.
Pneumococcic septicemia	Spirochata icterohamorrhagia,
treated with (Bull)	distribution in organs after
1915, xxii, 466	intravenous treatment
Poliomyelitis, Nuzum's	(Kaneko and Okuda)
(Amoss and Eberson)	1918, xxvii, 305
1918, xxviii, 323	Surface tension. I (DU NOÜY)
-, Rosenow's, therapeutic ex-	1922, xxxv, 575
periments with (Amoss and	— —. II (DU Noüч)
Eberson)	1922, xxxv, 707
1918, xxvii, 309	——. III (ри Noüy)
-, treatment (Amoss and	1922, xxxvi, 115
Chesney)	IV (DU NOÜY)
1917, xxv, 581	1922, xxxvi, 547
Precipitating, specific, in-	——. V (DU NOÜY)
crease of agglutinating	1923, xxxvii, 659
powers of antipneumococ-	——. VI (DU NOÜY)
cus serum (PRITCHETT)	1923, xxxviii, 87
1920, xxxii, 283	——. VII (pu Noüy)
-, -, - opsonizing powers	1924, xxxix, 37
of antipneumococcus serum (PRITCHETT)	——. VIII (pu Noüy)
1920, xxxii, 283	1924, xxxix, 717 ——. IX (du Noüy)
Precipitin, effect on animals of	1924, xl, 129
species furnishing precipi-	——. X (du Noüx)
tinogen (Rous, Wilson, and	1924, xl, 133
OLIVER)	, spontaneous decrease. I
1920, xxxi, 253	(DU Noüy)
Protease, and Abderhalden	1922, xxxv, 575
reaction (Jobling, Eggstein,	Syphilis, diagnosis by homo-
and Petersen)	hemolytic system (Nogucні)
1915, xxi, 239	1918, xxviii, 43
Salvarsanized in vitro (SWIFT)	Therapy, intravenous, Weil's
1916, xxiv, 373	disease (Inada, Ido, Hoki,
Sarcoma, chicken, serum	Ito, and WANI)
against agent causing (Rous,	1918, xxvii, 283
Robertson, and Oliver)	Thyroparathyroidectomy, se-
1919, xxix, 305	rum changes after (PETER-
Shaken, action on homologous	sen, Jobling, and Egg- stein) 1916, xxiii, 499
fibroblasts (CARREL and	Trypanosome, influence of
EBELING)	serum with atoxyl in vitro
1922, xxxvi, 399	(Terry) 1915, xxi, 250
Solution, action of time on	-, - serum with paramino-
surface tension (DU Noüy)	phenylarsenoxide in vitro
1922, xxxv, 707	(T_{ERRY}) 1915, xxi, 250
, maximum time-drop (DU	-, - on, of (Terry)
Nouv) 1924, xxxix, 37	1915, xxi, 250

1918, xxvii, 273

Shock-continued. Serum-continued. Protein, reaction, serum fer-Weil's disease, treatment ments during (DAVIS and (INADA, IDO, HOKI, ITO, and 1916, xxiv, 485 PETERSEN) Wani) 1917, xxvi, 699 Yellow fever patients, proper-Surgical, relation of low blood ties, in relation to Leptospira pressure of anaphylactic icteroides (NOGUCHI) shock (SIMONDS) 1919, xxx, 9 1918, xxvii, 539 Seven day fever: -, - low blood pressure Etiology. I (Ino, Iro, and of fat embolism (Simonds) WANI) 1918, xxvii, 539 1918, xxviii, 435 -, - low blood pressure of -. II (IDO, ITO, and WANI) peptone shock (SIMONDS) 1919, xxix, 199 1918, xxvii, 539 Sex: Syphilis, influence Trypsin, serum ferments and on, of (CHESNEY) antiferment (JOBLING, PETERSEN, and EGGSTEIN) 1923, xxxviii, 627 1915, xxii, 141 Sheath: Siderosis: Bacillus actinoides (SMITH) Kidney (Rous) 1921, xxxiv, 593 1918, xxviii, 645 Sheep: -, diseases causing, diagnosed Staggers, in Patagonia (Jones by hemosiderin granules in and ARNOLD) 1917, xxvi, 805 urine (Rous) 1918, xxviii, 645 Shellfish: Cristispira (Noguchi) Sinusitis: Paranasal (McCartney and 1921, xxxiv, 295 OLITSKY) Shock: 1923, xxxviii, 591 Anaphylactic, insusceptibility Skeleton: (LONGCOPE) Syphilis (Brown, Pearce, and 1922, xxxvi, 627 Witherbee) blood ---, low pressures 1921, xxxiii, 515 (SIMONDS) - lesions (Brown, Pearce, 1918, xxvii, 539 and WITHERBEE) -, mechanism (JOBLING, 1921, xxxiii, 495 PETERSEN, and EGGSTEIN) Skin: (See also Epithelium.) 1915, xxii, 401 Blood, oxygen content (Lunds-Histamine, condition of capil-GAARD and MÖLLER) laries (RICH) 1922, xxxvi, 559 1921, xxxiii, 287 Epithelial cells in cultures Peptone, low blood pressures from frog, relation of form (SIMONDS) to consistency of medium 1918, xxvii, 539 (Unlenhuth) Protein, reaction, lymph fer-1915, xxii, 76 ments during (DAVIS and Ferments (SEXSMITH and / PETERSEN) Petersen) 1917, xxvi, 699

Nematode infection in monkeys (SWIFT, BOOTS, and MILLER) 1922, xxxy, 599 Normal, reaction to destructive doses of x-rays decreased by pharmacological means (AUER and WITHERBEE) 1921, xxxiii, 791 Pneumonia, reaction (WELL) 1916, xxiii, 791 Pneumonia, reaction (WELL) 1916, xxiii, 11 Roentgen rays, effect on skin after vital staining (Cori) 1924, xxxix, 639 —, unit (Cori) 1924, xxxix, 639 Syphilis. Pt. 1 (Brown and Pearce) 1920, xxxii, 445 —, Pt. 2 (Brown and Pearce) 1920, xxxii, 445 —, elinical aspects (Brown and Pearce) 1920, xxxii, 445 —, clinical aspects (Brown and Pearce) 1920, xxxii, 473 Typhus lesions (Olitsky and McCartney) 1924, xxix, 331 Wound healing, influence of size of defect (Spain and Loeb) 1924, xxii, 473 Typhus lesions (Olitsky and Loeb) 1924, xxii, 473 Typhus lesions (Olitsky and Loeb) 1924, xxii, 473 Typhus lesions (Olitsky and Loeb) 1924, xxxii, 483 Clinical study (Webster) 1924, xxxii, 484 Clinical study (Webster) 1924, xxxii, 843 Etiology (McCartney and Olitrcxy) 1924, xxxii, 843 Etiology (McEster) 1924, xxxii, 843 Etiology (McEster) 1923, xxxviii, 55 Sodium salicylate: Arthritis caused by non-hemolytic streptococci, influence on, of (Swift) 1922, xxxii, 55 Immune body formation, action on, of (Swift) 1922, xxxii, 55 Sodium salicylate: Arthritis caused by non-hemolytic streptococci, influence on, of (Swift) 1922, xxxii, 55 Immune body formation, action on, of (Swift) 1922, xxxii, 55 Sodium salicylate: Arthritis caused by non-hemolytic streptococci, influence on, of (Swift) 1922, xxxii, 55 Immune body formation, action on, of (Swift) 1922, xxxii, 55 Sodium salicylate: Arthritis caused	Skin—continued.	Snuffles-continued.
(SWIFT, BOOTS, and MILLEN) 1922, XXXV, 599 Normal, reaction to destructive doses of x-rays decreased by pharmacological means (AUER and WITHERBEE) 1921, XXXIII, 791 Pneumonia, reaction (WEIL) 1916, XXIII, 111 Roentgen rays, effect on skin after vital staining (CORI) 1924, XXXIX, 639 ——, unit (CORI) 1924, XXXIX, 639 Syphilis. Pt. 1 (BROWN and PEARCE) 1920, XXXII, 445 —. Pt. 2 (BROWN and PEARCE) 1920, XXXII, 445 —, clinical aspects (BROWN and PEARCE) 1920, XXXII, 473 Typhus lesions (OLITSKY and McCartney) 1924, XXIX, 331 Wound healing, influence of size of defect (SPAIN and LOEB) 1916, XXIII, 107 Smallpox: Vaccination, and time-drop of serum (DU NOÜY) Snuffles: (Webster) 1924, XXXIX, 843 Clinical study (Webster) 1924, XXXIX, 843 Etiology (McCartney and Olitexy 1924, XXXIX, 843 Etiology (MCCARTNEY and Olitexy) 1924, XXXIX, 843 Etiology (MCEARTNEY and Olitexy) 1924, XXXIX, 843 Etiology (MCCARTNEY and Olitexy) 1924, XXXIX, 843 Etiology (MCEARTNEY and Olitexy) 1924, XXXIII, 591 Pathology (Webster) 1922, XXXVIII, 591	Nematode infection in monkeys	
Normal, reaction to destructive doses of x-rays decreased by pharmacological means (Auer and Withereree) 1921, xxxiii, 791 Pneumonia, reaction (Weil) 1994, xxxix, 639 ——, unit (Cori) 1924, xxxix, 639 Syphilis. Pt. 1 (Brown and Pearce) 1920, xxxii, 445 ——, Pt. 2 (Brown and Pearce) 1920, xxxii, 445 ——, clinical aspects (Brown and Pearce) 1920, xxxii, 445 —, clinical aspects (Brown and Pearce) 1920, xxxii, 445 —, clinical aspects (Brown and Pearce) 1924, xxxix, 331 Wound healing, influence of size of defect (Spain and Loeb) 1916, xxiii, 107 Smallpox: Vaccination, and time-drop of serum (Du Noü') 1924, xxxix, 843 Clinical study (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 843 Etiology (McCartney and Olitcky) 1923, xxxviii, 591 Pathology (Webster) 1923, xxxviii, 591 Pathology (Webster) 1921, xxxivi, No. 6, suppl. 1, 1, 200 Sodium bicarbonate: Nephritis, acute, protection by (Goto) 1917, xxvii, 413 —, uranium, protection by (Goto) 1917, xxv, 693 Sodium carbonate: Nephropathic kidney, effect on, of (MacNider) 1916, xxiii, 171 —, protection in, efficiency of diuretics. II (MacNider) 1916, xxiii, 171 —, protection in, efficiency of diuretics. II (MacNider) 1916, xxiii, 171 —, protection in, efficiency of diuretics. II (MacNider) 1916, xxiii, 171 —, protection in, efficiency of diuretics. II (MacNider) 19123, xxxvii, 155 —, pyloric, chemical changes in blood, effect on, of (Haden) and Orre) 1923, xxxviii, 55 Lethal doses, restorative effect of calcium salts (Gates) 1918, xxviii, 305 Sodium salt(section, of (Swift) 1918, xxviii, 305 Sodium carbonate: Nephropathic kidney, effect on, of (MacNider) 1916, xxiii, 171 —, protection in, efficiency of diuretics. II (MacNider) 1923, xxxviii, 55 —, pyloric, chemical changes in blood, effect on, of (Haden) 1923, xxxviii, 55 Lethal doses, restorative effect of calcium salts (Gates) 1918, xxviii, 305 Sodium salicylate: Nephropathic kidney, effect on, of (MacNider) 1916, xxiii, 171 -, protection in, efficiency of ciuretics. II (MacNider) 1923, xxxviii, 55 Lethal doses, restorative effect of calcium		
Normal, reaction to destructive doses of x-rays decreased by pharmacological means (AUER and WITHERBEE) 1921, xxxiii, 791 Pneumonia, reaction (Well) 1916, xxiii, 11 Roentgen rays, effect on skin after vital staining (Cori) 1924, xxxix, 639 —, unit (Cori) 1924, xxxix, 639 Syphilis. Pt. 1 (Brown and Pearce) 1920, xxxii, 445 —, Pt. 2 (Brown and Pearce) 1920, xxxii, 445 —, affections (Brown and Pearce) 1920, xxxii, 445 —, clinical aspects (Brown and Pearce) 1920, xxxii, 445 —, clinical aspects (Brown and McCartney) 1924, xxxix, 331 Wound healing, influence of size of defect (Spain and Loeb) 1916, xxiii, 107 Smallpox: Vaccination, and time-drop of serum (bu Noüy) 1924, xxix, 843 Clinical study (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 843 Etiology (McCartney and Olitcky) 1923, xxxviii, 591 Pathology (Webster) 1923, xxxviii, 591 Pathology (Webster) 1921, xxxii, No. 6, suppl. 1, 1		Sodium bicarbonate:
doses of x-rays decreased by pharmacological means (Auer and Withereres) 1921, xxxiii, 791 Pneumonia, reaction (Wetl) 1916, xxiii, 711 Roentgen rays, effect on skin after vital staining (Cori) 1924, xxxix, 639 —, unit (Cori) 1924, xxxix, 639 Syphilis. Pt. 1 (Brown and Pearce) 1920, xxxii, 445 —, Pt. 2 (Brown and Pearce) 1920, xxxii, 473 —, affections (Brown and Pearce) 1920, xxxii, 473 Typhus lesions (Olitsky and McCartney) 1924, xxxix, 331 Wound healing, influence of size of defect (Spain and Loeb) 1916, xxiii, 107 Smallpox: Vaccination, and time-drop of serum (Du Noüy) 1924, xxxix, 843 Clinical study (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 843 Etiology (McCartney and Olitcky) 1923, xxxviii, 591 Pathology (Webster) 1923, xxxviii, 591 Pathology (Webster) 1923, xxxviii, 591 Pathology (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 843 Pathology (Webster) 1923, xxxviii, 591 Pathology (Webster) 1924, xxxiii, 591		
pharmacological means (AUER and WITHERBEE) 1921, xxxiii, 791 Pneumonia, reaction (Weil) 1916, xxiii, 711 Roentgen rays, effect on skin after vital staining (Cori) 1924, xxxix, 639 —, unit (Cori) 1924, xxxix, 639 Syphilis. Pt. 1 (Brown and Pearce) 1920, xxxii, 445 —. Pt. 2 (Brown and Pearce) 1920, xxxii, 445 —, affections (Brown and Pearce) 1920, xxxii, 445 —, clinical aspects (Brown and Pearce) 1920, xxxii, 473 Typhus lesions (Olitsky and McCartney) 1924, xxxix, 331 Wound healing, influence of serum (pu Noüy) 1924, xxxix, 331 Wound healing, influence of serum (pu Noüy) 1924, xxxix, 343 Clinical study (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 843 Clinical study (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 843 Etiology (McCartney and Olitcky) 1923, xxxviii, 591 Pathology (Webster) 1923, xxxviii, 591 Pathology (Webster) 1923, xxxviii, 591 Pathology (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 843 Etiology (McCartney and Olitcky) Pathology (Webster) 1923, xxxviii, 591		
(AUER and WITHERBEE) 1921, XXXIII, 791 Pneumonia, reaction (Weil) 1916, xxiii, 11 Roentgen rays, effect on skin after vital staining (Cori) 1924, XXXIX, 639 —, unit (Cori) 1924, XXXIX, 639 Syphilis. Pt. 1 (Brown and Pearce) 1920, XXXII, 445 —, Pt. 2 (Brown and Pearce) 1920, XXXII, 473 —, affections (Brown and Pearce) 1920, XXXII, 445 —, clinical aspects (Brown and Pearce) 1920, XXXII, 473 Typhus lesions (Olitsky and McCartney) 1924, XXXIX, 331 Wound healing, influence of size of defect (Spain and Loeb) 1924, XXXII, 107 Smallpox: Vaccination, and time-drop of serum (pu Noü'y) Snuffles: (Webster) 1924, xxix, 843 Clinical study (Webster) 1923, XXXVIII, 55 Immune body formation, action on, of (Swift) 1922, XXXVII, 55 Immune body formation, action on, of (Swift) 1922, XXXVII, 55 Immune body formation, action on, of (Swift) 1922, XXXVII, 591 Pathology (Webster) 1923, XXXVIII, 591 Pathology (Webster) 1924, XXXIX, 843 Etiology (McCartney and Olitzky) Pathology (Webster) 1923, XXXVIII, 591 Pathology (Webster) 1924, XXXIX, 843 Etiology (McCartney and Olitzky) Pathology (Webster) 1923, XXXVIII, 591 Pathology (Webster) 1924, XXXIX, 843 Etiology (McCartney and Olitzky) Pathology (Webster) 1924, XXXIX, 843 Etiology (McCartney and Olitzky) Pathology (Webster) 1924, XXXIX, 843 Etiology (McCartney and Olitzky) Pathology (Webster) 1924, XXXIX, 843 Etiology (McCartney and Olitzky) Pathology (Webster) 1923, XXXVIII, 591 Pathology (Webster) 1924, XXXIX, 843 Etiology (McCartney and Olitzky) Pathology (Webster) 1924, XXXIX, 843 Etiology (McCartney and Olitzky) Pathology (Webster) 1924, XXXIX, 843 Etiology (McCartney and Olitzky) Pathology (Webster) 1924, XXXIX, 843 Etiology (McCartney and Olitzky) Pathology (Webster) 1924, XXXIX, 843 Etiology (McCartney and Olitzky) Pathology (Webster) 1924, XXXIX, 843 Etiology (McCartney and Olitzky) Pathology (Webster) 1925, XXXVIII, 591 Pathology (Webster) 1926, XXXII, 445 Sodium carbonate: Nephropathic kidney, effect on, of (MacNide) Nephropathic kidney, effect on, of (MacNide) Nephropathic kidn		
Preumonia, reaction (Weil) 1916, xxiii, 11 Roentgen rays, effect on skin after vital staining (Cori) 1924, xxxix, 639 —, unit (Cori) 1924, xxxix, 639 Syphilis. Pt. 1 (Brown and Pearce) 1920, xxxii, 445 —, Pt. 2 (Brown and Pearce) 1920, xxxii, 445 —, clinical aspects (Brown and Pearce) 1920, xxxii, 445 —, clinical aspects (Brown and Pearce) 1920, xxxii, 445 —, clinical aspects (Brown and Pearce) 1920, xxxii, 473 Typhus lesions (Olitsky and McCartney) 1924, xxxix, 331 Wound healing, influence of size of defect (Spain and Loeb) 1924, xxxii, 317 Smallpox: Vaccination, and time-drop of serum (Du Noüv) Snuffles: (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 843 Clinical study (Webster) 1923, xxxviii, 591 Pathology (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 843 Perpulation kidney, effect on, of (MacNider) 1916, xxiii, 171 —, protection in, efficiency of diuretics. II (MacNider) 1920, xxxii, 445 Obstruction, intestinal, chemical changes in blood, effect on, of (Hadder) 1923, xxxviii, 55 —, pyloric, chemical changes in blood, effect on, of (Gartes and Meltzer) 1923, xxxviii, 55 Sodium oxalate: (Gartes and Meltzer) 1916, xxiii, 655 Lethal doses, restorative effect of calcium salts (Gartes) 1918, xxviii, 305 —, — of magnesium salts (Gartes) 1918, xxviii, 305 Sodium salicylate: Arthritis caused by non-hemolytic streptococci, influence on, of (Swift) 1922, xxxvi, 533 Immune body formation, action on, of (Swift) 1922, xxxvi, 735 Sodium salt(s): N- Phenylglycineamide - p- arsonic acid, human trypanosomiasis treated with (Pearce) 1921, xxxiv, No. 6, suppl. 1, 4		- uranium protection by
Preumonia, reaction (Weil) 1916, xxiii, 11 Roentgen rays, effect on skin after vital staining (Cori) 1924, xxxix, 639 —, unit (Cori) 1924, xxxix, 639 Syphilis. Pt. 1 (Brown and Pearce) 1920, xxxii, 445 —, Pt. 2 (Brown and Pearce) 1920, xxxii, 445 —, clinical aspects (Brown and Pearce) 1920, xxxii, 445 —, clinical aspects (Brown and Pearce) 1920, xxxii, 445 —, clinical aspects (Brown and Pearce) 1920, xxxii, 473 Typhus lesions (Olitsky and McCartney) 1924, xxxix, 331 Wound healing, influence of size of defect (Spain and Loeb) 1924, xxxii, 317 Smallpox: Vaccination, and time-drop of serum (Du Noüv) Snuffles: (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 843 Clinical study (Webster) 1923, xxxviii, 591 Pathology (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 843 Perpulation kidney, effect on, of (MacNider) 1916, xxiii, 171 —, protection in, efficiency of diuretics. II (MacNider) 1920, xxxii, 445 Obstruction, intestinal, chemical changes in blood, effect on, of (Hadder) 1923, xxxviii, 55 —, pyloric, chemical changes in blood, effect on, of (Gartes and Meltzer) 1923, xxxviii, 55 Sodium oxalate: (Gartes and Meltzer) 1916, xxiii, 655 Lethal doses, restorative effect of calcium salts (Gartes) 1918, xxviii, 305 —, — of magnesium salts (Gartes) 1918, xxviii, 305 Sodium salicylate: Arthritis caused by non-hemolytic streptococci, influence on, of (Swift) 1922, xxxvi, 533 Immune body formation, action on, of (Swift) 1922, xxxvi, 735 Sodium salt(s): N- Phenylglycineamide - p- arsonic acid, human trypanosomiasis treated with (Pearce) 1921, xxxiv, No. 6, suppl. 1, 4		(Coro) 1017 rese 603
Nephropathic kidney, effect on of (MacNiber) 1924, xxxix, 639 —, unit (Cori) 1924, xxxix, 639 Syphilis. Pt. 1 (Brown and Pearce) 1920, xxxii, 445 —, Pt. 2 (Brown and Pearce) 1920, xxxii, 473 —, affections (Brown and Pearce) 1920, xxxii, 445 —, clinical aspects (Brown and McCartney) 1924, xxxix, 331 Wound healing, influence of size of defect (Spain and Loeb) 1916, xxiii, 107 Smallpox: Vaccination, and time-drop of serum (Du Noüty) 1924, xxxix, 843 Clinical study (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 843 Etiology (McCartney and Olitexy) 1923, xxxviii, 591 Pathology (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 843 Etiology (McCartney and Olitexy) 1923, xxxviii, 591 Pathology (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 843 Etiology (McCartney and Olitexy) 1924, xxxix, 843 Etiology (Webster) 1923, xxxviii, 591 Pathology (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 843 Etiology (McCartney and Olitexy) Pathology (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 843 Etiology (McCartney and Olitexy) Pathology (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 843 Etiology (McBster) 1923, xxxviii, 591 Pathology (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 843 Etiology (McCartney and Olitexy) 1924, xxxix, 843 Etiology (McCartney and Olitexy) 1924, xxxix, 843 Etiology (Webster) 1925, xxxviii, 591 Pathology (Webster) 1926, xxii, 445 Sodium chloride: Obstruction, intestinal, chemical changes in blood, effect on, of (Haden and Orr) 1923, xxxviii, 55 —, pyloric, chemical changes in blood, effect on, of (Haden and Orr) 1923, xxxviii, 55 Lethal doses, restorative effect of calcium salts (Gates) 1928, xxxviii, 305 —, — of magnesium salts (Gates) 1918, xxviii, 305 Sodium salicylate: Arthritis caused by non-hemolytic streptococci, influence on, of (Swift) 1923, xxxvii, 553 Immune body formation, action on, of (Swift) 1924, xxxix, 843 Etiology (McCartney and Olitexy) 1924, xxxix, 843 Etiology (McCartney and Olitexy) 1924, xxxix, 843 Etiology (McCartney and Olitexy) 1925, xxxviii, 550 Nephropathic kidney, effect on, of (indecion on, of (Haden and Orr) 1923, xxxviii, 55 Lethal doses, restorative effect of calcium salicylate: Arthritis caused by non-hemolytic streptococci, i	Proumonia reaction (West)	Sodium carbonates
Roentgen rays, ceffect on skin after vital staining (CORI) 1924, xxxix, 639 —, unit (CORI) 1924, xxxix, 639 Syphilis. Pt. 1 (Brown and Pearce) 1920, xxxii, 445 —, Pt. 2 (Brown and Pearce) 1920, xxxii, 445 —, affections (Brown and Pearce) 1920, xxxii, 445 —, clinical aspects (Brown and McCartney) 1924, xxxix, 331 Wound healing, influence of size of defect (Spain and Loeb) 1916, xxiii, 107 Smallpox: Vaccination, and time-drop of serum (DU NOÜY) Snuffles: (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 843 Clinical study (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 843 Etiology (McCartney and Olitexy) 1923, xxxviii, 591 Pathology (Webster) 1923, xxxviii, 591 Pathology (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 843 Pearce) 1928, xxxii, 473 of (MacNider) 1916, xxiii, 171 ——, protection in, efficiency of diuretics. II (MacNider) Nider Nider 1917, xxvi, 19 Sodium chloride: Obstruction, intestinal, chemical changes in blood, effect on, of (Haden and Orr) 1923, xxxviii, 55 —, pyloric, chemical changes in blood, effect on, of (Gates and Meltzer) 1923, xxxviii, 55 Lethal doses, restorative effect of calcium salts (Gates) 1918, xxviii, 305 ——, of magnesium salts (Gates) 1918, xxviii, 305 Sodium salicylate: Arthritis caused by non-hemolytic streptococci, influence on, of (Swift) 1922, xxxvii, 553 Immune body formation, action on, of (Swift) 1922, xxxvii, 553 Immune body formation, action on, of (Swift) 1922, xxxvii, 735 Sodium salt(ylate) Arthritis caused by non-hemolytic streptococci, influence on, of (Swift) 1922, xxxvii, 553 Immune body formation, action on, of (Swift) 1922, xxxvii, 735 Sodium salt(s): N-Phenylglycineamide - p-arsonic acid, human trypanosomiasis treated with (Pearce) 1921, xxxiv, No. 6, suppl. 1,		
1916, xxiii, 171 1924, xxxix, 639 1924, xxxix, 639 Syphilis. Pt. 1 (Brown and Pearce) 1920, xxxii, 445 1920, xxxii, 445 1920, xxxii, 473 1920, xxxii, 445 1920, xxxii, 473 1921, xxxii, 55 Sodium chloride: Obstruction, intestinal, chemical changes in blood, effect on, of (Hadden and Orr) 1923, xxxviii, 55 Lethal doses, restorative effect of calcium salts (Gates) 1916, xxiii, 655 1921, xxxiii, 305 Sodium salicylate: Arthritis caused by non-hemolytic streptococci, influence on, of (Swift) 1924, xxxii, 843 Clinical study (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 843 Clinical study (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 843 Etiology (McCartney and Olitexy) 1923, xxxviii, 591 Pathology (Webster) 1923, xxxviii, 591 Pathology (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 843 1925, xxxiii, 591 1926, xxiii, 473 1927, xxxiii, 473 1928, xxxiii, 55 Lethal doses, restorative effect of calcium salts (Gates) 1918, xxviii, 305 Sodium salicylate: Arthritis caused by non-hemolytic streptococci, influence on, of (Swift) 1922, xxxvii, 553 Immune body formation, action on, of (Swift) 1922, xxxvii, 553 Immune body formation, action on, of (Swift) 1922, xxxvii, 553 Immune body formation, action on, of (Swift) 1922, xxxvii, 553 Immune body formation, action on, of (Swift) 1922, xxxvii, 553 Immune body formation, action on, of (Swift) 1922, xxxvii, 553 Immune body formation, action on, of (Swift) 1922, xxxvii, 553 Immune body formation, action on, of (Swift) 1922, xxxvii, 553 Immune body formation, action on, of (Swift) 1922, xxxvii, 553 Immune body formation, action on, of (Swift) 1922, xxxvii, 553 Immune body formation, action on, of (Swift) 1922, xxxvii, 553 Immune body formation, of divided on on, of (Swift		of (MacNana)
-—, unit (Cori) -—, unit (Cori) Syphilis. Pt. 1 (Brown and Pearce) 1920, xxxii, 445 -—. Pt. 2 (Brown and Pearce) 1920, xxxii, 445 -—, affections (Brown and Pearce) 1920, xxxii, 445 -—, clinical aspects (Brown and Pearce) 1920, xxxii, 445 -—, clinical aspects (Brown and Pearce) 1920, xxxii, 445 -—, clinical aspects (Brown and Pearce) 1920, xxxii, 445 -—, clinical aspects (Brown and Pearce) 1920, xxxii, 445 -—, clinical aspects (Brown and Pearce) 1920, xxxii, 445 -—, clinical aspects (Brown and Pearce) 1920, xxxii, 445 -—, clinical aspects (Brown and Pearce) 1920, xxxii, 445 -—, clinical aspects (Brown and Pearce) 1920, xxxii, 445 -—, pyloric, chemical changes in blood, effect on, of (Haden and Orr) 1923, xxxviii, 55 Sodium oxalate: (Gates and Meltzer) 1916, xxiii, 655 Lethal doses, restorative effect of calcium salts (Gates) 1918, xxviii, 305 Sodium salicylate: Arthritis caused by non-hemolytic streptococci, influence on, of (Swift and Boots) 1923, xxxviii, 553 Immune body formation, action on, of (Swift) 1923, xxxvii, 553 Immune body formation, action on, of (Swift) 1923, xxxvii, 553 Immune body formation, action on, of (Swift) 1923, xxxvii, 553 Immune body formation, action on, of (Swift) 1923, xxxvii, 553 Immune body formation, action on, of (Swift) 1923, xxxvii, 553 Immune body formation, action on, of (Swift) 1923, xxxvii, 553 Immune body formation, action on, of (Swift) 1923, xxxvii, 553 Immune body formation, action on, of (Swift) 1923, xxxvii, 553 Immune body formation, action on, of (Swift) 1923, xxxvii, 553 Immune body formation, action on, of (Swift) 1923, xxxvii, 553 Immune body formation, action on, of (Swift) 1924, xxxii, 843 Etiology (McCartney and Olrew) 1923, xxxviii, 55		
of diuretics. II (Mac-Nider) Syphilis. Pt. 1 (Brown and Pearce) 1920, xxxii, 445 —. Pt. 2 (Brown and Pearce) 1920, xxxii, 473 —, affections (Brown and Pearce) 1920, xxxii, 445 —, clinical aspects (Brown and McCartney) 1924, xxxix, 331 Wound healing, influence of size of defect (Spain and Loeb) 1924, xxxii, 473 Smallpox: Vaccination, and time-drop of serum (Du Noty) Snuffles: (Webster) 1924, xxii, 843 Clinical study (Webster) 1923, xxxviii, 591 Pathology (Webster) 1923, xxxviii, 591 Pathology (Webster) 1923, xxxviii, 591 Pathology (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 843 Pearce) of diuretics. II (Mac-Nider) Nider) 1917, xxvi, 19 Sodium chloride: Obstruction, intestinal, chemical changes in blood, effect on, of (Haden and Orr) 1923, xxxviii, 55 —, pyloric, chemical changes in blood, effect on, of (Haden and Orr) 1923, xxxviii, 55 Codium oxalate: (Gates and Meltzer) 1916, xxiii, 655 Lethal doses, restorative effect of calcium salts (Gates) 1918, xxviii, 305 Sodium salicylate: Arthritis caused by non-hemolytic streptococci, influence on, of (Swift) 1923, xxxviii, 55 Immune body formation, action on, of (Swift) 1923, xxxviii, 55 Sodium salicylate: Arthritis caused by non-hemolytic streptococci, influence on, of (Swift) 1923, xxxviii, 55 Sodium salicylate: Arthritis caused by non-hemolytic streptococci, influence on, of (Swift) 1923, xxxviii, 55 Sodium salicylate: Arthritis caused by non-hemolytic streptococci, influence on, of (Swift) 1923, xxxviii, 55 Sodium salicylate: Arthritis caused by non-hemolytic streptococci, influence on, of (Swift) 1923, xxxviii, 55 Sodium salicylate: Arthritic caused by non-hemolytic streptococci, influence on, of (Swift) 1923, xxxviii, 55 Sodium salicylate: Arthritic caused by non-hemolytic streptococci, influence on, of (Swift) 1923, xxxviii, 55 Immune body formation, action on, of (Swift) 1924, xxxix, 843 Etiology (McCartney and OLITICKY)		1910, XXIII, 171
Syphilis. Pt. 1 (Brown and Pearce) 1920, xxxii, 445 —. Pt. 2 (Brown and Pearce) 1920, xxxii, 473 —, affections (Brown and Pearce) 1920, xxxii, 473 —, clinical aspects (Brown and Pearce) 1920, xxxii, 473 Typhus lesions (Olitsky and McCartney) 1924, xxxix, 331 Wound healing, influence of size of defect (Spain and Loeb) 1916, xxiii, 107 Smallpox: Vaccination, and time-drop of serum (Du Noüy) Snuffles: (Webster) 1924, xxix, 843 Clinical study (Webster) 1923, xxxviii, 591 Pathology (Webster) 1923, xxxviii, 591 Pathology (Webster) 1923, xxxviii, 591 Pathology (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 843 Pearce) NIDER) Sodium chloride: Obstruction, intestinal, chemical changes in blood, effect on, of (Haden and Orr) 1923, xxxviii, 55 —, pyloric, chemical changes in blood, effect on, of (Haden and Orr) 1923, xxxviii, 55 Lethal doses, restorative effect of calcium salts (Gates) 1918, xxviii, 305 —, — of magnesium salts (Gates) 1918, xxviii, 305 Sodium salicylate: Arthritis caused by non-hemolytic streptococci, influence on, of (Swift) 1923, xxxviii, 553 Immune body formation, action on, of (Swift) 1923, xxxviii, 55 Sodium salicylate: Arthritis caused by non-hemolytic streptococci, influence on, of (Swift) 1923, xxxviii, 55 Sodium salicylate: Arthritis caused by non-hemolytic streptococci, influence on, of (Swift) 1923, xxxviii, 55 Sodium salicylate: Arthritis caused by non-hemolytic streptococci, influence on, of (Swift) 1923, xxxviii, 55 Sodium salicylate: Arthritis caused by non-hemolytic streptococci, influence on, of (Swift) 1922, xxxvii, 553 Immune body formation, action on, of (Swift) 1922, xxxvii, 735 Sodium salicylate: Arthritis caused by non-hemolytic streptococci, influence on, of (Swift) 1923, xxxviii, 55 Immune body formation, action on, of (Swift) 1924, xxxix, 843 Etiology (McCartney and Olive) 1924, xxxix, 843 Etiology (McCartney and Olive) 1924, xxxix, 843 Etiology (McCartney and Olive)		, protection in, emclency
Syphilis. Pt. 1 (Brown and Pearce) 1920, xxxii, 445 —. Pt. 2 (Brown and Pearce) 1920, xxxii, 473 —, affections (Brown and Pearce) 1920, xxxii, 445 —, clinical aspects (Brown and Pearce) 1920, xxxii, 445 —, clinical aspects (Brown and Pearce) 1920, xxxii, 445 —, clinical aspects (Brown and Pearce) 1920, xxxii, 473 Typhus lesions (Olitsky and McCartney) 1924, xxxix, 331 Wound healing, influence of size of defect (Spain and Loeb) 1916, xxiii, 473 Wound healing, influence of size of defect (Spain and Loeb) 1916, xxiii, 473 Typhus lesions (Olitsky and McCartney) 1924, xxxix, 331 Wound healing, influence of size of defect (Spain and Loeb) 1916, xxiii, 473 Lethal doses, restorative effect of calcium salts (Gates) 1918, xxviii, 305 ———————————————————————————————————		of diuretics. 11 (MAC-
Dearce) 1920, xxxii, 445 Pearce) 1920, xxxii, 443 pearce) 1920, xxxii, 473 pearce) 1920, xxxii, 473 pearce) 1920, xxxii, 473 pearce) 1920, xxxii, 445 pearce) 1921, xxxii, 445 pearce) 1922, xxxii, 445 pearce) 1923, xxxviii, 55 pearce on, of (Haden and Orr) 1923, xxxviii, 55 pearce on, of (Haden and Orr) 1923, xxxviii, 55 pearce on, of (Haden and Orr) 1923, xxxviii, 55 Lethal doses, restorative effect of calcium salts (Gates) 1918, xxviii, 305 pearce of defect (Spain and Loeb) 1924, xxxii, 843 pearce on, of (Haden and Orr) 1923, xxxviii, 55 Lethal doses, restorative effect of calcium salts (Gates) 1918, xxviii, 305 Sodium salicylate: Arthritis caused by non-hemolytic streptococci, influence on, of (Swift and Boots) 1923, xxxviii, 55 Immune body formation, action on, of (Swift) 1922, xxxvi, 735 Sodium salicylate: Arthritis caused by non-hemolytic streptococci, influence on, of (Swift) 1923, xxxviii, 55 Immune body formation, action on, of (Swift) 1922, xxxvi, 735 Sodium salicylate: Arthritis caused by non-hemolytic streptococci, influence on, of (Swift) 1922, xxxvii, 55 Immune body formation, action on, of (Swift) 1922, xxxvii, 55 Immune body formation, action on, of (Swift) 1922, xxxvii, 55 Immune body formation, action on, of (Swift) 1922, xxxvii, 55 Immune body formation, action on, of (Swift) 1922, xxxvii, 553 Immune body formation, action on, of (Swift) 1922, xxxvii, 553 Immune body formation, action on, of (Swift) 1922, xxxvii, 553 Immune body formation, on tion on on on on o		
1920, xxxii, 445 —. Pt. 2 (Brown and Pearce) 1920, xxxii, 473 —, affections (Brown and Pearce) 1920, xxxii, 445 —, clinical aspects (Brown and Pearce) 1920, xxxii, 473 Typhus lesions (Olitsky and McCartney) 1924, xxxix, 331 Wound healing, influence of size of defect (Spain and Loeb) 1916, xxiii, 107 Smallpox: Vaccination, and time-drop of serum (bu Noüy) Snuffles: (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 843 Clinical study (Webster) 1923, xxxviii, 591 Pathology (Webster) 1923, xxxviii, 591 Pathology (Webster) 1923, xxxviii, 591 Pathology (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 591 Pathology (Webster) 1923, xxxviii, 591		
The strict of th		
1920, xxxii, 473 —, affections (Brown and Pearce) 1920, xxxii, 445 —, clinical aspects (Brown and Pearce) 1920, xxxii, 445 —, clinical aspects (Brown and Pearce) 1920, xxxii, 473 Typhus lesions (Olitsky and McCartney) 1924, xxxix, 331 Wound healing, influence of size of defect (Spain and Loeb) 1916, xxiii, 473 Typhus lesions (Olitsky and McCartney) 1924, xxxix, 331 Wound healing, influence of size of defect (Spain and Loeb) 1916, xxiii, 473 Chinical study (Spain and Loeb) 1924, xxii, 473 Sodium oxalate: (Gates and Meltzer) 1918, xxviii, 305 ————————————————————————————————————		cal changes in blood, effect
1920, xxxii, 473 —, affections (Brown and Pearce) 1920, xxxii, 445 —, clinical aspects (Brown and Pearce) 1920, xxxii, 473 Typhus lesions (Olitsky and McCartney) 1924, xxxix, 331 Wound healing, influence of size of defect (Spain and Loeb) 1916, xxiii, 473 Typhus lesions (Olitsky and McCartney) 1924, xxxix, 331 Wound healing, influence of size of defect (Spain and Loeb) 1916, xxiii, 473 Lethal doses, restorative effect of calcium salts (Gates) 1918, xxviii, 305 Sodium salicylate: Arthritis caused by non-hemolytic streptococci, influence on, of (Swift and Boots) 1924, xxxix, 843 Clinical study (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 843 Etiology (McCartney and Olitcky) 1923, xxxviii, 591 Pathology (Webster) 1923, xxxviii, 55 —, pyloric, chemical changes in blood, effect on, of (Haden and Orr) 1923, xxxviii, 55 Lethal doses, restorative effect of calcium salts (Gates) 1918, xxviii, 305 Sodium salicylate: Arthritis caused by non-hemolytic streptococci, influence on, of (Swift and Boots) 1923, xxxviii, 55 Immune body formation, action on, of (Swift) 1922, xxxvi, 735 Sodium salt(s): N-Phenylglycineamide - p- arsonic acid, human trypanosomiasis treated with (Pearce) 1921, xxxiv, No. 6, suppl. 1,		on, of (Haden and Orr)
-, affections (Brown and Pearce) 1920, xxxii, 445 -, clinical aspects (Brown and Pearce) 1920, xxxii, 473 Typhus lesions (Olitsky and McCartney) 1924, xxxix, 331 Wound healing, influence of size of defect (Spain and Loeb) 1916, xxiii, 473 Typhus lesions (Olitsky and McCartney) 1924, xxxix, 331 Wound healing, influence of size of defect (Spain and Loeb) 1916, xxiii, 655 Lethal doses, restorative effect of calcium salts (Gates) 1918, xxviii, 305 Sodium salicylate: Arthritis caused by non-hemolytic streptococci, influence on, of (Swift and Boots) 1924, xxxix, 843 Clinical study (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 843 Etiology (McCartney and Olitcky) 1923, xxxviii, 591 Pathology (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 591 Pathology (Webster)		1923, xxxviii, 55
1920, xxxii, 445 —, clinical aspects (Brown and Pearce) 1920, xxxii, 473 Typhus lesions (Olitsky and McCartney) 1924, xxxix, 331 Wound healing, influence of size of defect (Spain and Loeb) 1916, xxiii, 655 Lethal doses, restorative effect of calcium salts (Gates) 1918, xxviii, 305 ————————————————————————————————————		—, pyloric, chemical changes
1920, xxxii, 445 —, clinical aspects (Brown and Pearce) 1920, xxxii, 473 Typhus lesions (Olitsky and McCartney) 1924, xxxix, 331 Wound healing, influence of size of defect (Spain and Loeb) 1916, xxiii, 473 Wound healing, influence of size of defect (Spain and Loeb) 1916, xxiii, 305 Lethal doses, restorative effect of calcium salts (Gates) 1918, xxviii, 305 ———————————————————————————————————		in blood, effect on, of (HADEN
Typhus lesions (OLITSKY and McCartney) 1924, xxxix, 331 Wound healing, influence of size of defect (Spain and Loeb) 1916, xxiii, 473 Wound healing, influence of size of defect (Spain and Loeb) 1916, xxiii, 305 Lethal doses, restorative effect of calcium salts (Gates) 1918, xxviii, 305 ———————————————————————————————————	•	
Typhus lesions (OLITSKY and McCartney) 1924, xxxix, 331 Wound healing, influence of size of defect (Spain and Loeb) 1916, xxiii, 655 Lethal doses, restorative effect of calcium salts (Gates) 1918, xxviii, 305 ———————————————————————————————————		1923, xxxviii, 55
Typhus lesions (OLITSKY and McCartney) 1924, xxxix, 331 Wound healing, influence of size of defect (Spain and Loeb) 1916, xxiii, 655 Lethal doses, restorative effect of calcium salts (Gates) 1918, xxviii, 305 ——, —— of magnesium salts (Gates) 1918, xxviii, 305 Sodium salicylate: Arthritis caused by non-hemolytic streptococci, influence on, of (Swift and Boots) 1924, xl, 129 Snuffles: (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 843 Clinical study (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 843 Etiology (McCartney and Olitcky) 1923, xxxviii, 591 Pathology (Webster) 1923, xxxviii, 591 Pathology (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 843 Etiology (McCartney and Olitcky) 1923, xxxviii, 591 Pathology (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 843 Etiology (McCartney and Olitcky) 1923, xxxviii, 591 Pathology (Webster)		Sodium oxalate:
Typhus lesions (OLITSKY and McCartney) 1924, xxxix, 331 Wound healing, influence of size of defect (Spain and Loeb) 1916, xxiii, 655 Lethal doses, restorative effect of calcium salts (Gates) 1918, xxviii, 305 ———————————————————————————————————		(GATES and MELTZER)
McCartney) 1924, xxxix, 331 Wound healing, influence of size of defect (Spain and Loeb) 1916, xxiii, 107 Smallpox: Vaccination, and time-drop of serum (DU Noüy) 1924, xl, 129 Snuffles: (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 843 Clinical study (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 843 Etiology (McCartney and Olitcky) 1923, xxxviii, 591 Pathology (Webster) 1923, xxxviii, 591 Pathology (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 591 Pathology (Webster) 1923, xxxviii, 591 Pathology (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 343 Of calcium salts (Gates) 1918, xxviii, 305 Sodium salicylate: Arthritis caused by non-hemolytic streptococci, influence on, of (Swift and Boots) 1923, xxxvii, 553 Immune body formation, action on, of (Swift) 1922, xxxvi, 735 Sodium salt(s): N-Phenylglycineamide - p-arsonic acid, human trypanosomiasis treated with (Pearce) 1921, xxxiv, No. 6, suppl. 1,		1916, xxiii, 655
MCCARTNEY) 1924, XXXIX, 331 Wound healing, influence of size of defect (Spain and Loeb) 1916, XXIII, 107 Smallpox: Vaccination, and time-drop of serum (DU Noüy) 1924, XI, 129 Snuffles: (Webster) 1924, XXXIX, 843 Clinical study (Webster) 1924, XXXIX, 843 Etiology (McCartney and Olitchy) 1923, XXXVIII, 591 Pathology (Webster) 1923, XXXVIII, 591 Pathology (Webster) 1924, XXXIX, 591 Pathology (Webster) 1923, XXXVIII, 591 Pathology (Webster) 1924, XXXIX, 591 Pathology (Webster) 1923, XXXVIII, 591 Pathology (Webster) 1924, XXXIX, 591 Pathology (Webster) 1925, XXXVIII, 591 Pathology (Webster) 1926, XXXVIII, 591 Pathology (Webster) 1927, XXXIV, No. 6, suppl. 1, 104		Lethal doses, restorative effect
Wound healing, influence of size of defect (Spain and Loeb) 1916, xxiii, 107 Smallpox: Vaccination, and time-drop of serum (DU Noüy) 1924, xl, 129 Snuffles: (Webster) 1924, xxix, 843 Clinical study (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 843 Etiology (McCartney and Olitcky) 1923, xxxviii, 591 Pathology (Webster) 1923, xxxviii, 591 Pathology (Webster) 1924, xxix, 591 Pathology (Webster) 1925, xxxviii, 591 Pathology (Webster) 1926, xxxviii, 591 Pathology (Webster) 1927, xxxiv, No. 6, suppl. 1, 104		
size of defect (SPAIN and LOEB) 1916, xxiii, 107 Smallpox: Vaccination, and time-drop of serum (DU NOÜY) Snuffles: (Webster) 1924, xl, 129 Snuffles: (Webster) 1924, xxix, 843 Clinical study (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 843 Etiology (McCartney and Olitcky) 1923, xxxviii, 591 Pathology (Webster) 1923, xxxviii, 591 Pathology (Webster) 1923, xxxviii, 591 Pathology (Webster) 1924, xxix, 843 Sodium salicylate: Arthritis caused by non-hemolytic streptococci, influence on, of (Swift and Boots) 1923, xxxvii, 553 Immune body formation, action on, of (Swift) 1922, xxxvi, 735 Sodium salt(s): N- Phenylglycineamide - p - arsonic acid, human trypanosomiasis treated with (Pearce) 1921, xxxiv, No. 6, suppl. 1,		1918, xxviii, 305
LOEB) 1916, xxiii, 107 Smallpox: Vaccination, and time-drop of serum (DU NoÜY) Snuffles: (Webster) 1924, xl, 129 Snuffles: (Webster) 1924, xl, 117 Bacteriology (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 843 Clinical study (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 843 Etiology (McCartney and Olitcky) 1923, xxxviii, 591 Pathology (Webster) 1923, xxxviii, 591 Pathology (Webster) 1924, xxii, 591 Pathology (Webster) 1925, xxxviii, 591 Pathology (Webster) 1926, xxiii, 107 1918, xxviii, 305 Sodium salicylate: Arthritis caused by non-hemolytic streptococci, influence on, of (Swift and Boots) 1923, xxxvii, 553 Immune body formation, action on, of (Swift) 1922, xxxvi, 735 Sodium salicylate: Arthritis caused by non-hemolytic streptococci, influence on, of (Swift and Boots) 1923, xxxvii, 553 Immune body formation, action on, of (Swift) 1922, xxxvi, 735 Sodium salicylate: Arthritis caused by non-hemolytic streptococci, influence on, of (Swift) 1923, xxxvii, 553 Immune body formation, action on, of (Swift) 1922, xxxvi, 735 Sodium salicylate: Arthritis caused by non-hemolytic streptococci, influence on, of (Swift) 1923, xxxvii, 553 Immune body formation, action on, of (Swift) 1922, xxxvi, 735 Sodium salicylate: Arthritis caused by non-hemolytic streptococci, influence on, of (Swift) 1923, xxxvii, 553 Immune body formation, action on, of (Swift) 1922, xxxvi, 735 Sodium salt(s): N- Phenylglycineamide - p - arsonic acid, human trypanosomiasis treated with (Pearce) 1921, xxxiv, No. 6, suppl. 1, 104		——,—— of magnesium
Smallpox: Vaccination, and time-drop of serum (DU NOÜY) Snuffles: (Webster) 1924, xl, 129 Snuffles: (Webster) 1924, xxix, 843 Clinical study (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 843 Etiology (McCartney and Olitcky) 1923, xxxviii, 591 Pathology (Webster) 1923, xxxviii, 591 Pathology (Webster) 1923, xxxviii, 591 Pathology (Webster)		salts (GATES)
Vaccination, and time-drop of serum (DU NOÜY) 1924, xl, 129 Snuffles: (Webster) 1924, xxi, 117 Bacteriology (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 843 Clinical study (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 843 Etiology (McCartney and Olitcky) 1923, xxxviii, 591 Pathology (Webster) 1923, xxxviii, 591 Pathology (Webster) 1924, xxii, 843 [Pearce] 1923, xxxviii, 591 Pathology (Webster)	LOEB) 1916, xxiii, 107	1918, xxviii, 305
Snuffles: (Webster) 1924, xl, 117 Bacteriology (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 843 Clinical study (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 843 Etiology (McCartney and Olitcky) 1923, xxxviii, 591 Pathology (Webster) 1923, xxxviii, 591 Pathology (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 843 [Inmune body formation, action on, of (Swift) 1922, xxxvi, 735 Sodium salt(s): N- Phenylglycineamide - p - arsonic acid, human trypanosomiasis treated with (Pearce) 1923, xxxviii, 591 1923, xxxviii, 591 1921, xxxiv, No. 6, suppl. 1,	Smallpox:	Sodium salicylate:
Snuffles: (Webster) 1924, xl, 117 Bacteriology (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 843 Clinical study (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 843 Etiology (McCartney and Olitcky) 1923, xxxviii, 591 Pathology (Webster) 1923, xxxviii, 591 Pathology (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 843 [Inmune body formation, action on, of (Swift) 1922, xxxvi, 735 Sodium salt(s): N- Phenylglycineamide - p - arsonic acid, human trypanosomiasis treated with (Pearce) 1923, xxxviii, 591 1923, xxxviii, 591 1921, xxxiv, No. 6, suppl. 1,	Vaccination, and time-drop of	Arthritis caused by non-hemo-
Snuffles: (Webster) 1924, xl, 117 Bacteriology (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 843 Clinical study (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 843 Etiology (McCartney and Oliticky) 1923, xxxviii, 591 Pathology (Webster) 1923, xxxviii, 591 Pathology (Webster) 1924, xxix, 843 Pathology (Webster) 1923, xxxviii, 591 Pathology (Webster) 1924, xl, 117 Immune body formation, action on, of (Swift and Boots) 1922, xxxvii, 553 Immune body formation, action on, of (Swift and Boots) 1922, xxxvii, 553 Immune body formation, action on, of (Swift and Boots) 1922, xxxvii, 553 Immune body formation, action on, of (Swift and Boots) 1922, xxxvii, 553 Immune body formation, action on, of (Swift and Boots) 1922, xxxvii, 553 Immune body formation, action on, of (Swift and Boots) 1923, xxxvii, 553 Immune body formation, action on, of (Swift and Boots) 1923, xxxvii, 553 Immune body formation, action on, of (Swift) 1922, xxxvi, 735 Immune body formation, action on, of (Swift) 1922, xxxvii, 735 Immune body formation, action on, of (Swift) 1922, xxxvii, 735 Immune body formation, action on, of (Swift) 1922, xxxvii, 735 Immune body formation, action on, of (Swift) 1922, xxxvii, 735 Immune body formation, action on, of (Swift) 1922, xxxvii, 735 Immune body formation, action on, of (Swift) 1922, xxxvii, 735 Immune body formation, action on, of (Swift) 1922, xxxvii, 735 Immune body formation, action on, of (Swift) 1922, xxxvii, 735 Immune body formation, action on, of (Swift) 1922, xxxvii, 735 Immune body formation, action on, of (Swift) 1922, xxxvii, 735 Immune body formation, action on, of (Swift) 1922, xxxvii, 735 Immune body formation, action on, of (Swift) 1922, xxxvii, 735 Immune body formation, action on, of (Swift) 1922, xxxvii, 735 Immune body formation, action on, of (Swift) 1922, xxxvii, 735 Immune body formation, action on, of (Swift) 1922, xxxvii, 735 Immune body formation, action on, of (Swift) 1922, xxxvii, 735		lytic streptococci, influence
Snuffles: (Webster) 1924, xl, 117 Bacteriology (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 843 Clinical study (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 843 Etiology (McCartney and Olitary) 1923, xxxviii, 591 Pathology (Webster) 1923, xxxviii, 591 Pathology (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 843 Immune body formation, action on, of (Swift) 1922, xxxvi, 735 Sodium salt(s): N- Phenylglycineamide - p-arsonic acid, human trypanosomiasis treated with (Pearce) 1921, xxxiv, No. 6, suppl. 1,		on, of (Swift and Boots)
Bacteriology (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 843 Clinical study (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 843 Etiology (McCartney and Olitchy) 1923, xxxviii, 591 Pathology (Webster) tion on, of (Swift) 1922, xxxvi, 735 Sodium salt(s): N- Phenylglycineamide - p - arsonic acid, human trypanosomiasis treated with (Pearce) 1921, xxxiv, No. 6, suppl. 1,		1923, xxxvii, 553
Bacteriology (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 843 Clinical study (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 843 Etiology (McCartney and Olitchy) 1923, xxxviii, 591 Pathology (Webster) tion on, of (Swift) 1922, xxxvi, 735 Sodium salt(s): N- Phenylglycineamide - p - arsonic acid, human trypanosomiasis treated with (Pearce) 1921, xxxiv, No. 6, suppl. 1,	(WEBSTER) 1924, xl, 117	Immune body formation, ac-
1924, xxxix, 843 Clinical study (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 843 Etiology (McCartney and Olitcky) 1923, xxxviii, 591 Pathology (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 843 N- Phenylglycineamide - p - arsonic acid, human trypanosomiasis treated with (Pearce) 1923, xxxviii, 591 1921, xxxiv, No. 6, suppl. 1,		tion on, of (SWIFT)
Clinical study (Webster) 1924, xxxix, 843 Etiology (McCartney and Olitchy) 1923, xxxviii, 591 Pathology (Webster) Sodium salt(s): N- Phenylglycineamide - p - arsonic acid, human trypanosomiasis treated with (Pearce) 1923, xxxviii, 591 1921, xxxiv, No. 6, suppl. 1,	1924, xxxix, 843	1922, xxxvi, 735
1924, xxxix, 843 Etiology (McCartney and Olitcky) 1923, xxxviii, 591 Pathology (Webster) N- Phenylglycineamide - p - arsonic acid, human trypanosomiasis treated with (Pearce) 1921, xxxiv, No. 6, suppl. 1,		Sodium salt(s):
Etiology (McCartney and Olitcky) 1923, xxxviii, 591 Pathology (Webster) Olitcky 1923, xxxviii, 591 Pathology (Webster) Onic acid, human trypanosomiasis treated with (Pearce) 1921, xxxiv, No. 6, suppl. 1,		N- Phenylglycineamide - p - ars-
OLITCKY) 1923, XXXVIII, 591 Pathology (Webster) Somiasis treated with (Pearce) 1921, XXXIV, No. 6, suppl. 1,		onic acid, human trypano-
Pathology (Webster) (Pearce) (Pearce) 1921, xxxiv, No. 6, suppl. 1,	OLITERY)	Somitable
Pathology (Webster) 1921, xxxiv, No. 0, suppl. 1,	1923, xxxviii, 591	(PEARCE)
		1921, xxxiv, No. 6, suppl. 1,
		pp. 1-104

Specific gravity:

Erythrocyte, method (REZNI-

1923, xxxviii, 441

Specificity:

Agglutinin (Landsteiner and van der Scheer)

1924, xl, 91

—, absorption from homologous serum fed during early hours of life (SMITH and LITTLE)

1923, xxxvii, 671

Antigen, in pneumonic exudate (Lord and Nye)

1921, xxxiv, 207
Antipneumococcic serum, specific, influence on bactericidal action of normal serum-leucocyte mixtures (Robertson and Sia)

1924, xł, 467 nce on growth-

--, -, influence on growthinhibitory action of normal serum-leucocyte mixtures (ROBERTSON and SIA)

1924, xl, 467

——,— precipitate extracts (Chickering)

1915, xxii, 248

Antiserum, specific, for infections of unknown cause. I (Rous, Robertson, and OLIVER)

1919, xxix, 283

—, —, — infections of unknown cause. II (Rous, Robertson, and Oliver) 1919, xxix, 305

-, -, - infections of unknown cause. III (Rous, Wilson, and Oliver)

1920, xxxi, 253

-, -, - infections of unknown cause. IV (Wilson and Oliver)

1920, xxxii, 183

Specificity—continued.

Bacterial agglutination, relation of reduction of electrical charge (SHIBLEY)

1924, xl, 453

Cellular elements of pars intermedia of hypophysis, structure and differentiation (MAURER and LEWIS)

1922, xxxvi, 141

Hypersensitiveness in bacterial infection. I (ZINSSER)

1921, xxxiv, 495

Nephrotoxin, demonstrated by selective absorption (WILSON and OLIVER)

1920, xxxii, 183
Periarteritis nodosa, specific
causal excitant (HARRIS and

FRIEDRICHS)

1922, xxxvi, 219

Poison, in liver extracts after inoculation with Bacillus prodigiosus intravenously (PARKER)

1918, xxviii, 571

-, - extracts after inoculation with Bacillus typhosus intravenously (PARKER)

1918, xxviii, 571

Precipitin (Landsteiner and van der Scheer)

1924, xl,91

Protective bodies in antipneumococcus serum concentrated by specific precipitation (GAY and CHICKER-ING) 1915, xxi, 389

Serum, specific precipitating, increase of agglutinating powers of antipneumococcus serum (PRITCHETT)

1920, xxxii, 283

—, — —, increase of opsonizing powers of antipneumococcus serum (PRITCHETT) 1920, xxxii, 283

Specificity—continued.	Spirochæta-continued.
Soluble specific substance, elab-	eurygyrata (Hogue)
oration by pneumococcus	1922, xxxvi, 617
during growth (Docnez and	-, cultivation (Hogue)
Avery)	1922, xxxvi, 617
1917, xxvi, 477	—, life history (Hogue)
——— of pneumococcus. I	
(Heidelberger and Avery)	1922, xxxvi, 617
	Genitalia, normal female, spiro-
1923, xxxviii, 73	chetal flora (Noguchi and
——— of pneumococcus. II	Kaliski) 550
(Heidelberger and Avery)	1918, xxviii, 559
1924, xl, 301	—, — male, spirochetal flora
Tissue, in transplantable sar-	(Noguchi)
coma (Strong)	1918, xxvii,667
1924, xxxix, 447	hebdomadis. I (IDO, ITO, and
Spinal cord:	Wani)
Epinephrine, relation	1918, xxviii, 435
(Stewart and Rogoff)	—. II (Ido, Ito, and Wani)
1917, xxvi, 613	1919, xxix, 199
Spinal fluid:	icterohæmorrhagiæ. See also
See Fluid.	Leptospira icterohæmorrhagiæ.
Spirillum:	— (ITO and MATSUZAKI)
Abortion, bovine, etiological	1916, xxiii, 557
relation (SMITH)	—. I (Noguchi)
1919, xxx, 313	1917, xxv, 755
—, infectious (Sмітн)	—, cultivation (Noguchi)
1918, xxviii, 701	1918, xxvii, 593
Fetal membranes, disease, in	-, distribution in human body
cattle, biological characters	(KANEKO and OKUDA)
of spirilla associated with	1917, xxvi, 325
(SMITH and TAYLOR)	-, - organs after intra-
1919, xxx, 299	venous serum treatment
——, —, in cattle, morphology	(Kaneko and Okuda)
of spirilla associated with	1918, xxvii, 305
(SMITH and TAYLOR)	—, morphology (Nogucні)
1919, xxx, 299	1918, xxvii, 575
Oyster (Noguchi)	
1921, xxxiv, 295	—, nomenclature (Noguchi)
Spirochæta:	1918, xxvii, 575
Cultivation, influence of carbo-	-, rat as carrier (Ido, Hoki,
hydrates (Akatsu)	Ito, and WANI)
1917, xxv, 375	1917, xxvi, 341
Culture, pure, immunology	-, survival in nature (No-
(Noguchi and Akatsu)	GUCHI) 1918, XXVII, 609
1917, xxv, 765	Infection, action of N-phenyl-
Drug-fastness, in vitro (AKATSU	glycineamide-p-arsonic acid
and Noguchi)	(Brown and Pearce)
	1919, xxx, 483
1917, xxv, 349	2227,

	Spirochæta—continued.
Infection, chemotherapy. Bio-	pallida, culture and virulent
logical series. I (Brown	(Zinsser, Hopkins, and
and PEARCE)	McBurney)
1919, xxx, 417	1916, xxiv, 561
-, II (PEARCE	— in immune serum (Zinsser,
and Brown)	HOPKINS, and McBURNEY)
1919, xxx, 437	. 1916, xxiii, 341
-, III (PEARCE	-, penetration of normal muc-
and Brown)	ous membranes (Brown and
1919, xxx, 455	PEARCE) 1924, xxxix, 645
-, IV (Brown	—, relation to lymphoid tissues
and Pearce)	in symbilis (Prayer and
1919, xxx, 483	in syphilis (Pearce and Brown) 1922, xxxv, 39
-, Chemical series. I	-, stock strains, preservation
(Jacobs and Heidelberger)	(Brown and Pearce)
1919, xxx, 411	1921, xxxiv, 185
morsus muris. II (FUTAKI, TA-	-, virulence (ZINSSER, HOP-
KAKI, TANIGUCHI, and	KINS, and McBurney)
OSUMI) 1917, xxv, 33	1916, xxiii, 329
obermeieri, biology (Kligler	recurrentis. See Spirochæta ober-
and Robertson)	meieri.
1922, xxxv, 303	Resistance to arsenic com-
-, cultivation (PLOTZ)	pounds (Akatsu)
1917, xxvi, 37	1917, xxv, 363
-, - (Kligher and Robert-	- hexamethylenetetramine
son) 1922, xxxv, 303	derivatives (AKATSU)
pallida. II (ZINSSER and HOP-	1917, xxv, 363
KINS) 1916, xxiii, 323	—— mercurial compounds
III (ZINSSER, HOPKINS,	(Akatsu)
and McBurney)	1917, xxv, 363
1916, xxiii, 329	Spirochætosis icterohæmorrhagica:
IV (ZINSSER, HOPKINS,	See Disease, Weil's.
and McBurney)	Spirochetosis:
1916, xxiii, 341	Venercal (Noguchi)
V (ZINSSER, HOPKINS,	1922, xxxv, 391
and McBurney)	Spleen:
1916, xxiv, 561	Autotransplantation. III
-, agglutination (KOLMER,	(Marine and Manley)
BROADWELL, and MATSU-	1920, xxxii, 113
NAMI) 1916, xxiv, 333	Blood destruction, relation.
-, antibody (ZINSSER and	XII (AUSTIN and PEPPER)
Hopkins)	1915, xxii, 675
1916, xxiii, 323	,- XIII (PEARCE,
-, - formation (ZINSSER and	AUSTIN, and PEPPER)
Hopkins) 1915, xxi, 576	1915, xxii, 682
-, cultivation (ZINSSER, Hop-	, XIV (KRUMBHAAR,
KINS, and GILBERT)	Musser, and Peet)
1915, xxi, 213	1916, xxiii, 87
	·

Spleen—continued.	Spleen—continued.
Blood destruction, relation. XV	Intoxication after splenectom
(Krumbhaar and Musser)	by feeding fresh (Lewis and
1916, xxiii, 97	MARGOT)
— —, —. XVI (Goто)	1915, xxii, 34
1917, xxvi, 795	Iron, distribution, in anemia
—, diversion into general circu-	I (Dubin and Pearce)
lation (Burket)	1917, xxv, 67.
1917, xxvi, 849	TT /D
	-, -, II (DUBIN and
— regeneration, relation. XII	PEARCE)
(Austin and Pepper)	1918, xxvii, 479
1915, xxii, 675	Metabolism after remova
, XIII (PEARCE,	(Goldschmidt and Pearce
Austin, and Pepper)	1915, xxii, 319
1915, xxii, 682	- before removal (GOLD
, XIV (Кимвнали,	schmidt and Pearce)
Musser, and Peet)	1915, xxii, 319
1916, xxiii, 87	Pancreas, external function, in
——, —. XV (KRUMBHAAR	fluence on spleen of removal
and Musser)	(SWEET and ELLIS)
1916, xxiii, 97	1915, xxii, 732
——, —. XVI (Gото)	Peptolytic power in chloroform
1917, xxvi, 795 Function in <i>Bacillus tuberculosis</i>	poisoning (SIMONDS)
	1918, xxviii, 673
infection. II (LEWIS and	——— phosphorus poisoning
MARGOT)	(SIMONDS)
1915, xxi, 84	1918, xxviii, 673
————infection. III (LEWIS	Removal, effect on autotrans-
and MARGOT)	planted spleen (MARINE and
1915, xxii, 359	Manley)
Hemolytic jaundice, relation.	1920, xxxii, 113
XII (Austin and Pepper)	—, — homeotransplanted
1915, xxii, 675	spleen (MARINE and
, XIII (PEARCE,	MANLEY)
AUSTIN, and PEPPER)	1920, xxxii, 113
1915, xxii, 682	—, with intact blood supply
•	
——, —. XIV (KRUMBHAAR,	(KAWAMURA)
Musser, and Peet)	1919, xxx, 65
1916, xxiii, 87	Tissue, transplantation (MAN-
——, —. XV (Krumbhaar and	LEY and MARINE)
Musser)	1917, xxv, 619
1916, xxiii, 97	Splenectomy:
— —, —. XVI (Gото)	(Krumbhaar, Musser, and
1917, xxvi, 795	PEET) 1916, xxiii, 87
Homeotransplantation. III	
(Marine and Manley)	(PEARCE, AUSTIN, and PEP-
1920, xxxii, 1 1 3	PER) 1915, xxii, 682

-	
Splenectomy—continued.	Sputum—continued.
Bacillus tuberculosis, distribu-	Tuberculosis, types of pneu-
tion in organs following	mococci (Lyall)
(Foot)	1915, xxi, 146
1923, xxxviii, 263	Staggers:
Bile pigment, influence on, of	Sheep in Patagonia with
(GOTO) 1917, xxvi, 795	(Jones and Arnold)
Cobra venom hemolysis after	1917, xxvi, 805
(Kolmer)	Staining:
1917, xxv, 195	Supravital, vaccine bodies
Colloidal carbon, changes in	(Cowdry)
distribution in lungs after	1922, xxxvi, 667
(Foot)	Vital, effect of x-rays on skin
1923, xxxvii, 139	after (Cori)
Intoxication by feeding fresh	1924, xxxix, 639
organs (Lewis and Margot)	-, increased absorption of x-
1915, xxii, 347	rays after (BALDWIN)
——— fresh spleen (Lewis	1923, xxxvii, 357
and MARGOT)	-, in pneumonia (Kline and
1915, xxii, 347	WINTERNITZ)
Thymus, influence on, of	1915, xxi, 311
(Marine, Manley, and	Staphylococcus:
BAUMANN)	aureus, exotoxin (PARKER)
1924, xl, 429	1924, xl, 761
Tubercles, distribution in or-	Hemolytic action due to fat-
gans following (Foot)	splitting enzyme (Orcutt and Howe)
1923, xxxviii, 263 Sporogony:	1922, xxxv, 409
Coccidium, inhibited by acri-	Stasis:
dine (Lewis)	Bile, physiological causes for
1924, xl, 263	varied character (Rous and
Eimeria stiedæ, inhibited by	McMaster)
acridine (Lewis)	1921, xxxiv, 75
1924, xl, 263	Cholelithiasis in absence
Sputum:	(Rous, McMaster, and
Bacillus tuberculosis (Keilty)	Drury)
1916, xxiv, 41	1924, xxxix, 77
cultivated by Petroff's	Sterilization:
method (Keilty)	Abscess, sterile, metabolism
1915, xxii, 612	(COOKE and WHIPPLE)
cultivation (Petroff)	1918, xxviii, 223
—— isolated from, by	Duct, common bile, permanent
Petroff's cultural method	sterile drainage / ous and
(STEWART)	McMaster) 1923, xxxvii, 11
1917, xxvi, 755	intraghdominal normal
Cell, epithelial, and sapro-	-, intraabdominal, permanent sterile drainage (Rous and
phytes in (Otani)	McMaster)
1917, xxv, 333	1923, xxxvii, 11
	,,

Sterilization—continued. Stimulation: Lipovaccines (Lewis and Dodge) 1920, xxxi, 169 Choroid plexus, and poliomyelitis (FLEXNER, AMOSS, sterile, mechanical and EBERSON) Liquid, measuring 1918, xxvii, 679 instrument Lymphocyte, by x-rays (THOMAS, TAYLOR, and (GATES) 1921, xxxiii, 45 Pneumococcus culture filtrates, sterile, methemoglobin form-WITHERBEE) ation (Morgan and Neill) 1919, xxix, 75 1924, xl, 269 -, effect on spontaneous tumor (Murphy - extracts, sterile, destruction growth of oxyhemoglobin (NEILL STURM) and AVERY) 1919, xxix, 31 1924, xxxix, 757 Lymphoid, by physical agents, --, -, methylene blue rerelation to resistance to canduced (AVERY and NEILL) cer (Murphy, Nakahara, 1924, xxxix, 543 and STURM) --, --, oxidation of enzymes 1921, xxxiii, 423 (NEILL and AVERY) —, — x-rays, influence of cancer 1924, xl, 405 inoculation (NAKAHARA and -, -, oxidation of hemo-MURPHY) toxin (AVERY and NEILL) 1921, xxxiii, 433 1924, xxxix, 745 Marrow, by exercise (Broun) 1923, xxxvii, 187 —, —, production of peroxide (AVERY and NEILL) Sensory nerve, effect on rate of liberation of epinephrine 1924, xxxix, 357 - filtrates, sterile, of aerobic from adrenals (STEWART and Rogoff) cultures, enzyme activity 1917, xxvi, 637 (NEILL and AVERY) 1924, xl, 423 Stomach: --, --, of anaerobic cul-Acidity, effect of diversion of pancreatic juice into stomach tures, enzyme activity (NEILL and AVERY) upon (GREY) 1924, xl, 423 1917, xxvi, 825 Cholecystgastrostomy, effect Wound, by chloramine-T paste on gastric acidity (GREY) (DAUFRESNE) 1916, xxiii, 15 1917, xxvi, 91 Lesions, relation to dietary - -- (Carrel deficiency (Pappenheimer HARTMANN) 1917, xxvi, 95 and LARIMORE) 1924, xl, 719 Stethoscope: -, — — hair ingestion (PAP-Partial, thoracic murmurs with PENHEIMER and LARIMORE) (PARKER) 1924, xl, 719 1918, xxviii, 607 Obstruction of cardiac end, chemical changes in blood rogony inhibited after (HADEN and ORR) e (LEWIS) 1924, xl, 263 1923, xxxviii, 477

and Rogson)

1920, xii, 639

(MEADER

Streptococcus—continued. Stomach—continued. Pancreatic juice diverted from Hemolytic, beta, of human and bovine origin, cultural differduodenum into (GREY) 1917, xxvi, 825 entiation (Brown) 1920, xxxi, 35 Ulcer (Mann) -, classification 1916, xxiii, 203 (KINSELLA - (CELLER and THALHIMER) and Swift) 1918, xxviii, 169 1916, xxiii, 791 , — by precipitin reaction -- (Mann) 1916, xxiv, 329 (HITCHCOCK) 1924, xl, 445 Stool: -, effect of injections on insus-See Feces. ceptible animals (HOPKINS Streptococcus: Acid production, influence of and PARKER) variations of media (Jones) 1918, xxvii, 1 -, - - injections on suscep-1920, xxxii, 273 tible animals (Hopkins and Agglutination (SHIBLEY) 1924, xxxix, 245 PARKER) 1918, xxvii, 1 Biology. I (Dochez, Avery, I (Thompson —, enzymes. and MELENEY) and LANCEFIELD) 1919, xxx, 179 1924, xl, 233 II (BLISS) , invertase (Stevens and 1922, xxxvi, 575 WEST) 1922, xxxv, 823 -. lipase (Stevens and West) III (STEVENS and 1922, xxxv, 823 Dochez) 1924, xl, 253 -, loss of hemolytic capacity IV by fraction of culture with-(STEVENS and 1924, xl, 493 Dochez) out change in agglutination dairy infection characteristics epidemicus. (VALENTINE (Brown and Orcutt) and KRUMWIEDE) 1920, xxxi, 49 1922, xxxvi, 157 Growth, effect of plant tissue , peptase (STEVENS and West) 1922, xxxv, 823 (Morgan and Avery) -, relation to non-hemolytic 1923, xxxviii, 207 hamolyticus, differentiation by streptococci (Kinsella) 1918, xxviii, 181 final hydrogen ion concenudder infections tration (AVERY and CULLEN) (Jones) 1919, xxix, 215 - from scarlet fever, antigenic 1918, xxviii, 253 , viability in solutions conrelations between taining gelatin (MELENEY (Briss) 1922, xxxvi, 575 and ZAU) , pneumonia (Blake and 1924, xxxix, 811 Hemotoxin, biologicai proper-CECIL) 1920, xxxii, 401 ties (MEADER and ROPW-—, strains, antigenic relationson) 1920, xx; 639 ships (Dochez, Avery, and , physical prorties

LANCEFIELD)

1919, xxx, 179

DOCHEZ)

Streptococcus—continued. Streptococcus—continued. Horse (Jones) viridans, formation of methe-1919, xxx, 159 moglobin (Blake) Lesion, non-hemolytic (CECIL) 1916, xxiv, 315 1916, xxiv, 739 —, localization (DETWEILER Mastitis, sources of infection and Maitland) (TONES) 1918, xxviii, 735 1918, xxvii, 37 Milk, market, significance Virulence, relation to hemoly-1920, xxxi, 473 (JONES) sin (Stevens, Brady, and -, -, source (Jones) WEST) 1920, xxxi, 347 1921, xxxiii, 223 -, sour (Jones) Streptolysin: 1921, xxxiii, 13 Production in carbohydrate Non-hemolytic, classification media (Stevens and Koser) (KINSELLA and Swift) 1919, xxx, 539 1917, xxv, 877 Strophanthin: —, complement fixation with Crystalline, deterioration, in residue antigens (HITCHaqueous solution (LEVY and COCK) 1924, xl, 575 Cullen) -, influence of sodium salicyl-1920, xxxi, 267 ate on arthritis caused by –, ––, –– aqueous solution, pre-(SWIFT and BOOTS) vention (LEVY and CULLEN) 1923, xxxvii, 553 1920, xxxi, 267 —, in inflammation of udder -, --, -- aqueous solution, re-(TONES) lation to hydrogen ion con-1918, xxviii, 149 centration (LEVY and CUL-—, joint sensitization (Swift 1920, xxxi, 267 LEN) and Boots) Heart, living, action on, of 1923, xxxviii, 573 (LEVINE) -, precipitation with residue 1919, xxix, 485 antigens (HITCHCOCK) Lethal dose in normal animals 1924, xl, 575 (TAMESON) —, relation to hemolytic strep-1915, xxii, 629 tococci (KINSELLA) ———pneumonia (Jameson) 1918, xxviii, 181 1915, xxii, 629 Poliomyelitic (Bull) Strychnine: 1917, xxv, 557 Convulsions (CUTLER and scarlatina, absorption of agglu-1917, xxv, 83 ALTON) tinin (Stevens and Dochez) Respiration, action on, of 1924, xl, 253 (Schmidt and Harer) -, agglutination (STEVENS and 1923, xxxvii, 69 1924, xl, 253 Dochez) Subarachnoid: -, occurrence in complications Horse serum, injections, preof scarlet fever (STEVENS cipitin response in blood and Dochez) (ALEXANDER) 1924, xl, 493 1921, xxxiii, 471 _, _ _ convalescence from scarlet fever (STEVENS and Subclavian artery: See Artery. 1924, xl, 493

Subcutaneous:	Susceptibili
Tissue previously x-rayed, can-	sitiveness
cer grafts implanted in (LIU,	Bacillu
STURM, and MURPHY)	GAN)
1922, xxxv, 487	Carcin
Sugar:	phoi
Feeding, in phc. Lorus poison-	(NA
ing (Simonds)	ľ
1918, xxviii, 663	,
Metabolism, heart and pan-	susc
creas in. I (CLARK)	and
1916, xxiv, 621	
-, pancreas in. II	Host, a
(CLARK) 1917, XXVI, 721	mou
Sulfur:	(WE
Blackhead of turkeys treated	
with (Tyzzer and Fabyan)	,
1922, xxxv, 791	ente
Sunburn:	(WE
Lymphocyte, circulating (TAY-	{
LOR) 1919, xxix, 41	_,_
Sunlight:	ente
Rickets prevented by (HESS,	(WE
Unger, and Pappenheimer)	l
1922, xxxvi, 427	—,—
Superinfection:	ente
Syphilis, after subcurative	(WE
doses of arsphenamine	
(Brown and Pearce)	
1921, xxxiii, 553	ente
-, - of neoarsphen-	(WI
amine (Brown and Pearce)	
1921, xxxiii, 553 Suprarenal:	
See Adrenal.	ente
Suprarenalectomy:	(Wı
See Adrenalectomy.	1
Surgery:	Measl
Shock, relation of low blood	mor
Shock, relation of low blood pressures of anaphylactic	TRA
shock (Simonds)	
1918, xxvii, 539	Morp
-, low blood pressures	(Sc
of fat embolism (Simonds)	1
/ 1-	1
	.1.
	/+

```
lity: (See also Hypersen-
 is.)
 is abortus infection (HA-
         1922, xxxvi, 727
 oma, histology of lym-
 id tissue of immune mice
 (KAHARA and Murphy
         1921, xxxiii, 327
 — lymphoid tissue of
 eptible mice (Nakahara
 MURPHY)
          1921, xxxiii, 327
 and microbic virulence in
      typhoid infection
 ebster)
         1923, xxxvii, 231
             paratyphoid-
 eritidis infection.
                         1
 EBSTER)
          1923, xxxviii, 33
   - --- in
            paratyphoid-
 eritidis infection.
 EBSTER)
          1923, xxxviii, 45
  --- in
             paratyphoid-
 eritidis infection.
                       III
 EBSTER)
          1924, xxxix, 129
  --- in
            paratyphoid-
 eritidis infection.
                       IV
 EBSTER)
          1924, xxxix, 879
 - -- in
             paratyphoid-
 eritidis infection.
 EBSTER and PRITCHETT)
             1924, xl, 397
 les virus, susceptibility of
 nkeys
           (BLAKE
 ask)
          1921, xxxiii, 385
 hine, after adrenalectomy
           heu
 COTT)
 myelitis, or mo Atrav
                     k-rays
 Moss,
                       and
/ITHERBEE)
```

Susceptibility—continued. Symptom-complex: Serum disease, relation of anti-See Syndrome. body and antigen (MACKEN-Syndrome: ZIE and LEAKE) Asthmatic, associated with em-1921, xxxiii, 601 physema (Harris Snuffles (WEBSTER) CHILLINGWORTH) 1924, xl, 109 1919, xxx, 75 Streptococcus, hemolytic, effect Measles, human, enantheof injections on insusceptible exanthematous, matous, animals (Hopkins pyrexial, and leucocytic syn-1918, xxvii, 1 Parker) drome produced by intra--, -, - of injections on susvenous inoculation of blood ceptible animals (Hopkins from (Duval and D'Aunoy) and PARKER) 1922, xxxvi, 231 1918, xxvii, 1 -, -, syndrome after intra-Tumor, relation to heredity. I tracheal injection of fil-(LYNCH) tered nasopharyngeal secre-1924, xxxix, 481 tions from (Duval and Varicella virus (RIVERS and D'AUNOY) TILLETT) 1922, xxxvi, 239 1923, xxxviii, 673 — intravenous Suspension: jection of filtered nasostandardization Bacteria, pharyngeal secretions from 1920, xxxi, 105 (GATES) (DUVAL and D'AUNOY) Pneumococcus, protective ac-1922, xxxvi, 239 tion of gelatin (Robertson, Synovial membrane: SIA, and Woo) See Membrane. 1924, xxxix, 199 Stable, of autoagglutinable bac-Syphilis: teria (DEKRUIF and NORTH-(WILE) 1916, xxiii, 199 1923, xxxvii, 647 ROP) II (ZINSSER and HOPKINS) 1916, xxiii, 323 Suture: Aorta partially occluded with HOPKINS, and III (ZINSSER, silk sutures (REID) McBurney) 1916, xxiii, 329. 1924, xl, 293 HOPKINS, and Swine: IV (ZINSSER, Bacillus murisepticus isolated McBurney) from (TENBROECK) 1916, xxiii, 341 1920, xxxii, 331 V (ZINSSER, HOPKINS, and -, rotlauf, isolated from (TEN-McBurney) BROECK) 1916, xxiv, 561 I (Brown and Pearce) 1920, xxxii, 331 Symptoma/ 1920, xxxi, 475 ; -- conlake and Trask) II. Pt. 1 (Brown and Pearce) 1920, xxxi, 709 scarlet feve 1921, xxxiii, 413 YPOCHEZ) .; in animals (No-II. Pt. 2 (Brown and Pearce) 1920, xxxi, 729 1919, xxix, 585 - man (Noguchi) III (Brown and Pearce) 1919, xxix, 547 1920, xxxi, 749

Syphilis—continued.	Syphilis—continued.
	Method of inoculation, influ-
	ence of, on (CHESNEY)
PEARCE)	1923, xxxviii, 627
1920, xxxii, 445	
IV. Pt. 2 (Brown and	Mucocutaneous border
PEARCE)	(Brown and Pearce)
1920, xxxii, 473	1920, xxxii, 497
V (Brown and PEARCE)	Mucous membrane (Brown
1920, xxxii, 497	and PEARCE)
	1920, xxxii, 497
VI. Pt. 1 (Brown, Pearce,	
and WITHERBEE)	Posterior extremities (Brown,
1921, xxxiii, 495	Pearce, and Witherbee)
VI. Pt. 2 (Brown, Pearce,	1921, xxxiii, 525
and WITHERBEE)	Prophylaxis (Nichols and
1921, xxxiii, 515	Walker)
	1923, xxxvii, 525
VI. Pt. 3 (Brown, Pearce,	
and WITHERBEE)	Sex, influence of, on (CHESNEY)
1921, xxxiii, 525	1923, xxxviii, 627
VII (Brown and Pearce)	Skeletal system (Brown,
1921, xxxiv, 167	
Age, influence of, on	
(CHESNEY)	1921, xxxiii, 515
1923, xxxviii, 627	Skin. Pt. 1 (Brown and
	PEARCE)
Agglutination of Treponema	1920, xxxii, 445
pallidum (Kolmer, Broad-	
well, and Matsunami)	Pt. 2 (Brown and
1916, xxiv, 333	Pearce)
Aortitis, syphilitic, pathology	1920, xxxii, 473
(LARKIN and LEVY)	-, clinical aspects (Brown
1916, xxiii, 25	and PEARCE)
Arsphenamine for cure (CHES-	
	1920, xxxii, 473
NEY and KEMP)	Superinfection after subcura-
1924, xxxix, 553	tive doses of arsphenamine
Complement fixation reaction,	(Brown and Pearce)
influence of temperature on	1921, xxxiii, 553
velocity (Noguchi)	1
1918, xxviii, 297	
Diagnosis, serum, by homo-	amine (Brown and PEARCE)
hemolytic system (Noguchi)	1921, xxxiii, 553
1918, xxviii, 43	Treatment (Nichols and
	WALKER)
Infection coexisting with malig-	1923 xxxvii, 525
nant tumor, elimination	Comingation 1
(PEARCE and BROWN)	Syringe:
1923, xxxvii, 631	Blood aspiratio norr
Lymphoid tissues, relation of)TILL! i, 623
Treponema pallidum (PEARCE	Injection, cravenous
and Brown)	(Brown)
1922, xxxv, 39	
22 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 2	1918, xxviii, 62.

 \mathbf{T} Tadpole: Thyroid, desiccated, influence of feeding variable amounts (LENHART) 1915, xxii, 739 -, -, of variable iodine content, influence of feeding (LENHART) 1915, xxii, 739 Tartar: Emetic, mechanism of vomiting induced by (Weiss and HATCHER) 1923, xxxvii, 97 Tartrate: Antimony and potassium, mechanism of vomiting induced by (WEISS and HATCHER) 1923, xxxvii, 97 Temperature: Absorption, influence on, of (GATES) 1922, xxxv, 63 Agglutination, influence on, of (GATES) 1922, xxxv, 63 Cicatrization of wounds, temperature coefficient (EBE-1922, xxxv, 657 Complement fixation, rate at different (KAHN) 1921, xxxiv, 217 Enzyme in pneumonic lung, effect on, of (LORD and NYE) 1921, xxxiv, 199 Intravenous. measurement (CLARK) 1922, xxxv, 385 dissolution, Pneumococcus effects, of (Lord and NyE) otlauf, isc 1922, xxxv, 689 oeck) ace tension, action Noüy)

ynhilis complement fixation

reaction, influence of tem-

Temperature—continued. perature on velocity (No-GUCHI) 1918, xxviii, 297 Tissue, acutely inflamed peripheral (Segale) 1919, xxix, 235 Tendon: Syphilis. Pt. 1 (Brown, PEARCE, and WITHERBEE) 1921, xxxiii, 495 Pt. 2 (Brown, Pearce, and WITHERBEE) 1921, xxxiii, 515 -. Pt. 3 (Brown, Pearce, and WITHERBEE) 1921, xxxiii, 525 Tension: Interface (MUDD and MUDD) 1924, xl, 647 Osmotic, of dressing, influence healing of wound (CARREL, DU NOÜY, and CARREL) 1917, xxvi, 279 Surface, of immune serum, initial value (DU NOÜY) 1923, xxxviii, 87 -, time-drop (DU 1923, xxxviii, 87 Noüy) -, - serum. I (DU NOÜY) 1922, xxxv, 575 II (DU NOÜY) 1922, xxxv, 707 III (du Noüy) 1922, xxxvi, 115 IV (DU Noüy) 1922, xxxvi, 547 V (DU NOÜY) 1923, xxxvii, 659 -. VI (DU NOÜY) 1923, xxxviii, 87 VII (DU NOÜY) 1924, xxxix, 37 VIII (DU NOÜY) 1924, xxxix, 717 - —. IX (du Noüy) 1924, xl, 129

Tethelin: Tension-continued. Surface, of serum. X (DU Carcinoma, effect on, of (ROBERTSON and BURNETT) 1924, xl, 133 Noüy) 1916, xxiii, 631 -, - - solutions, action of Tetragena: time (pu Noüy) reproduction in Entamæba, 1922, xxxv, 707 vitro from cysts (Yoshida) -, --, spontaneous 1920, xxxii, 357 crease (DU NOÜY) 1922, xxxv, 575 Tetragenous: non-pathogenic. I Ameba. Tenue: Plasmodium (LAWSON) (Shimura) 1916, xxiv, 291 1918, xxviii, 415 Test: Tetratrichomonas: hominis, cultivation (OHIRA Antithrombin in blood (Hess) 1915, xxi, 338 and Nocucii) 1917, xxv, 341 Epinephrine, microscopic Thoracic duct: (OGATA and OGATA) 1917, xxv, 807 Ligation, changes in number of small lymphocytes of blood Testicle: following (LEE) Injury, suprarenal, effect on 1922, xxxvi, 247 interstitial cells (Leydig) (JAFFE and MARINE) -, effect of pilocarpine on small lymphocytes in circu-1923, xxxviii, 107 -, -, - tubules (JAFFE lating blood after (LEE) and MARINE) 1924, xxxix, 473 1923, xxxviii, 107 Thorax: Pneumonia, epidemic, path-Lung volume, relation between ology (Mills) thorax size and, in normal 1919, xxx, 505 adults (Lundsgaard Syphilis infection, primary Van Slyke) (Brown and Pearce) 1918, xxvii, 65 1920, xxxi, 475 Murmurs, with partial stetho-Tumor, malignant, transscope (PARKER) planted into (Brown and 1918, xxviii, 607 PEARCE) -, - refractoscope (PARKER) 1923, xxxvii, 799 1918, xxviii, 607 Tetanus: Roentgen radiation (WARREN Antitoxin in blood, relation of and WHIPPLE) tetanus bacilli in digestive 1922, xxxv, 187 (TENBROECK tract Throat: and BAUER) 1923, xxxvii, 479 Bacillus influencæ (PRITCHETT Bacillus, as intestinal saproand STILLMAY phyte in man (TENBROECK and BAUER) - in acute 1922, xxxvi, 261 in (Stilly -, in digestive tract, relation to tetanus antitoxin in blood - -- norr (TENBROECK and BAUER) and Stilli

1923, xxxvii, 479

INDEX TO VOLO	MES AAI 10 AL
Throat—continued. Infection, excitation (GRANT, MUDD, and GOLDMAN) 1920, xxxii, 87 Thrombocyte: Ameboid movement, method for fixing human blood cells during (VAN HERWERDEN) 1920, xxxii, 135	Thyroid: Desiccated, influence on tadpoles of feeding variable amounts (Lenhart) 1915, xxii, 739 —, of variable iodine content, influence of feeding on tadpoles (Lenhart)
Thymectomy:	1915, xxii, 739
(PARK) 1917, xxv, 129	Extract, effect on glycolysis in
	vitro (MACKENZIE)
Thymus: Adrenalectomy, influence of, on (MARINE, MANLEY, and BAUMANN) 1924, xl, 429 Adrenal, influence of, on. I (JAFFE) 1924, xl, 325 -,, II (JAFFE) 1924, xl, 619 -,, III (JAFFE) 1924, xl, 753 Cells, action of immune sera on (PAPPENHEIMER) 1917, xxvi, 163 -, differentiation (DANCHAKOFF) 1916, xxiv, 87 Extirpation. See Thymectomy. Gonadectomy, influence of, on	1915, xxii, 757 Heterotransplantation (Loeb) 1920, xxxi, 765 Iodine content of adenomata (Graham) 1916, xxiv, 345 Metamorphosis in frog larva accelerated by thyroid, relation of blood cell formation and distribution (Jordan and Speidel) 1923, xxxviii, 529 ————————————————————————————————————
(MARINE, MANLEY, and BAUMANN) 1924, xl, 429 Growth, stimulation after double suprarenalectomy (JAFFE) 1924, xl, 753 Involuted, regeneration after double suprarenalectomy (JAFFE) 1924, xl, 619 Regeneration after double suprarenalectomy (JAFFE) 1924, xl, 325 V, influence of, on MANLEY, and Syphilis Comple reaction, influence of, i	(NICHOLSON) 1924, xxxix, 63 Myocardial necrosis, influence on, of (Goodpasture) 1921, xxxiv, 407 Pancreas, external function, influence on thyroid of removal (Sweet and Ellis) 1915, xxii, 732 Parathyroid, relation (Tanberg) 1916, xxiv, 547 Tissue, autoplastic and homeoplastic transplantation (Hesselberg) 1915, xxi, 164 Transplantation, with intact blood supply (Kawamura) 1919, xxx, 45

Thyroidectomy: Immune substances, development (ECKER and GOLD-BLATT) 1921, xxxiv, 275 Iodine content of blood after (Hudson) 1922, xxxvi, 469 influence on, Thymus, Manley, and (MARINE, BAUMANN) 1924, xl, 429 Thyroparathyroidectomy: Serum changes after (PETER-SEN, JOBLING, and EGG-1916, xxiii, 499 STEIN) Tissue: Anaerobiosis, influence on, of fresh (GATES and OLITSKY) 1921, xxxiii, 51 Animal, cultivated, reactions between bacteria and. 1915, xxi, 103 (SMYTH) —, —, — between bacteria and. II (SMYTH) 1916, xxiii, 265 -, ---, --- between bacteria and. III (SMYTH) 1916, xxiii, 275 -, ---, --- between bacteria and. IV (SMYTH) 1916, xxiii, 283 Arachnid, Rickettsia (COWDRY) 1923, xxxvii, 431 Body autolysis after lethal x-rays (WARREN and WHIP-PLE) 1922, xxxv, 213 Cell, biology. I (FISCHER) 1923, xxxviii, 667 -, human, resistance to antiseptics (LAMBERT) 1916, xxiv, 683 -, lymphoid, action of serum from x-rayed animals in vitro (MURPHY, LIU, and STURM) 1922, xxxv, 373 Tissue—continued. Connective, cells, phagocytic power of (Jones and Rous) 1917, xxv, 189 inflamed, changes produced Roentgen by (Maximow) 1923, xxxvii, 319 -, newly formed, functional value (Lewis and New-COMER) 1919, xxix, 369 —, old strain (EBELING) 1919, xxx, 531 Culture, bactericidal action in (Smyth) 1916, xxiii, 265 -, chick embryo intestine, vacuoles in cells due to Bacillus typhosus (Lewis) 1920, xxxi, 293 -, degenerating mesenchyme cells, giant centrospheres (LEWIS) 1920, xxxi, 275 -, dextrose in medium (LEWIS) 1922, xxxv, 317 -, granules in chick embryo cells produced by egg albumin in medium (Lewis) 1921, xxxiii, 485 -, human, in vitro (LAMBERT) 1916, xxiv, 367 -, in vitro (SMYTH) 1916, xxiii, 275 Eye, trypan-red in (Lewis) 1916, xxiii, 669 Fibrous, in wound healing (BAITSELL) 916, xxiii, 739 -, origin, in ; tissue (BAIT -, structure, a

frog tissue '

Tissue—continued. Fixed, suspensions of living cells from (Rous and Jones) 1916, xxiii, 549 Frog, origin of fibrous tissue in culture (BAITSELL) 1915, xxi, 455 -, structure of fibrous tissue in culture (BAITSELL) 1915, xxi, 455 Growth accessory substances for pathogenic bacteria in animal (KLIGLER) 1919, xxx, 31 -, and diet. I (Moise and 1924, xl, 13 SMITH) II (SMITH and Moise) 1924, xl, 209 - energy, measurement (CARREL) 1923, xxxviii, 521 - in vitro, measurement (EBELING) 1921, xxxiv, 231 ing (Fischer) 1923, xxxviii, 667 Heart, pulsating, interaction of two fragments (FISCHER) 1924, xxxix, 577 Heterologous, extracts, action on fibroblasts (CARREL and EBELING) 1923, xxxviii, 499 Homologous, extracts, action on fibroblasts (CARREL and EBELING) 1923, xxxviii, 499 Insect, Rickettsia (COWDRY) 1923, xxxvii, 431 In vitro, physiology (CARREL) 1923, xxxviii, 407 Mion of blood presunt (Anderson) Syphilis Alm 11924, xxxix, 707 reaction, ny, iteroides in, of E, MGUCHI) 1919, xxx, 87

Tissue—continued. Leptospira icteroides in, of yellow fever patients (Noguchi) 1919, xxx, 87 Lesion, human, occurrence of diphtheroids (HARRIS and Wade) 1915, xxi, 493 Liver, regeneration during fasting (SMITH and Moise) 1924, xl, 209 -, - on adequate diets (Moise and SMITH) 1924, xl, 13 — — inadequate (SMITH and Moise) 1924, xl, 209 Lymphoid. II (MURPHY and MORTON) 1915, xxii, 204 III (MURPHY and STURM) 1919, xxix, 1 IV (MURPHY, HUSSEY, STURM, and NAKAHARA) 1921, xxxiii, 315 V (Murphy, Nakahara, and Sturm) 1921, xxxiii, 423 VI (NAKAHARA) 1922, xxxv, 493 VII (NAKAHARA) 1923, xxxviii, 315 -, effect of x-ray of low penetration (Nakahara and Murphy) 1920, xxxi, 13 -, histology, in induced immunity to transplanted cancer (Murphy and Nakahara) 1920, xxxi, 1 -, hypertrophied, of naso-pharynx, effect of x-rays (Murphy, WITHERBEE, CRAIG, HUSSEY, and STURM) 1921, xxxiii, 815 -, of mice naturally immune and susceptible to cancer, histology (Nakahara and MURPHY)

1921, xxxiii, 327

Tissue—continued. Lymphoid, relation of Treponema pallidum in syphilis (PEARCE and BROWN) 1922, xxxv, 39 , resistance to tuberculosis. II (Taylor and Murphy) 1917, xxv, 609 III (MURPHY and Sturm) 1919, xxix, 35 by physical -, stimulation agents, relation to resistance to cancer (MURPHY, NAKA-HARA, and STURM) 1921, xxxiii, 423 -, — x-rays, influence of cancer inoculation (NAKA-HARA and MURPHY) 1921, xxxiii, 433 Morphological changes caused by reduced oxidation (MAR-LOEVENHART, BUNTING) 1918, xxvii, 399 Necrotic, behavior of chloramine-T solution in contact with (Austin and Tay-1918, xxvii, 627 , — — hypochlorite tions in contact with (Austin and Taylor) 1918, xxvii, 627 -, solvent action of antiseptics (TAYLOR and AUSTIN) 1918, xxvii, 155 Normal, behavior of chloramine-T solutions in contact with (Austin and Taylor) 1918, xxvii, 627 , — — hypochlorite tions in contact with (Austin and Taylor) 1918, xxvii, 627 Organized, cultures (FISCHER) 1922, xxxvi, 393 Peripheral, acutely inflamed, temperature (Segale) 1919, xxix, 235 Tissue—continued. Plant, effect on growth of anaerobic bacilli (AVERY and Morgan) 1924, xxxix, 289 -, -- growth of pneumococcus (Morgan and Avery) 1923, xxxviii, 207 , - - growth of streptococcus (Morgan and Avery) 1923, xxxviii, 207 -, in *Bacillus influenzæ* cul-(Тнјотта and tivation 1921, xxxiv, 455 AVERY) Poliomyelitis, survival of microorganism (FLEXNER, cuchi, and Amoss) 1915, xxi, 91 -, virulence of microorganism (FLEXNER, NOGUCHI, 1915, xxi, 91 Amoss) Reproductive, effect of alcohol (ARLITT and WELLS) 1917, xxvi, 769 Resistance (NUKADA and MAT-SUZAKI) 1924, xl, 661 Secreting, in living kidney, determination of quantity (WATANABE, OLIVER, Addis) 1918, xxviii, 359 Specificity in transplantable sarcoma (Strong) 1924, xxxix, 447 Splenic, transplantation (MAN-LEY and MARINE) 1917, xxv, 619 Subcutaneous, previously rayed, cancer grafts implanted (Liu, Sturm, and MURPHY) 7 Thyroid, homeoplasti (HESSELBE

Transplantabi

(Murphy a

Tissue—continued. Toxicity—continued. Typhus-infected, immunizing and toxic agents in filtrates (OLITSKY) 1922, xxxv, 469 Titer: Agglutination, potency of polyantimeningococcus valent serum determined by (WADS-WORTH) 1921, xxxiii, 107 Tonsils: Hypertrophy, effect of x-rays (Murphy, WITHERBEE, Toxin: CRAIG, HUSSEY, and STURM) 1921, xxxiii, 815 Toxicity: α-Amino acid (Burrows and Neymann) 1917, xxv, 93 protection of Anesthetic, nephropathic kidney by alkali against (MACNIDER) 1918, xxviii, 517 Antiseptics (TAYLOR and Aus-1918, xxvii, 635 TIN) Bacterium, killed, after adrenalectomy (Scott) 1924, xxxix, 457 Catabolism, toxic protein and non-protein nitrogen partition of blood (WHIPPLE and VAN SLYKE) 1918, xxviii, 213 Egg, infected (RETTGER, HULL, and STURGES) 1916, xxiii, 475 Intestine, secretion (Davis and 1917, xxvi, 687 STONE) -, toxic materials, absorption tion, iE, TOCK, and CHASE) 1919, xxx, 109 aduction (DRAG-AGSTEDT, MCCLIN-CHASE)

1919. xxx, 109

N-Phenylglycineamide - p - arsonic acid (Brown and Pearce) 1919, xxx, 417 Tissue, typhus-infected, toxic agents in filtrates (OLITSKY) 1922, xxxv, 469 Uranium nitrate, inhibition (MACNIDER) 1916, xxiii, 171 ——, in relation to age. I (MACNIDER) 1917, xxvi, 1 Bacillus botulinus, action on body. I (Dickson and SHEVKY) 1923, xxxvii, 711 - —, — on body. II (Dickson and Shevky) 1923, xxxviii, 327 dysenteriæ (OLITSKY and KLIGLER) 1920, xxxi, 19 (McCartney and OLITSKY) 1923, xxxvii, 767 - welchii (BULL and PRITCH-ETT) 1917, xxvi, 119 ---, action of antiseptics (Taylor and Austin) 1918, xxvii, 375 ---, identity of toxins of different strains (BULL and PRITCHETT) 1917, xxvi, 867 - —, production in vitro (BULL and PRITCHETT) 1917, xxvi, 867 effect of digestive botulinus, (Bronfenbrenner iuices and SCHLESINGER) 1924, xxxix, 509 -, immediate death caused by (BRONFENBRENNER, SCHLESinger, and Orr)

1924, xl, 81

7
Toxin—continued.
Diphtheria, and Bacillus coli,
glomerulonephritis produced
with (FABER)
1917, xxvi, 153
-, production of arteriosclero-
sis (Bailey)
1917, xxv, 109
-, glomerulonephritis
(BAILEY)
1917, xxv, 109
-, reaction of kidney (FABER) 1917, xxvi, 139
Intentinal obstruction (INC.
Intestinal obstruction (Ing- valdsen, Whipple, Bau-
MAN, and SMITH)
1924, xxxix, 117
Scarlet fever, in blood (TRASK
and Blake)
1924, xl, 381
, - urine (TRASK and
——, — urine (Trask and Blake) 1924, xl, 381
Trachea:
Antibodies produced by intra-
tracheal method (Jones) 1923, xxxvii, 789
Transfusion:
Antibodies (Robertson and
Rous)
1922, xxxv, 141
Blood. I (ASHBY)
1921, xxxiv, 127
—. II (Ashby)
1921, xxxiv, 147
- corpuscles, transfused,
length of life (ASHBY)
1919, xxix, 267
Erythrocytes, kept (Rous and Turner)
1916, xxiii, 239
Hemagglutinin and agglutino-
gen in blood after (Rous and
ROBERTSON)
1918, xxvii, 509
Plethora, influence on epi-
nephrine pressor effect (Rous
and Wilson)

1919, xxix, 173

Transmission: Bacillus abortus agglutinins in colostrum (LITTLE and OR-CUTT) 1922, xxxv, 161 Blackhead, in turkeys (SMITH) 1917, xxv, 405 Dengue (Harris and Duval) 1924, xl, 817 Influenza, with nasopharyngeal washings (OLITSKY GATES) 1921, xxxiii, 125 Leucemia, transmissible (Ellermann) 1921, xxxiii, 539 Ophthalmia, infectious, of cattle (Jones and Little) 1924, xxxix, 803 Rheumatic fever (MILLER) 1924, xl, 525 Varicella (RIVERS and TILLETT) 1924, xxxix, 777 - lesion in infection by virus encountered in attempted (RIVERS and TILLETT) 1924, xl, 281 Yellow fever (Nocuchi) 1919, xxix, 565 Transplantation: Carcinoma, effect of dry heat on resistance (Murphy and STURM) 1919, xxix, 25 -, - - fatty acids on resistance (NAKAHARA) 1924, xl, 363 - graft in subcutaneous tissue previously x-rayed STURM, and MURPHY) 1922, xxxv, 487 -, immunity ind oil injection (-, — —, hist

> oid tissue Nakahara

Transplantation—continued.	Transplantation—continued.
Carcinoma, immunity sup-	Thyroid, with intact blood
pressed by olive oil (NAKA-	supply (Kawamura)
HARA) 1923, xxxviii, 315	1919, xxx, 45
-, lymphocyte in resistance.	Tissue, transplantability in
II (MURPHY and MORTON)	
1015: 204	brain (Murphy and Sturm)
1915, xxii, 204	1923, xxxviii, 183
-, III (MURPHY	Tumor, effect of castration
and TAYLOR)	(HILARIO)
1918, xxviii, 1	1915, xxii, 158
—, — — IV (MURPHY	—, malignant (PEARCE and
and Sturm)	Brown)
1919, xxix, 25	1923, xxxvii, 811
—, — — V (Murphy	-, -, intratesticular (Brown
and Nakahara)	and PEARCE)
1920, xxxi, 1	1923, xxxvii, 799
-, VI (NAKAHARA	-, primary . (PEARCE and
and Murphy)	Brown)
1921, xxxiii, 327	1923, xxxvii, 631
—, resistance, effect of x-rays	-, to foreign species (Funk)
(NAKAHARA and MURPHY)	1915, xxi, 571
1921, xxxiii, 429	-, variations in growth. Pt.
-, transplantable, action of	1 (Brown, Pearce, and Van
x-rays (Hill, Morton, and	ALLEN) 1924, xl, 583
WITHERBEE)	-, Pt. 2 (PEARCE,
1919, xxix, 89	Brown, and Van Allen)
Nerves, peripheral. I	1924, xl, 603
(Ingebrigtsen)	, — malignancy. Pt. 1
1915, xxii, 418	(Brown, Pearce, and Van
-, II (Ingebrigtsen)	ALLEN) 1924, xl, 583 —, ———. Pt. 2 (PEARCE,
1916, xxiii, 251	
Organ. I (KAWAMURA)	Brown, and Van Allen)
1919, xxx, 45	1924, xl, 603
II (KAWAMURA)	Ureter, into duodenum (Gото)
1919, xxx, 65	
	Treponema:
Sarcoma, tissue specificity	Anaerobic, cultivation on sur-
(STRONG)	face of blood agar plates
1924, xxxix, 447	(GATES)
Spleen, with intact blood sup-	1923, xxxvii, 311
ply (Kawamura)	pallidum. See Spirochæta
1919, xxx, 65	pallida.
TOCISUE (MANLEY and	Virulent (ZINSSER, HOPKINS,
2001000 (1.11.12.2.2.2	and McBurney)
oduc 1917, xxv, 619	1916, xxiii, 341
igst; autoplastic and	Trichomonas:
CHAC transplantation	Cultivation from human mouth
	(OHIRA and NOGUCHI)
1.G) 1915, xxi, 164	1917, xxv, 341
1915, 331, 104	1711, 121, 041